

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

99

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 594

**COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN
VOLUNTEER UNION ORGANIZATIONS**

Roll 99

MISSOURI

Eighteenth Infantry
through
Twenty-ninth Infantry



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

INTRODUCTION

On the 225 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give the military service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations. The compiled records are card abstracts containing information relating to the stations, movements, or activities of each unit or a part of it, and frequently to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. Sometimes the names of commanding officers, the dates the unit was called into service and mustered out, the terms of service, and similar information are included.

The compilation of records of service by military units of volunteer Union organizations was undertaken simultaneously with the compilation of the service records of volunteer Union soldiers. The work was begun in 1890 under the direction of Capt. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department. The abstracts were made from original muster rolls and returns in the custody of the War Department and from rolls borrowed from the Second Auditor of the Treasury. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts were accurate.

Most of the compiled records reproduced on this microcopy are arranged alphabetically by State or Territory. The remainder are for units that were not limited to any one State or Territory; among them are the U.S. Colored Troops, U.S. Volunteers, and U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps. The records are further arranged by organizational breakdown under each unit.

Most of the compiled records for each organizational unit are in jacket-envelopes bearing the title "Record of Events" and giving the name of the unit. Many of the cards contain abstracts of the record-of-events information as found in original muster rolls and returns. Also included are some cards showing the exact captions of the muster-in and muster-out rolls that were copied and the certifications by the mustering officers verifying the accuracy of the rolls. The jacket-envelopes for a few units contain no documents but do contain references to other units with which these units were merged. In some instances the references concern transfers of documents.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes for the organizational units there sometimes are envelopes containing general notation cards giving information relating to the units. Some of the notations are statements of determinations made by the War Department concerning the service of the units; others contain information that was found in original records other than muster rolls and returns.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

There are some card abstracts made from returns that are not in jacket-envelopes. These abstracts were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular abstracts but were not interfiled, for one reason or another. The usual reason was that the abstracts made from returns were compiled later than those from muster rolls and in some cases the War Department failed to complete the filing of them. The National Archives has collected all the unjacketed abstracts that could be found for each unit and has filed them immediately after the jacket-envelope containing related abstracts for the unit. A card labeled "Additional Card Abstracts of Records" has been placed at the beginning of each set of unjacketed abstracts to distinguish them from the ones that are in jacket-envelopes.

The National Archives also has compiled service records of the volunteer Union soldiers who served in the units whose service histories are reproduced in this microcopy. They consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit in which he served and typically containing (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found not only in original muster rolls and returns but in other original records such as hospital rolls, descriptive books, and lists of deserters; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the particular soldier. In a few instances there are compiled service records for volunteer Union soldiers who served in units for which there are neither record-of-events nor general notation cards; consequently, there is no record of such units in this microcopy. These units generally served only for short periods (about 1 to 3 months) or failed to achieve a complete organization. There are card indexes that may be used to locate the compiled service record of a volunteer Union soldier. Most of the indexes and some of the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers have been microfilmed.

The compiled records showing the service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations reproduced in this microcopy, the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers, and the indexes to the latter are part of Record Group 94, Records of The Adjutant General's Office.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

18 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|-----|
| 1 | 57777207 | 2 |
| 2 | 57777208 | 3 |
| 3 | 57777209 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |
| 30 | | 31 |
| 31 | | 32 |
| 32 | | 33 |
| 33 | | 34 |
| 34 | | 35 |
| 35 | | 36 |
| 36 | | 37 |
| 37 | | 38 |
| 38 | | 39 |
| 39 | | 40 |
| 40 | | 41 |
| 41 | | 42 |
| 42 | | 43 |
| 43 | | 44 |
| 44 | | 45 |
| 45 | | 46 |
| 46 | | 47 |
| 47 | | 48 |
| 48 | | 49 |
| 49 | | 50 |
| 50 | | 51 |
| 51 | | 52 |
| 52 | | 53 |
| 53 | | 54 |
| 54 | | 55 |
| 55 | | 56 |
| 56 | | 57 |
| 57 | | 58 |
| 58 | | 59 |
| 59 | | 60 |
| 60 | | 61 |
| 61 | | 62 |
| 62 | | 63 |
| 63 | | 64 |
| 64 | | 65 |
| 65 | | 66 |
| 66 | | 67 |
| 67 | | 68 |
| 68 | | 69 |
| 69 | | 70 |
| 70 | | 71 |
| 71 | | 72 |
| 72 | | 73 |
| 73 | | 74 |
| 74 | | 75 |
| 75 | | 76 |
| 76 | | 77 |
| 77 | | 78 |
| 78 | | 79 |
| 79 | | 80 |
| 80 | | 81 |
| 81 | | 82 |
| 82 | | 83 |
| 83 | | 84 |
| 84 | | 85 |
| 85 | | 86 |
| 86 | | 87 |
| 87 | | 88 |
| 88 | | 89 |
| 89 | | 90 |
| 90 | | 91 |
| 91 | | 92 |
| 92 | | 93 |
| 93 | | 94 |
| 94 | | 95 |
| 95 | | 96 |
| 96 | | 97 |
| 97 | | 98 |
| 98 | | 99 |
| 99 | | 100 |

See also

18 Co., 18 Missouri Infy.

Detachment Muster Roll

for date Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station,

St. Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The men who had pay
due them from Jan. 1, 1862,
were taken prisoners at Shiloh
Apr. 6, 1862, and before
the requisition was again
paid and have received
no pay since their return.

Det Co., 18 Missouri Inf

Detachment Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,
shows station,

Athens Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The requisite number of
this Regt. having volunteered
in the Veteran Service were
mustered out and in at
Pulaski Penn. on the 1st
of February 1864. and fur-
loigned to St. Louis Mo. for
thirty days. leaving under
my command the several
detachments of Companies
herein above mustered.

Army

Detk. Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Detachment Muster Roll

for dated Feby 29., 1864,

shows station,

Benton Bks. St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachment left Head
Quarters of Regt. at
Pulaski Tenn. Feb. 3. 64.
and reported to Col. Merri-
son Com d'g. Draft B'ys.
at St. Louis Mo. on the 8th
of Feb. 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

18

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|----------|
| 1 | 5 7 7 7 2 1 0 | 26 | 36706090 |
| 2 | 7 7 7 7 2 1 1 | 27 | 91 |
| 3 | 7 7 7 7 2 1 2 | 28 | 92 |
| 4 | 7 7 7 7 2 1 3 | 29 | 93 |
| 5 | 7 7 7 7 2 1 4 | 30 | 94 |
| 6 | 7 7 7 7 2 1 5 | 31 | 95 |
| 7 | 7 7 7 7 2 1 6 | 32 | 96 |
| 8 | 7 7 7 7 2 1 7 | 33 | 97 |
| 9 | 7 7 7 7 2 1 8 | 34 | 98 |
| 10 | 7 7 7 7 2 1 9 | 35 | 99 |
| 11 | 7 7 7 7 2 2 0 | 36 | 6100 |
| 12 | 7 7 7 7 2 2 1 | 37 | 1 |
| 13 | 7 7 7 7 2 2 2 | 38 | 2 |
| 14 | 7 7 7 7 2 2 3 | 39 | 3 |
| 15 | 7 7 7 7 2 2 4 | 40 | 4 |
| 16 | 7 7 7 7 2 2 5 | 41 | 5 |
| 17 | 7 7 7 7 2 2 6 | 42 | 6 |
| 18 | 7 7 7 7 2 2 7 | 43 | 7 |
| 19 | 7 7 7 7 2 2 8 | 44 | 8 |
| 20 | 7 7 7 7 2 2 9 | 45 | 9 |
| 21 | 7 7 7 7 2 3 0 | 46 | 10 |
| 22 | 7 7 7 7 2 3 1 | 47 | 11 |
| 23 | 36706087 | 48 | 12 |
| 24 | 88 | 49 | 13 |
| 25 | 89 | 50 | 14 |

✓
See also

36706115

16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25.

H. H. H. H.

18th Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186 *5*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Louisville Ky
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. G. Hughes

18 Reg't Mo. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Washington D.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. D. Hughes

18th Reg't Mo. Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
near Forrestville, N. C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. G. Hughes

18 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Goldsboro Ct. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Hughes
Capt.

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb'y, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Cheraw, S.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. T. Hughes

18th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Pocotaligo S.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

V. T. Hughes

18th Reg't *Mo. Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Savannah Ga

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. J. Hughes

18th
Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Benton Georgia

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. J. Hughes

18th Reg't

Mo Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Cave Springs, Georgia.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. F. Hughes

18 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
East Point Georgia

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. G. Hughes

18 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Jonesborough Ga
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Procter

18 Reg't 8th Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Atlanta Ga

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Procter

18 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Kenesaw Mountain Ga
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field at Dallas Ga
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Procter

18 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Wentworth Junction Alabama

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang
Copied

11 Reg't 160. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated. Regiment

except as follows: *On Furlough*

Return is dated

Benton Barracks Mo.

April 10. 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jp Aug

18 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Saint Louis, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't *Meo. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Oularki, Tenn

except as follows: *C. C. Prospect, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't *Inc. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Wallerka Tenn.

except as follows: *Col. B. Harris' Troop,*

Tenn. Co. C. Prospect, Tenn.

Co. F. Lynnvill station, Tenn.

Col. H. Gracey's Troop, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shang

18 Reg't Mo Tenn

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Culleoka Tenn

except as follows:

C. B. Three miles north of Culleoka

" C Prospect Tenn

" F Lymville Station Tenn

" H Grace's Trestle "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Burnsville Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Port Chucalla Tenn

except as follows:

Co B. Big Hill Md &

R.R. Tenn.

Co D. Cypress Creek

Bridge Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dewey

18. Reg't *mo. July*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Aug.*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Port Chewalla Tenn.

except as follows:

C. B. Big Bull & C. R. Tenn

C. D. Cyrenus Creek R. R.
Bridget Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Port-Cherwella Tenn

except as follows:

C.B. Tusculum River R.R

Bridge Mt C R.R Tenn

Co H. Cypress Creek R.R

Bridge Mt.C R.R Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dewey

18 Reg't *Mo. Infy*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Post Chewalla. Tenn

except as follows:

Colo. Tennessee River R.R.
Bridge M & C. R. R. Tenn.
Co. D. Cypress Creek R.R.
Bridge M & C. R. R. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dewey

Corr

18 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Post-Chewalla Tenn

except as follows:

Co B Incumbia River R.R.

Bridge M & C R.R. Tenn

Co D. Cypress Creek R.R. Bridge

M & C R.R. Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

18 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Apr*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Post-Chewalla Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. Company on detached
service guarding
Smith's Bridge
Tuscumbea river
Tenn. since 14 April
1863*

Quincy

18 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Post Chervalla Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Note! - Co's A, B, C, & E
& a detach of the Missis-
sippi Cavalry, com-
manded by Lt Col
Sheldon, crossed the
Tuscumbea river on
the 9th inst, made a
reconnoissance in the
direction of Roseport
& returned on the 11th inst.*

*Co's C, E, & a detachment
of Miss Cavalry comman-
ded by Lt Col Sheldon
crossed the Tuscumbea
(over)*

Dewey

JUN. 15.

36706098

1896.

river on the 18th; encountered the enemy
commanded by Ham
and Falgout, and
after a brisk skirmish
put the enemy to flight,
and pursued them
13 miles.

A detachment of
Co's C & E. (commanded
by Capt M E Miller
marched north on the
27th, making a circu-
lar scout, returned
on the 29th, and cap-
tured 5 horses aban-
doned by the enemy

18 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Chewalla Tenn

except as follows: Cos D, I & K
at Camp Fallis Mobile &
Ohio R.R. Tenn.

Cos F, G & H at Camp
Jackson Mobile & Ohio
R.R. Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Jan*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Sheldon near Chewalla Tenn

except as follows: *Cos D, H & I at*

Camp Fells Mobile & Ohio RR

Tenn Cos F, G & K at

Camp Judson Mobile & Ohio
RR Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Chevalle Tenn

except as follows: *Cos D & V I*

at Camp Fallis Mr ORR

Cos F, G & H at Camp

Indean Mr ORR

RECORD OF EVENTS.

15 Reg't *2nd Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Cornith Miss

except as follows: *Cos G, B, P, & C at*

Chucalla Tenn; Cos L, H, & I

at 8-Mile Tank M & O P R;

Cos F, G, & K at 16-Mile

Tank M & O P R

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 186 2,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Corinth Miss
except as follows: Cos D. H & I at
Water Tank M & O R Road,
Cos F. & K at Jones'
Mill M & O R Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the Month of
September 8 Companies
of this Regiment (2 being
on detached service in
Corinth) were ordered
to join 1st Brigade Col
Allen and proceed to
Intka distance 30 miles
to reinforce Rosecrans
Got there too late - found
the enemy retreating and
Rosecrans in pursuit
Returned to Camp near
Corinth, was in no

over

Spencer

JUN. 15.

36706092

1896.

engagement the
remainder of the
month. 6 Companies
of this Regiment were
detached to guard
Mobile & Ohio R Road
3 Companies at Water
Tank 8 miles from
Corinth 3 Companies
at Jones Mill 14
miles north from
Corinth. Where
they now are

18 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*7*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Okemalla Tenn.

except as follows: *Co. H & I at*

Water Truck N.Y. C.R. Road

Co. F & G at Jones

Quail N.Y. C.R. Road.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of four
companies A, B, C & E in
command of Capt Jacob
West being encamped
about 2 miles north
from Corinth on the
Purdy Road, on the 3^d
met received orders to
join 1st Brigade Command
by Col Allen, reported
to him about 4 o'clock
during the day was
again ordered to report
to 2^d Brigade Command
(over)

Spindel

JUN. 15.

36706093

1896.

by Col Oliver.

About 3 o'clock P.M.
our four companies
were ordered into
line with 15th Wisconsin
north of Memphis
& Charleston Rail Road
and about one mile
west of Corinth. The
line was formed
much nearer the enemy
than supposed, and
before the companies on the
left of either regiment could
form they opened a
destructive fire on us which
we stood during three or
four volleys, when owing
to our confused condition
it was deemed best to retire
which we did, forming about
250 yards north. Our loss
as previously reported in killed
wounded and missing was
9 men 7 killed 4 wounded and
2 missing. We were in line with
the brigade under more or less fire
during the day of the 4th inst but was
not engaged; and on the 5th started in
pursuit of the retreating enemy, and
proceeded as far as Ripley, returning on the
11th inst.

18th Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Corinth Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Regiment has
not been in any
action this month,
have been at work
making fascines &
gabions for fortifications*

Spencer

18 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186 *7*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Corinth Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Regiment has
not been in any
action this month,
have been employed
in making fascines
& gabions for fortifications*

C. Feidel

18 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186²,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Regiment is
on detached service
since the 27th
day of June 1862*

Specimen

15 Reg't *1st Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Benton Barracks

except as follows:

~~NEXT RETURN ON FILE JUNE 1862~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Weston Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Col. Mr. James Morgan
succeeded on the 6th
day of Feb. 1862.

Col. Wade W. Miller
who assumed command
on that day by order
of Major Genl
Halleck

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*5*,

shows station,

Near Louisville, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March - April, 1865,

shows station,

Near Raleigh, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*,

shows station,

War Chemo L. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec, 1864,

shows station,

near Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment (attached to 1st Brigade, 1st Division 19th Army Corps) marched out from Camp at White Hall - 3 miles South of Atlanta Ga. - on Tuesday November 15th 1864, and moved on Gordon, on the Savannah and Macon R. R. arriving at that place by way of McDonough, Jackson, Ocmulgee, Mills (on Ocmulgee river) Monticello, Kallchoo, and Bluntsville at noon on the 22nd.

Remained here until the 24th when we moved down the Savannah R. R. destroying it as we went - & passed through the town of Milledgeville.

Washington

ARR. 16

7777228

1891

and Toombsboro destroying
the depots in both places,
and crosses the Oconee
river at 7 o'clock P.M.
on Saturday Nov. 26th.

Sunday Nov. 27th moved
again down the R. R., destroying
it as we advanced and
crosses the Ogeechee river at
the town of Burton on the
30th Nov. - Moved out again on
the 1st Dec. - passed through
the towns of Menden, Miller
Bearboro, Oliver, Menden and
Porter Station, arriving in front
of Savannah, Ga. on the 4th
of Dec. '64. Whole distance
marched from Atlanta 6.

Savannah Ga. about 300 miles
Casualties during the march 100
(2) men accidentally killed while
on picket duty Nov. 28th, caused
by the falling of a dead tree.

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct, 1864,

shows station,

Near Carr Springs, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station.

Before Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864,

shows station.

shows station,
Near Big Shanty, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864,

shows station,

Decatur Junction, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was
furloughed 8 March 1864
and rendezvoused at
Benton Barracks Saint
Louis Mo. 7 April 1864
- was ordered to the
front April 12, 1864 -
Arrived in Nashville
Tenn 21st; Marched from
there on the 23rd and
arrived at Decatur
Junction, Ala. 30th April
1864.

Washington

Correct

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864

shows station,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Nov. - Dec, 1863,

shows station,

Cullaska, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 6th regiment marched
from Burnsville Miss
to Eastport Miss, engaged
the enemy near Lake,
joined Left Wing 6th Army
Corps and on the morning
of Nov. 7th marched for
Cullaski Tenn. without
subsistence or baggage.

Nov. 13th arrived at Lynville
Tenn with 3rd Brigade,
distance about 120 miles.

Nov. 24 Regiment went on
detached duty at Bufords
Station, 3 miles - Nov. 16th

ordered to mount remaining
five Companies of the
regiment, the other five having
been previously mounted,
changing Station to (over)

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. - Dec, 1863,

shows station,

Culleoka, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 6th regiment marched from Burnsville, Miss to Eastport Miss, engaged the enemy near Lake, joined Left Wing 6th Army Corps and on the morning of Nov. 7th marched for Culleoka Tenn. without subsistence or baggage. Nov. 13th arrived at Lumbville Tenn with 3rd Brigade, distance about 170 miles; Nov. 24 Regiment went on detached duty at Bufords station, 3 miles - Nov. 16th ordered to mount remaining five Companies of the regiment, the other five having been previously mounted, changed station to (over)

Washington

APR. 16

7777222

"1891"

Culleoka, distance about
12 miles, Nov. 30th six
Companies on a six
days sent to vicinity
of Florence Ala, had
several slight skirmishes
with enemy, capturing
24 men.

The 11th six days sent
a portion of Regiment
going toward Lawrenceburg
and Florence Ala &
residue Northwardly
to Hardin Co.

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Burnsville, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2578)

Washington

Copyright

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863,

shows station,

Post Chewalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Feb'y 28 to June 30*, 1863,

shows station,

Port Chewalla, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Field & Staff, / 8 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1863,

shows station,

Cort Chewalla Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment is stationed at Chewalla, Tenn. An out post for Corinth Miss., has two Companies Mounted and is constantly engaged in scouting a district of country both East & West of Corinth along the Lumbard & Hatchers Rivers, has had a number of brushes with the Guerrilla Bands that infect this district and have captured several of their most noted leaders.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18th Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Camp near Chawalla, Lun.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578)

Copyright

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1862,

shows station.

shows station,
Camp Helden via Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct, 1862,

shows station,

Chevalle, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of September 8 Companies of this Regiment (2 being on detached service in Egypt) were ordered with the 6th Division to Santa Rosa to reinforce Rosecrans. But they too late found the enemy retreating and Rosecrans in pursuit. Came back to Camp near Corinth - was in no engagement until the 3rd - 4th of Oct. 4 Companies were in the battle of Corinth and followed Price as far as Ripley & returned to Corinth without engaging the Enemy - 6 Companies in the mean time were (over).

Washington

APR. 16

7777215

1891

and are now grading
the Mobile & Ohio Rail
Road at Jones Mill &
Water Tank, 4 Companies
now at Chewalla, Tenn.

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862,

shows station,

Camp No. 10 near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,
shows station,

in Camp near Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Camp No.
8 behind Corinth to Camp
No. 9 two miles south of
Corinth on June 16, 1862.
Moved from Camp No. 9 to
Camp No. 10 on June
23, 1862, since which
time the Regiment has
been at work on the
fortifications.

Washington

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862,

shows station,

In the field near Monterey, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left St. Louis 13 March
for rest of them in Tenn.
On board transport Steamer
Nebraska via Cairo Island
No. 10 and Paducah.
Arrived at Pittsburg Landing
Tennessee 28 March.
Disembarked and marched
for Camp about 3 1/2 miles
to Walnutwood. Attacked
by enemy 7 A. M. 6 April.
Battle lasted 2 days ending
at 4 P. M. 7 April. Returns
to Camp 8th April.
Capt Price commanding.
Frequent rains during the
month. Sick list daily
increasing. In the midst
of the time without surgical
aid. On 25th April (over)

Washington

(3576)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Copied

APR. 16

7777212

1891

Moved Camp 2 miles
westward, on 29 April
marched about 6 miles.
Laid all night on arms
in field. Returned to
Camp on 30th April about
noon.

Note Regimental Papers and Books
lost or misplaced in the
Confusion of the battle of the
6th and the workings of our
camp by the enemy, causes
reports of our rolls to be in
the apparent incomplete state
they are. The list has
been done under the circumstances.

Field & Staff, 11 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1862,

shows station,

Benton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861,

shows station,

Wreston Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that the eighteenth Regt. Mo. Inf. of which this is the Field & Staff Roll was originally organized by order of Gen. John C. Fremont dated the 5th day of August 1861 was organized as far as possible at the time at Ladde Linn Co.

Mo. was accepted by General Fremont on the 6th August 1861 and was ordered into active service in the field by order of Brig. Gen. Bullard dated the 12th August 1861 and before the organization of the regiment could be completed, since which (mo)

Washington

(2576)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Copyd.

APR. 16

7777210

1891

time said regiment has
been in active service
in the field and I also
certify that all the
Company & field officers
of said Regiment who are
listed on the muster rolls
as having been elected
or appointed as such on
or after the date aforesaid
have been in actual service
therefrom.

Isaac V. Pratt

Lieut Col. 18 Regt. Mo. Vol.
Served at St. Louis Mo. 24 Feb'y
1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
A Co., **18** MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 7 7 7 7 2 3 2 | 26 |
| 2 | 7 7 7 7 2 3 3 | 27 |
| 3 | 7 7 7 7 2 3 4 | 28 |
| 4 | 7 7 7 7 2 3 5 | 29 |
| 5 | 7 7 7 7 2 3 6 | 30 |
| 6 | 7 7 7 7 2 3 7 | 31 |
| 7 | 7 7 7 7 2 3 8 | 32 |
| 8 | 7 7 7 7 2 3 9 | 33 |
| 9 | 7 7 7 7 2 4 0 | 34 |
| 10 | 7 7 7 7 2 4 1 | 35 |
| 11 | 7 7 7 7 2 4 2 | 36 |
| 12 | 7 7 7 7 2 4 3 | 37 |
| 13 | 7 7 7 7 2 4 4 | 38 |
| 14 | 7 7 7 7 2 4 5 | 39 |
| 15 | 7 7 7 7 2 4 6 | 40 |
| 16 | 7 7 7 7 2 4 7 | 41 |
| 17 | 7 7 7 7 2 4 8 | 42 |
| 18 | 7 7 7 7 2 4 9 | 43 |
| 19 | 7 7 7 7 2 5 0 | 44 |
| 20 | 7 7 7 7 2 5 1 | 45 |
| 21 | 7 7 7 7 2 5 2 | 46 |
| 22 | 7 7 7 7 2 5 3 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Co. A, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Verdon Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Brookfield Station, Sept 21, and marched to Brunswick a distance of 30 miles. Remained there two days. Returned to Brookfield Sept 24, 1861. This Company with the Regiment moved Oct 4 from Brookfield to Laclede Station. Remained stationed at Laclede until Dec 4, at which time moved to Verdon. By Rail Road was detained two days at Jolan 6 miles from Verdon repairing a bridge on the Platte Valley R.R. which had been destroyed by the Rebels. Arrived in Verdon Dec 7, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Cameron

U Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feby 18. 1862. Left Weston Mo.
and arrived at St Joseph Feby
19. Left St Joe early in morning
for Macon City. Detained two
hours. at Bridenridge by
car running of track. Arrived
in Macon City. Thursday. Morning
and remained there until the
evening of Friday 21. Feby. when
we took the train for St Louis
arrived in St Charles. Feby 22. in
morning. The day until 3 o'clock
PM was occupied in crossing
the River. Took the train and
arrived at St Louis same evening
Sunday Morning Feby 23. Reported
to Benton Barracks and went
into Quarters.

Cameron

A Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

shows station of company,

In Field. West Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Benton Barrack. for Seals was
in West Tenn. Saturday Mch 15. P.M.
Arrived at Cairo Ill. on the morning
of the 16. from which place we were
ordered to Island No 10. Done Pickens
and Reconnecting duty while there
and started for Louis. River. Mch
25. Arrived at Pillsbury Landing
Tenn. and went into Camp. Mch 26.
on the morning of April 6. our camp
was surprised and we engaged
in the fight all that day. Our
Capt. Misting and 1st Lieut. Morrissey
wounded. The Books and papers
belonging to the Company were all
captured by the enemy and a
large amount of Company Clothing.
also guns left in camp belonging
to the Co. were lost.

Cameron

Co. *A*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

In Camp near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*May 4. 1862. Moved from Camp
no 3. 4 miles towards Corinth
May 7. moved from Camp no 4
to Camp no 5. May 10. Moved
from Camp no 5 to Camp no 6.
May 13. Moved from Camp 6
to Camp 7. May 17. Moved
from Camp 7. to Camp 8. May 30
Called into line of Battle -
Heard the explosion of
Magazines on the evacuation
of Corinth. Remarks for the
month of June - June 6. Moved
from Camp no 8. to Camp no 9.
June 23. Moved from Camp.
no 9. to no 10. June 27. 150
were detailed to work on
fortifications from the Regiment.*

Cameron

Co. *A*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp No 10. Near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has not moved
Camp since last Muster and
pay day. Have been constantly
at work on. Breastworks,
fascines and gabions.*

Cameron

A Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Chenoweth, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was engaged in the battle at Corinth, Miss. Oct. 24/62. On the morning of Oct. 5, started in pursuit of the retreating Rebels and surrounded them 40 miles. to help.

Retreated to camp near Corinth, Miss. Oct. 11.

Rec'd orders Oct. 14 to move camp to Chenoweth, Tenn, distance 12 miles.

Lacey

A Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *10 A. V. H. 90*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Chewalla, Texas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. has not
changed station
since last muster.
Has been in acti-
on, on post guard
or march.*

A Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 to Feb. 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Alderson Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co. , **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *9 Oct 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

1st Cavalry, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Company James*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

West Knoxville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co....., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1867,

shows station of company,

Post Hawaii Time

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Сорус.

C Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Burnsville Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co left Chewalla
Tenn & moved to Cornith
Miss Oct 9/63 Left Cornith
Oct 11/63 & went by Cars
to La Grange, remained
in La Grange until
Oct 17/63 when we
started for Cornith
which place we
reached Oct 19/63.*

*Oct. 28 Marched from
Cornith to Burnsville Miss.*

Recd

25 Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 25 Co - 18 Co, 186 5,

shows station of company,.

Callicoon Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Burnsville Miss
Nov 23 & after 8 days march
went into camp at Sutrods
Station on the river & the
stockville & beatup.

Remained in camp
at Burnsville until
the 21st Nov. when the
Regt. was ordered to
Callicoon Tenn distant
12 miles. The 24th Jan
month went on scout
in compliance with
orders, absent six days
had a skirmish with
the rebels & in connection
with other companies of
the Regt. captured 22
prisoners & 100 casualties

1865

C. F. Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864,

shows station of company,

Winston & Co. _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Trained & recruited as
Veteran Vols. on the 1st Aug
1863 in the _____
were marched to Pulaski
Tenn. where we arrived
the 23rd Aug. While stationed
at Pulaski Tenn. we were
engaged in scouting in
the direction of & along
the Tennessee River. On the 5th
Sept. ordered to return to
where we arrived 6th same
month & 25 miles remained
at there until the 15th
Sept. when the Regt Marched
back to Pulaski
Tenn. we were mustered
into the service as Veteran
Vols. by J. F. Hoffman

APR. 16

7777245

#1891*

On the same month those
enlisting as veterans em-
barked on the cars for
St Louis Mo & arrived at
Chas. ville same night.

22nd Feb left Chas. ville
on the steamer Superior
& arrived at St Louis Mo
27 Feb. 1864.

Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March, 186 4

shows station of company,

Несчастная женщина

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1584)

Соруси.

Co. *A*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Big Springs, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left *Memphis, Tenn.* for *Ala* with *Regt* 1st May 64 and after a march of eight days and one days travel by rail arrived in front of *Besaca* La on the afternoon of the 9th May 64. Was present during the engagement with and defeat of the enemy at that place, after which marched to *Dallas* La arriving there on the 27th May. Remained at the latter place skirmishing at intervals with the enemy there for *twice* until the 6th of June when we marched to *Alexworth* La thence to *Greenwood Mountain* where we remained until near *Yazoo* river in no other (or) *other*

Ala

APR. 16

7777247

1891

engagements with the enemy
at the latter place than
an occasional sortie with
his skirmishers. Whole
distance marched since
leaving Decatur Junction
about 200 miles.

Co. *A*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the Field - Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After the concentration of the
enemy at Mission Mountain
This Company (with the Regt.)
marched to Roswell Ga.
thence to Decatur Ga 16 miles
east of Atlanta). Was en-
gaged in the Battle of 22
July 64 in which the enemy
were severely punished,
since which we were en-
gaged in the siege of
Atlanta and in the
final movements which
resulted in the capture of
that city.

Also

Co. *A*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near East Springs Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *A*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this
Company left camp near
Savannah Ga with the
Regt and sailed for Beaufort
S.C. arriving at that place
on the morning of 4th Jan
65. Remaining at Beaufort
until the 13th of Jan 65,
we marched for Pocotaligo
S.C. where we remained
until the 30th Jan when
we moved out to the north
of Pocotaligo 6 miles. Remained
in camp until 1st Feb.
when we marched northward.
At Rivers Bridge we had a
sharp skirmish with the
enemy driving them ultimately
and marching in the direction
(over)

Also

APR. 16

7777251

1891

*of Cherand near which
place, we are now en-
camped.*

Co. *A*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Raleigh N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster this
Company marched from
near Churaw N.C. to Fayette-
ville N.C. thence to Goldsboro
N.C. thence to Raleigh N.C.
where which place we remained
Participated in the Battle
of Bentonville prior to reaching
Goldsboro N.C.*

P. H. Evans

A Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Louisville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster this Company
with the Regt. marched from
near Raleigh N.C. thru to
Washington via Richmond
where we staid in camp
until the 14th of June when
according to orders took care
for Louisville Ky. where we
are at this muster.*

P. J. Evans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B

(Company)

Co.,

18

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 77772254 | 2 |
| 2 | 77772255 | 3 |
| 3 | 77772256 | 4 |
| 4 | 77772257 | 5 |
| 5 | 77772258 | 6 |
| 6 | 77772259 | 7 |
| 7 | 77772260 | 8 |
| 8 | 77772261 | 9 |
| 9 | 77772262 | 10 |
| 10 | 77772263 | 11 |
| 11 | 77772264 | 12 |
| 12 | 77772265 | 13 |
| 13 | 77772266 | 14 |
| 14 | 77772267 | 15 |
| 15 | 77772268 | 16 |
| 16 | 77772269 | 17 |
| 17 | 77772270 | 18 |
| 18 | 77772271 | 19 |
| 19 | 77772272 | 20 |
| 20 | 77772273 | 21 |
| 21 | 77772274 | 22 |
| 22 | 77772275 | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

✓
See also

B Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company organized June
17. 1861. Went to Laclede Mo
Aug. 14. 1861. Left Laclede
& moved to Brookfield Mo
Aug 21st - left same in Sept.
& returned to Laclede & remained
there until the 5th Dec & then
removed to Weston Mo at
which place we are now
stationed. Went on Scout
to Platte River. Skirmish with
the Rebels. Killed three wounded
unknown. Found a number of
horses killed. Returned to Brookfield
& started on Scout to Putnam Co. Mo
15 Nov a distance of 75 miles & returned
to Laclede 29 Nov. & been on
several other Scouts with
no important results.

B

Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Organized Jan 17/61
went to Laclede Aug 14. 1861
Left Brookfield Aug 22nd left
same in Sept + went
to Laclede + remained there
till Dec 5th then removed
to Weston Mo at which
place we are stationed
part on Scout to Platte River
had a Skirmish with the Rebels
killed three, wounded unknown
found a number of horses killed
Returned to Brookfield + started
Patnam Co Mo on 15th Nov. 1861
a distance of seventy five miles
Returned to Laclede 29th Nov. 1861 - Been
on several other Scouts with no
important results - Remained at
Weston till Feb 18. 1862 - moved to Benton
Barracks at which place we are still stationed

Knapp

B Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Field West Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 13th of March the
Company left Benton Barracks
Saint-Louis with the Regiment -
& boarded Transport for Cairo
Started on the 15th & Arrived
at Cairo same evening
180 miles - Proceeded on
the 16th to Island No 10 on
the Mississippi River 65
miles below Cairo & returned
to Cairo on the same day
Proceeded again to Island
No 10 on the 17th, remained
there on board the transport
until the 25th & returned
to Cairo.

Proceeded on the 27th by
River to Pittsburg Landing Tenn
Arrived there on the 30th
(over)

Knappe

APR. 16

7777256

1891

Disembarked on the 31st
Assigned to the 6th Division
Army West Tenn. &
encamped three miles
west from the river

Went into action
Apr. 6. 1862 in the 6th Division
Genl Bm Prentiss Commanding
Took 60 men into action
Lost 6 Killed 13 Wounded &
16 taken prisoners

On the 25th Moved Camp
to the front - westward
2½ miles: On the 29th
Marched for action westward
7 miles, returned without-
fighting on the 30th. Was
mustered for pay by Lt-Col
McDermott of the 15th
Michigan Infantry

B Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

shows station of company,

Near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On May 1, 1862 at Camp No. 2
4 miles from Pittsburgh Landing
Tenn. The Company received
an accession of 81 men
from Co G by an order for
consolidating the 10 small
companies to six - Lt Lieut-
William H. Huntress of Company G
assigned to command - The
Company with the Regiment -
approached the Enemy's position
at Corinth Miss about 16 miles
gradually by six changes of camp
arrived within two miles
of Corinth May 17 - Engaged
upon Entrenchment & picket-
duty until the Evacuation
of Corinth May 30 - Entered
Corinth June 6 & camped one
(over)

Knappe

APR. 16

7777257

1891

mile south -

Regiment - moved Camp
two miles to the south
west angle for fatigue
duty on fortifications

All June 30 div. Commander
ordered the Regiment to
be restored to the original
ten Companies - This
restored 1st Lt. Hamstreet
to Co G & left Sergeant
Hatfield in command -
Second Lieut Pollock being
in arrest -

B Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No 10 near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has not
moved Camp since last
Muster & pay day

Have been constantly at
work on the breast-works
making fascines & gabions

Knapp

B Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company, Oct. 31. / 62

Chevalla. Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Sept. this Co. was
Ordered with the Regt.
(Excepting two Co's)
to looka to reinforce
Roverans got their
two late found. the
Enemy retreating
and Roverans in
pursuit. Came back
to Camp. No 10 was
in no Engagement
until 3 & 4 Oct at
the Battle of Corinth.
from. As this being
one of them. Of the
Regt were in the
Engagement and
followed the enemy
after his defeat

P M Elliott

APR. 16

7777259

1891

As far as Ripley
and. returned to
Corinth without
a second enga-
-gement we were
born after ordered
to Chanalla when
we have remained
until the present
time.

B Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company, Dec 31/62
Kanawha Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has remained
at this Post since last
muster doing such
garrison duty as was
required & also fatigue
duty on the works of
defense on the 17th Nov. 15 men
of the Co. went as a
scouting party to
Pocahontas 10 miles
west of this Post
and returned on the
18th

W. M. Carroll

Co. B, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for M. & M., 1863

shows station of company, May 28/63

Camp. Cheldon Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 4th Mo. Sta. Co.

Marched to Smith

Bridge 5 miles from

Camp. & Guarded the

Bridge & other crossings

until 11th Mo. when

the Co. returned to

Camp. Moved Camp

on 21 one mile S.E. of

Chenalla when the Co.

has remained

J. M. Quinn

D
Co. *D*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, *Apr. 30. / 63.*

East Chawalla Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B
Co. *19*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

shows station of company, *June 30/63*

Big Hill Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I recd order on the
26. day of May to
remove my Co
from Post Chavalla
to Tuscumbin River
Bridge on the
Memphis and
Charleston R. R.
to guard the bridge
across the River.
Remained there until
the 18th of June when I
got an order to remove
to Big Hill Cut one
mile East on side
road at which
place the Co. still
remains up to this
date June 30/63

T M Ainsworth

B Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,
shows station of company,

Big Hill, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Burnside, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th day of Oc-
tober 1863 moved camp
from Big Hill Tenn.
and joined the Regt at
Corinth Miss. distance
18 miles. On the 11th Oct
went to Lagrange Tenn.
and remained at that
place until 16th Oct then
marched toward Corinth
and arrived there 19th Oct.
distance 50 miles. 27th
October moved camp
and marched to Burn-
side Miss distance 18
miles.

O. L. Clark

B Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Bullhooka, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6 day of Nov
63 the Co marched from
Birmingham Ala with
the Regt. and arrived
at Lynchville Tenn on
the 12 Nov. distance
125 miles, on 13 Nov
moved camp to Bu-
ford station Nashville
& Decatur R.R. on 21st
Nov moved camp to
Bullhooka Tenn N & W
R.R. distance 12 miles.
22^d Nov the Co moved 2 1/2
miles north to Truett on
R.R. Detachments of
Co have since been en-
gaged in numerous
sketches. On 16 Dec captured
(over)

O. S. Clark

APR. 16

7777266

1891

3 with arrows + horses
+ killed one, at the
same place 5 miles
NE Camp on Duck
River.

B Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company Re-
enlisted at Cullerba Tenn
on the 1st day of January
1864, on the 22^d it marched
with the Regt. to Pulaski Tenn
(30 miles) where it was en-
gaged in scouting in the
direction of and along
the Tennessee River un-
til the 6th Feb'y, when it
marched toward Athens
Ala. where it arrived the
7th and camped (33 miles),
remained at Athens un-
til the 15th when the veterans
who re-enlisted returned
to Pulaski and were mus-
tered into the Service of the
U.S. as Veteran Vols by
Cover,

O. J. Clark

APR. 16

7777267

1891

Lieut Hoffman, on the
21st embarked by R.R.
for St Louis and arrived
at Nashville the same
day on the 22^d embarked
on board the Steam Boat
Imperial and arrived at
St Louis the 27th marched
to Turners Hall, where the
City Authorities welcomed
the Regt Home and to the
hospitalities of the City,
presented the Regt with a
splendid Banner, after
which it marched to Benton
Barracks, where it is at the
present date.

B Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 10-30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Decatur Junction, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company trained
throughout the first half
of a march on at Saint
Louis. It was 30 days.
Reported in full
at Saint Louis and re-
joined the Regiment 9th
April. Regiment left
St Louis 15th April and
arrived at Decatur junc-
tion Ala. 3rd April where
it was joined by the de-
tachement that did not
re-join.

W. Clark

B. Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company, near

Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of May 1864 Company marched with Regt from Decatur Junction, Ga. and arrived at Chattanooga Tenn. May 6th. On the 8th marched from thence to Snake Gap, Ga. where our forces encountered the enemy's advance May 10. From thence to Resacca and counter-marched to Snake Gap. On the 12th again marched to Resacca, and remained until the enemy evacuated. Pursued the enemy from thence to Kingston, Ga. and other positions which were occupied by the enemy, to the present date and place, near Kennesaw Mountain Ga. The distance marched (over)

Valentine

APR. 16

7777269

1891

about 113 miles. Company has not been engaged in action in any general engagement during the campaign. Loss, one man killed and three men wounded.

B Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Jonesboro Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From near Kennesaw Mountain Ga., where Co. no. last mustered, it marched to Chickasaw Creek on 4th July, 10 miles — thence west about 5 miles on 5th July — thence to Rossville via Marietta, about 25 miles, and crossed Chattahoochee River by fording on 10th July — thence to Decatur about 15 miles on 19 & 20 July — thence west along R. R. 4 miles. Here attacked by enemy on the 22^d July — held position. In this action 5 men of the Co. were wounded. Thence marched to the right 8 miles on 27th July

over 1

Valentine

APR. 16

7777270

1891

From thence to Jonesboro on
25th Aug.; distance about
40 miles - where Co. was at
time of present muster.

B Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Jonesboro Ga.,
where the company was last
mustered, the company
marched to Atlanta Ga.
Sept 4, thence to East Point,
Sept 10, where it remained
until Oct. 4. Marched from
thence to Snake Creek Gap,
thence to Cave Springs Ala.,
in pursuit of the enemy, the
place of this muster.
Whole distance marched
about 200 miles.

Valentine

B. Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st the Company march-
ed from Cave Springs, Ala.
and arrived Camp Sengina
Ga. on the 4th. allered on the
12th, destroyed R. Road and
arrived at Atlanta on the
13th. On the 15th marched
from Atlanta. Arrived
at Gordon on the 22^d, from
thence marched east, destroy-
ing the R. Road about 150
miles. Dec. 10 arrived in
front of Savannah, from
thence marched west about
50 miles, destroying the
Gulf Road. Returned on
the 21st. On the 23^d march-
ed to Savannah, - camped
3 miles south of the city.
(over)

Valentine

APR. 16

7777272

"1891"

Whole distance marched
from Cave Springs Ala., 440
miles.

B Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company, near

Cheraco, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company participated in the marches during the campaign through South Carolina in the months of January and February under Gen. Sherman's command.

Valentine

B Co. , **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865;

shows station of company,

Near Raleigh North Carolina.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was with
Gen. Sherman in the
march through North
Carolina, and partici-
pated in the fight at
Bentonville in N.C.*

*On the 21st day March
1865: This Company was
last mustered on Neuse
River near Raleigh
North Carolina.*

Remington

B Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,
shows station of company,

Near Louisville Kentucky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster near
Raleigh N. C. this Company
has marched from that
place to Petersburg Va.
thence to Richmond, va.
from there to Washington
City and was in the
Grand review at that
place and from there
was transported to Louis-
ville Ky. Where we now
lay. Distance in all
1065 miles. Last mustered
Camp near Louisville Ky.

Perminington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 18 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|---|
| 1 | 777725 | 6 |
| 2 | 777725 | 7 |
| 3 | 777725 | 8 |
| 4 | 777725 | 9 |
| 5 | 777725 | 0 |
| 6 | 777725 | 1 |
| 7 | 777725 | 2 |
| 8 | 777725 | 3 |
| 9 | 777725 | 4 |
| 10 | 777725 | 5 |
| 11 | 777725 | 6 |
| 12 | 777725 | 7 |
| 13 | 777725 | 8 |
| 14 | 777725 | 9 |
| 15 | 777725 | 0 |
| 16 | 777725 | 1 |
| 17 | 777725 | 2 |
| 18 | 777725 | 3 |
| 19 | 777725 | 4 |
| 20 | 777725 | 5 |
| 21 | 777725 | 6 |
| 22 | 777725 | 7 |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

✓
See also

C Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Weston, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized on the 2^d day of Aug. 1861 at Milan Mo. went to Lindley (20 miles) on the same day marched to Loclede (25 miles) Aug 10, 1861 moved to Brookfield Aug. 1861 by order of Col. Williams (of the Iowa 31) Sept 10, 30 men went on service to Platte River (88 miles) on the 13th had a skirmish with the rebels lost 2 muskets and 2 blankets returned to Brookfield Sept. 15, 1861 moved from Brookfield to Loclede (5 miles) Oct. 4, 1861 By order Brig Gen. Pinter the company went on a (over)

Sitter.

APR. 16

7777276

#1681*

scout to Grundy Co. 35 miles on the 5th Oct. 1861 dispersed several companies of Rebels; moved from Lockde to Weston Mo. Dec. 4, 1861 by order of Brig Genl Prentice, helped to repair bridges at Jatan that the rebels destroyed. Arrived at Weston Dec. 9, 1861 went on a scout to New Market (12 miles) Dec. 1861 Detached squads have been sent out at different times, Captured Prisoners taken guns and ammunition from the rebels etc. Were ordered to Parkville Dec. 23, 1861 (23 miles) The Officers pride themselves in having a company under good discipline and always ready for service. No member of this company has died from disease or been wounded or killed in action.

C Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, St. Louis, ^{Mo.}

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went to Parkville Mo. on
25th Dec. 1861 scouted about
Platte Co. till Jan. 16, 1862.
took several Prisoners
and took about 150 guns
from the Secesh; was
ordered on a scout to
Atchinson, Kansas on
Jan. 20, 1862. Captured
9 Jay Hawks with
3 stolen horses and
2 muggers; was ordered
to Parkville Mo. on the
2nd Feb. 1862 and return
ed on the 12th, 1862; did
nothing of importance
that trip; moved with
the Regiment from the
Yuston to St. Louis (over)

Sitter.

APR. 16

7777277

1891*

on the 8th Feb. arrived
in St. Louis on 9th
and are now quartered
in Benton Barracks.

C. Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 Apr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Army in the field at Pittsburg, ^{Tenn}

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Attacked by the enemy on the 6th day of April 1862, this Company promptly in action Capt. W. H. Cooper wounded in action on the 6th, taken to Hospital, 1st Lieut. George W. Bywaters wounded on the 6th, taken to Hospital. Sergeant M. Combs wounded in action on the 6th, taken to Hospital, Corporal Amos Douglas, Robert Donoh, W. R. Jackson wounded in action on the 6th Taken to Hospital and 6 privates wounded in action on the 6th taken to Hospital: 2nd Lt. H. W. Godfrey and (over)

Sitter.

APR 16

7777278

1861

5 privates missing in
action on the 6th Com-
pany Books all lost
in the action; on the 15th
day of March 1862 was
ordered down the Missis-
sippi River, arrived at
Island No. 10 remained
there a few days and
was ordered up the
Tenn. river arrived
Pittsburg Tenn. on the
30th day of March; on
the 31st marched out
about 4 miles south
and went into Camp
No old rolls to refer
to for aggregate of
last muster report.

C Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No. 10 near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks for the month of
May 1862. May the 4th we
moved from Camp No. 3,
4 miles southward toward
Corinth, we camped No. 4
May the 7th moved from
Camp No. 4 to Camp No. 5
May the 10th moved to
Camp No. 6. May the 13th
to Camp No. 7, May the
17, to Camp No. 8. May
the 30th called in to line
of Battle heard and
witness the explosion of
magazines at the time
of the evacuation of Co-
rinth, Miss. Remarks for
the month of June 1862,
June the 6th moved (over)

Sitter.

APR. 16

7777279

1891

from Camp No. 8 to
Camp No. 9 southeast
of Corinth. June the 25th
struck tents and moved
from Camp No. 9 to Camp
No. 10. June the 26th Lt.
Col. M^c Gernott was
relieved from command
of the 18 Regiment by
orders from Hd. Qrs.
June the 27th one hun-
dred and fifty men
was ordered on extra
duty getting out ma-
terial for Breast works
Health and Discipline
of Regiment very good
at present.

C Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No. 10. Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st 1862*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Chevalle, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was ordered from Camp No. 10, near Corinth to Corinth Miss., Sept. 12, 1862, and was there engaged in loading ammunition & guarding trains until 15th same. Was then ordered to Camp No. 11, three miles North East Corinth, where it remained as guards until 2nd Octo. following, when it was ordered back to Corinth, & was engaged in the battle there on that & the next day. Then followed the heavy rain, 4 miles and returned to Corinth, and was ordered to & reached Chevalle on Oct. 14, 1862.

T. E. Wilson

Co. *E*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cherwell, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Handwritten entries in the record of events section are illegible due to fading and bleed-through.]

R. E. Wilson

Co. *"C"*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sheldon, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company went on
a scout to Bone Yard,
Tenn., Feb. 10, 1863. Was fired
into by a company of
Guerillae. One man killed.
Routed the enemy and cap-
tured seven guns and a
quantity of clothing.*

R. S. Wilson

Co. *E*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Post Chervalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *E*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Post Chenoweth, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

C Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Post Chevalle Tenn Aug 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Burnsville Miss Oct 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co is mounted
Infantry moved from
Chenoweth Tenn Oct 4/63
to Corinth Miss a
distance of Ten miles
left Corinth Oct 28/63
for Burnsville Miss
a distance of 16 miles
and arrived on the
same day

F. J. Miller

6 Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Prospect Tenn Dec 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co with the Regt on the 6th of Nov was ordered forward from Burnsville to meet port Tenn and was in the advance and after passing Luka we met the enemy about 100 strong under Maj Whitney we robbed them and drove them for 1 1/2 miles on the 7th Co was ordered as an escort for Gen Dodge on the night of the 7th Co was ordered to join Col Fuller commanding Ohio Brigade reached him at daylight next morning and was used as advance met the enemy Nov 10 driving them for three miles the Co has been scouting driving stock and doing (work)

H S Miller

APR. 16

7777288

1891

Carrier duty order since
Receive order detaching
Co from the Regt
and attaching to the
Ohio Brigade.

C Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo Feb 29/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Prospect Tenn
Feb-18/64 where it had
been doing duty and on
detached service with
the Ohio Brigade for
Pulaski Tenn. left
Pulaski on the cars
Feb-21 for St Louis arrived
at Nashville same day
Started from Nashville Feb 22"
when it embarked on the
steamer Imperial arrived
at Cairo Ill Feb 23/64
Started from Cairo the
same evening and
arrived at St Louis
Feb 25/64

H S Miller

C Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Decatur Junction Ala Apr 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. reported at Benton
Barracks St Louis Mo
on the 6th day of Apr
1864 left St Louis
Apr 13/64 and went
on board the steamer
Prairie Rose arrived
at Cairo Ill Apr 18th
Left Cairo Apr 19th on the
steamer Sunshine
arrived at Nashville
Apr 21st left Nashville
Apr 23^d for Decatur
Ala a distance of
125 miles

W S Miller

"C" Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Kenebau Mt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Hensley

"C" Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field, Georgia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2^d day of July 1864 this Co. marched with the Regt. from Kennesaw Mount, Georgia and on the 4th day of July, 1864 arrived on Nickagack Creek, engaged the Enemy and repulsed him; distance marched - 12 miles; & on the 5th day of July, 1864 marched to Marietta, Ga., distance - 12 miles; from there marched to Boswell Factory, Ga. arriving there the 7th of July, 1864, distance marched - 15 miles; & there remained until the 17th day of July 1864, and from there marched to Decatur, Ga. and arrived there on the 19th day of July / 64, & was present during the engagement and defeat of the enemy, distance marched - 18 miles. On the 20th day of July marched to the front of Atlanta, Ga. distance

Hensley

(OVER)

APR. 16

7777292

1891

3 miles; & on the 22^d day of July/64 was present & participated in the Battle of that day, and defeated the Enemy with great slaughter. On the 26th day of July/64 marched to the right in line of battle; distance marched - 10 miles; & on the 28th day of July 1864 was present at the Engagement and defeat of the Enemy; and from the 28th day of July to the 26th day of August 1864 was in no other engagement except occasional skirmishing. On the 25th day of August 1864 marched for the West Point R.R. Arrived there August 29, 1864, and tore up 6, six miles of said railroad, distance marched 22 miles. Have been in no other engagement up to this date. Whole distance marched - 92 miles.

Casualties of this company
(2) Two Killed, (1) One wounded.

"C" Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *September & October*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Cave Springs, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

"C" Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2364)

Handley

Copyright.

C Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field near Cheraw, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co. *Regt*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

House Run Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B.
Co. *B*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 19 June*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

San Francisco, Cal.
RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 18 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7777298 | 2 |
| 2 | 7777249 | 3 |
| 3 | 7777300 | 4 |
| 4 | 7777301 | 5 |
| 5 | 7777302 | 6 |
| 6 | 7777303 | 7 |
| 7 | 7777304 | 8 |
| 8 | 7777305 | 9 |
| 9 | 7777306 | 10 |
| 10 | 7777307 | 11 |
| 11 | 7777308 | 12 |
| 12 | 7777309 | 13 |
| 13 | 7777310 | 14 |
| 14 | 7777311 | 15 |
| 15 | 7777312 | 16 |
| 16 | 7777313 | 17 |
| 17 | 7777314 | 18 |
| 18 | 7777315 | 19 |
| 19 | 7777316 | 20 |
| 20 | 7777317 | 21 |
| 21 | 7777318 | 22 |
| 22 | 7777319 | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | |

✓ See also

Co. *D*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Weston Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Reorganized at Sackville Mo
Aug 16th moved to Grandfield
Aug 21st 1861. Went on Scout to
Brunswick 30 miles Oct 4th
moved to Sackville Sept
Went on Scout to Howard County
Oct 12th had Skirmish with a
party of Rebels on Big Hurricane
Creek Oct 18th returned on the
21st went Scout to Putman
County Nov 15th returned
Nov 29th moved from
Sackville to Weston Dec 5th
went on Scout to Parkville
Dec 16th and on the 21st
returned*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Cammack

Co. *D*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Hannacks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. (D), 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st to April 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the First Missouri Infantry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left St. Louis on the 15th day of March for
Pittsburgh Pa. in a mail boat.
Island No. 1 and 2 in Lake Erie on the
morning of the 14th day of April. Pittsburgh
Landing Team 11th 25 arrived there
on the 31st day of March. About three miles
west of the Landing. The command was
attacked in the morning about 7 o'clock
on April 6. This was promptly in action
Capt. W. H. West of missing early in the
morning of the 6th. 1st Lt. Hill from
the 1st Missouri Infantry. The 6th Artillery
lost all 22 of the 6th Artillery
arrived late in the evening. The 6th
the 6th Artillery. Morning action commenced
in the morning of the 7th. Lasted until
about 3 o'clock P.M. when the 6th
was completely routed. Res.
to our camp at 2 1/2 miles. 6th Artillery
was

Garrison

APR. 18

7777300

1891

No. 100 of our stamps
Emitted for taken to
destroyed by the enemy.

Co. , :

18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May 8 June 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Camp 10 near Indian Wells

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copy

"D" Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp in the near bottom of Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There are some small dark spots and faint smudges near the bottom edge, possibly from handling or scanning artifacts. No text or other markings are present on the page.

(2686)

Hammack

Copyright

Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862

shows station of company, *Camp 8 miles*
north of Colville Mission & MRR.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2584)

Copyright

D
Co. *D*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Red Tank*
Mobile and Ohio Railroad, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Q
Co. *Q*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Red Bank,*

Mobile & Ohio R.R. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C
Co. *C*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1863,
shows station of company, *Camp near*
Winchester, Miss., at Smiths Bridge.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Hearst

D
Co. *D*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Camp*
Holly on M. & C.R.R. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company
was detached from
the 1st Regt. Tenn. Inf.
stationed at Fort
Walla, Tenn.
and sent to
supply bridge at
C. & O. R. R. Tenn.
dist. c. from Post
Shewan's place
11th May 1863.
3d Regt. of M. Tenn.
Reg. sent to Post.

A. Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July⁴ & August*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Holly, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Hunt.

A. Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct......, 186 3

shows station of company,

Purnaville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. A few small, dark specks or smudges are scattered on the surface of the paper, most notably one near the center-left and another towards the bottom center. The lighting is even, and the paper appears slightly textured.

J. R. Lunk.

D. Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November and December, 1863,

shows station of company,

Culleoka, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched with the regiment on the morning of the 6th of Nov. 1863 from Burnsville Miss. in an eastern direction: The march was continued for seven days, when on the evening of the 12th the company with the Brigade arrived at Lynnvill, Giles Co. Tenn. 120 miles distance. On the 13th of Nov. 1863, this company by order Col. M. Miller was detached to guard Lynnvill railroad bridge (distance, 1 mile from Lynnvill) where it remained until the 21st of Nov 63 when the company marched to Culleoka Tenn. (a distance of 10 miles and reported to the regiment) where the

(over,

J. N. Funk.

APR. 16

7777310

1891

camp of the regiment now
is.

On the 30th of Nov. 1863
this Company with a
battalion of the regiment
scouted in & about Florence
and Haranceburg Penn.

Returned to camp at
Lulleoka Penn. on the 5th
of Dec. 1863.

Distance Marched 223 miles.

D. Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January^{4th} February, 1864,
shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left camp at
Leulacka Tenn. Jan 8th on
scout near Lawrenceburg
Tenn. returned to camp 16th
same month moved camp to
Pulaski Tenn. 11th Jan. /64.
Went on scout Jan 25th near
Florence Ala. while men
of this company had a skirmish
with the enemy near Blue
water near Florence Ala.
27th returned to camp at
Pulaski Tenn.

Feby 1st moved camp to Usher
Ala. Feb 8th re-enlisted in Vol.
service 14th moved to Pulaski
15th was discharged and mustered
service 18th moved thence to Benton
Barracks St Louis Mo arrived there
the 20th There at present.

J. R. Funk.

D. Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April 1864,

shows station of company,

Decatur Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Three fourths of this company
re-enlisted in the veteran service
and went home on furlough
of 30 days commencing the
8th day of March '64 after which
time the men reported at Benton
Barracks Mo. and then was
ordered to Nashville Tenn.
and on the 18th embarked on
the transport Louisville, and
reached the latter place on
the 22d day of April '64. Distance
500 miles. And on the 28th marched
for Decatur Ala at which place
we arrived April 30th '64.
Distance 130 miles.

J. R. Hunt.

D Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Kennesaw Mountain La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co. 18, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Jonesboro Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the second day of July 1864.
The company marched with the Regiment
from Kenesaw Mountain Ga. and
on the 4th day of July 1864. arrived
at Peach Creek. Engaged the
enemy. Then distance marched
12 miles. and on the 5th day of July
1864. marched to Marietta Ga. distance
12 miles. from there marched to
Roswell Factory Ga. from Marietta
Ga. distance 12 miles. then on the
seventh day of July 1864. distance
marched 15 miles. and then remained
there until the 17th day of July 1864.
and from there marched to Decatur
Ga. and arrived there on the 19th
day of July 1864. and was present
during and engaged in the
defeat of the enemy. distance
marched

W. B. B.

APR. 16

7777314

1891

Marched 18 miles. on the
twentieth day of July, 1864.
Marched to the point of Atlanta
a distance 3 miles and
on the 22nd day of July, 1864
was present and participated
in the battle of that day and
defeat of the enemy with
great slaughter. on the 26th
day of July, 1864 marched to
the right in line of battle distance
marched 10 miles. and on the
28th day of July, 1864 was present
at an engagement and defeat
of the enemy and from the 28th
day of July, 1864, to the 25th of
Aug, 1864. was in no other engagement
only occasional skirmishing
with the enemy. on the 25th day of Aug
1864. marched with the regiment on
to the Atlanta - Macon Rail Road
and arrived there on the 29th of
August, 1864 and destroyed 5 miles
of the Rail Road. distance marched
38 miles. and have been in no
other engagements up to the date
whole distance marched 92 miles

D Co. 18, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cane Springs Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Co. 18, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS

Hark

9 Co. 18, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Cheran Sob.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

17

26 air

(1584)

Copyright

Co. *D*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865;

shows station of company,

Near Raleigh, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. D, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

shows station of company,

Near Louisville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company broke camp near Raleigh N.C. May 1865 and marched to Washington D.C. by way of Petersburg, Richmond and Fredericksburg, arriving at Washington City May 24 1865, and participating in the Grand Review of the Western Army that day. Then went in camp and remained there till June 5. 1865. When we broke camp and was transported by the way of rail to Petersburg Va. and then embarked on Transports and was transported down the Ohio River to Louisville Ky. when we arrived June 10. 1865. and have remained in camp near that place till the present date.

G. S. Davis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

E Co., 18 (Company) MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7777320 | 26 |
| 2 | 7777321 | 27 |
| 3 | 7777322 | 28 |
| 4 | 7777323 | 29 |
| 5 | 7777324 | 30 |
| 6 | 7777325 | 31 |
| 7 | 7777326 | 32 |
| 8 | 7777327 | 33 |
| 9 | 7777328 | 34 |
| 10 | 7777329 | 35 |
| 11 | 7777330 | 36 |
| 12 | 7777331 | 37 |
| 13 | 7777332 | 38 |
| 14 | 7777333 | 39 |
| 15 | 7777334 | 40 |
| 16 | 7777335 | 41 |
| 17 | 7777336 | 42 |
| 18 | 7777337 | 43 |
| 19 | 7777338 | 44 |
| 20 | 7777339 | 45 |
| 21 | 7777340 | 46 |
| 22 | 7777341 | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
See also

Co. *E*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On May 1. 62 the Co. received from Co "C" 26 men by an order of consolidation reducing the Companies from 18 to 6. 1st Lieut. Edw. D. Donnelly assigned to Co F. & Capt. Jacob R. Ault of Co G assigned to this Company. The Company moved with the Regt. from Camp No. 2, four miles from Pittsburg Landing to the siege of Corinth by six short marches & camped with in two miles of Corinth May 17. & there engaged in on entrenchment and picket duty until the over

W. M. Sayre

APR. 16

7777323

1891

evacuation of Corinth May
30th. Entered Corinth June
6th & Camped one mile
South west. June 22nd
moved camp two miles
to the North western an-
gle for fatigue duty on
fortification. On June
30. Division Commander
ordered the regt to be re-
stored to the original
ten Companies & to have
the officers also return
to their Companies. All
the papers and Books con-
cerning the time the men
were mustered was lost
in the battle of Shiloh
April 6th.

Co. E, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,
shows station of company, *In the Field*
Pittsburg Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left St Louis on the 15.
March for Pittsburg
Landing Tenn. via Cairo
& Island No. 10. Arrived
in Cairo on the morning
of the 16th. Left Cairo
for Pittsburg Landing,
Tenn. March 20. Arrived
there on the 31st day of
March. Camped three
miles west of the
landing. This command
was attacked by the en-
emy about 7 o'clock on
April the 6th. This Compa-
ny promptly in action.
Capt. Jacob L. Clark was
wounded & 2d Lt. McAfee
missing in action, three
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *over*

W W Sayre

APR. 16

7777322

1891

of our men were killed
fifteen wounded & two
missing in action. Fight-
ing continued all day of
the 6th April. Recon-
nements arriving in the
afternoon assisted to keep
the enemy in check, on
the day following April
7th they were driven back
and the battle closed
about 4 O'clock P.M. Re-
turned to camp on the
8th April the largest
portion of camp equipment
destroyed or captured
by the enemy. No rolls to
refer to for last aggre-
gate &c.

Co. *E*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

shows station of company,

Renton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre

Co. E, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Western, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered from Laclede to
Weston (Ma) of St Jo. Dec.
4th. Came to Latah in
Platte Co. Dec 5. Stopped 2
days to Build R. R. Bridges
then proceeded to Weston
on the 7th & went into Win-
ter Quarters on the morn-
ing of the 14th Dec. Was or-
dered on Scout to New
Market. returned next day
travelled 20 miles. Ordered
on Scout the 16th of Dec to
Platte City. Scouted that por-
tion of country 2 days &
returned to Weston on the
18th Dec. Distance trav-
elled 36 miles. Ordered on
Scout Jan 9. 62. Mounted
over

W. W. Sayre

(2684) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL Copyist.

APR. 16

7777320

1891

20 men & proceeded to
Harley in Platte Co. Stop-
ped in that section of
the country 3 days & re-
turned to Weston on the
12 Jan. 62. Distance
travelled 20 miles, have
been in service since
the 6 day of Aug. 1861 to
the present time. Have
need no payment as yet
and only one suit of
clothing (And it being
damaged).

E Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 186 2,
shows station of company,

Camp No. 10 Near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company moved
from Camp No. 9 to Camp
No. 10 June 23^d and the
company with the Regt.
was put on extra duty
making fascines & gabions
for fortification.

Summe

Co. E, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 4 of 1862,

shows station of company,

Chevalle Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was in the
action of the 24th of
Oct at Corinth Miss. We
had one private wounded
severely, two slightly, and
one Corporal killed.

Co. *E*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chewalla Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was on a
post 100 miles west of
Chewalla Tenn. to Pocahontas
Tenn. Nov 13 /62, and
returned from Pocahontas
to Chewalla Nov 17 /62.*

Co. *E*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Camp Holden Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Post Schuvalle Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt. Breeman & 15 men
went on scout on the 2^d
and returned on the 6th
capturing 26 horses. Capt.
Miller, Lt. Breeman & Lt.
Everist and 35 men went
on scout to Bone Yard Ky.
the 10th thence to Crosscut
and returned on the 17th of
Mch. capturing 6 prisoners.
The enemy attacked our pick-
ets on the 12th of Mch. The com-
pany was ordered out, had a
running fight about of 15
miles and returned without
any loss. The enemy's loss
2 killed and 8 wounded.

S. Breeman

Co....., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 1863,

~~shows station of company,~~

Post Chivala June

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyright

Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186)

~~shows station of company,~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was mustered
at Springfield, Mo. 1st
of April 1862. It was
ordered to march to
St. Louis, Mo. 19th April
and returned to Springfield
27th April. It then
marched to
Perryville, Mo. 27th
April and there
remained.

Co....., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1000, 186

shows station of company;

RECORD OF EVENTS

The first day we marched
from B... ..
the night march was
sixteen miles within 4 miles
of
miles
at Brook
to
Marched 13
miles to
at

(over)

APR. 16

7777332

1891

Simmons' Grenadier
went on scout to Columbia
distance 20 miles. Returned
the 10 day of November, 13.
and they remained till the
23rd of November 13. From
there the company marched
with the regiment to Culleoka
Tenn. distance 13 miles.

On the 30th day of November 13
Sgt. Simmons with 25 men
went on scout under Lieut
Edgar of Company F. marched
40 miles engaged the enemy at
Mill Springs, killed them
capturing 2 prisoners and
then they returned
to camp on the 4th day of
December, 13. On the 11th day of
December 13 Forrest with 30
men went on scout to Campbell's
Tenn. and returned on the 8th day
of December 13.

C Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 11th day of
September 1861 the company
marched to the
Regiment, then at St. Louis
and to St. Louis, Missouri,
Albany.*

Co. *E*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Decatur Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 15th day of April
1864, the company marched
with the Regt. from Benton
Barracks, Mo., and on the
30th day of April, 1864, arrived
at Decatur, Alabama, Dis-
tance near five hundred
miles.*

Co. E, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864,
shows station of company,

Camp near Jones River, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2d day of July 64
the company marched with
the Regt. from Kinesaw
mountain, Ga., and on the
4 day of July 64 arrived on
Nick Jack Creek. Engaged
the Enemy & repulsed them.
Distance marched 12 miles.
On the 5th day of July 64.
marched to Marietta, Georgia
distance 12 miles. From
there marched to Russell
factory, Ga., arrived there
on the 7th day of July 64. dis-
tance marched 15 miles. And
there remained until 7th
day of July 64. And from
there marched to Euclid, Ga.,
and arrived there on the 19th day
of

APR. 16

7777336

1861

of July 64 and was present during an engagement and defeat of the Enemy. distance marched 15 miles. On the 20 day of July 64 marched to the front of Atlanta, Ga. distance 3 miles. And on the 22nd day of July 64 was present & participated in the Battle of that day. and defeated the Enemy with great slaughter. on the 26 day of July 64 marched to the right in line of battle. distance marched 10 miles. And on the 28th July 64 was present at an engagement & defeat of the Enemy. And from 28th July 64 to 25th Aug. 64 was in no other engagement, only occasional skirmishing with the Enemy. On the 25th day of Aug. 64 marched with the Regt to onto the Atlanta & Macon Railroad, & arrived there on the 29 day of Aug. 64, & destroyed 5 miles of the Railroad. distance marched 22 miles. We are now in no other engagements up to this date. Whole distance marched & near 92 miles. Casualties 5 men wounded since last muster.

Co. E, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,
shows station of company,

Seneca Mountain, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company, ^{left} Seneca
Junction, Ala., with the
Regt. May 24 and
after a march of 5 days
and one day back by rail
road arriving in east of Seneca
Ga., in the afternoon of the
9th May, 64. Was present
during the engagement
and defeat of the Enemy
at that place after which
marched to Dallas, Ga., ar-
riving there on the 27th May 64
Remained at the Battle Place.
Skirmishing at intervals
with the Enemy and then
fortified until the 3rd of June
when we marched to Seneca
thence to Seneca Mountain

APR. 16

7777335

1891

where we have remained
until now. - Have
been in no other engage-
ment with the Enemy
at the Battle Place - There
are occasional skirmishes with
his skirmishers. Whole
distance marched since
leaving Decatur Junction
about 200 miles.

Co. E, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864,
shows station of company,

Cave Springs, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6th day of Oct., 1864. The Company marched with the Regt. from East-point, Ga., and arrived at Sumner, Ga., on the 14th inst. Engaged the Enemy's skirmishers at Snake Gap on the 4th of Nov. From there marched to Galesville, Ala., arriving there on the 20th inst. and on the 29th marched to Cave Springs arriving there on the 30th and there have remained until the present.

Distance marched near 175 miles.

J. R. Wise.

Co. E, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 15th day of Nov., 1864, The Company marched from Atlanta, Ga., with its Commander and on the 16th day of Dec., 1864, arrived near Savannah, Ga. Have been in no regular engagement with the Enemy only on occasional sorties with his skirmishers.

Whole distance marched 290 miles.

E Co. 8, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, 20 Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3d day of Jan. 1865
the company marched with
the Regiment to Thunderbolt,
Ga. and there went aboard
a transport and on the
4th day arrived at Beaufort
S. C. where it remained
until the 14th inst. again
marched to P. O. Tatigo
where it remained until
the 4th day of Feb. 1865 from
where it marched and
arrived in camp near Sa-
vanah Ga. on the 29 day of
February 1865 and occasional
skirmishing with the enemy
on the entire route.

Distance marched near
two hundred miles.

Chandler

E Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1865, 1865;

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field near Rely, K.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3 day of March 1865
the company marched with
the Regiment from Camp in
the Field, K.C. and on the
evening of the same day
arrived at Kansas, K.C.
Engaged the enemy and
drove them from their works
capturing a large amount
of arms and munitions of
war. and on the 4th day was
engaged throughout the
day on a skirmish line with
the enemy and held the
ground. The enemy fell back
on the 5th day took up a
line to march and arrived
at Brimmettville, K.C. on the
21 day of March. was present
(over)

G. A. S. S.

APR. 16

7777340

1891

and participated in the
Battle of Sharpsburg. Repulsed
the enemy and maintained
its position and on the 23 day
marched and arrived at
Hagerstown where the company
remained in camp until the
10 day of April 1865. when it
again marched from camp
and on the 14 day of April
arrived at Raleigh, N.C.
where it remained until
the 29 inst. and from there
marched to the Free River
and went into camp
and have here remained
until the present

It has since marched
near 350 miles.

Co. *E*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Louiseville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of May 1865 the Company left Camp near Raleigh, N.C. and on the 24th inst arrived to the City of Washington Fort before the Capital in review marched 3 miles from the City and went into camp. Remained there until the 5th day of June 1865 and from there was transported to Louiseville. He arrived there on the 10th day of June 1865 and have remained here since.

Whole distance and transported near 900 miles.

C. Sandlin

8 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
F Co., *18* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5777342 | 26 |
| 2 | 7777343 | 27 |
| 3 | 7777344 | 28 |
| 4 | 7777345 | 29 |
| 5 | 7777346 | 30 |
| 6 | 7777347 | 31 |
| 7 | 7777348 | 32 |
| 8 | 7777349 | 33 |
| 9 | 7777350 | 34 |
| 10 | 7777351 | 35 |
| 11 | 7777352 | 36 |
| 12 | 7777353 | 37 |
| 13 | 7777354 | 38 |
| 14 | 7777355 | 39 |
| 15 | 7777356 | 40 |
| 16 | 7777357 | 41 |
| 17 | 7777358 | 42 |
| 18 | 7777359 | 43 |
| 19 | 7777360 | 44 |
| 20 | 7777361 | 45 |
| 21 | 7777362 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
 See also

I Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Heston Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We were ordered from
Sachide to Heston &
started Dec. 4 1861

Went to St Joseph. stop
over night. Dec 5 went
to Jatan. Had to stop
there until Dec. 7

on account of bridge
being burned. Got
to Heston Dec. 9 &
on the 10th Dec.

Went to Platte city
returned same day

Dec. 22. Went out
on a scout in the

country some four
days and returned
to camp Heston. Dec.

29th Went on a scout
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

L. P. Webster
Chas. W. ...

APR. 16

7777342

1891

gone 3 days & returned
to camp in Heston.
Have been in the
service since the first
of August until the
present time & have
received no & only
one suit of clothes.

G Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st., 1862,

shows station of company

1 Borden Barracks Mo.

1862. RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 19 - Ordered on a Scout to neighborhood of Platte City, Mo. Gone five days. Returned to Quarters in Weston Mo.

Feb. 1st - Ordered on a Scout to neighborhood of Island House Mo. opposite Leavenworth City, Kansas. Gone four days. Returned to Quarters in Weston Mo.

Feb. 15 - Ordered to St. Louis. Arrived at St. Louis Mo. Feb. 22nd 1862. Marched out to Borden Barracks Mo. Feb. 23rd 1862.

D. Webster

F Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

In the field near Monterey

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Burlington, Iowa, for
St. Louis Mo. 13th March
for seat of war in the
musser on Board Trans-
port, Abstracta Via
Cairo, Island No. 10
Paducah arrived at
Sittingburg, Sanding
30th March. Marched out
from Sanding March
31st to camp about
30 miles westward. At-
tacked by the enemy
April 6th at 7 P. M.
Battle lasted 2 two days
closing at 1 P. M. 7th
April. On 8th April re-
turned to camp. found
it to be sacked by
(over)

P. H. H. H. H.

APR. 16

7777344

1891

enemy. Men lost most
of their clothing and Bag-
gage. Rained frequent
through the month.
sick list daily increas-
ing. most of the time
without medical aid
company hardly fit for
active service. On 25th
of April moved our
camp about two miles
westward. On 29th April
marched about six
miles from camp. laid
on our arms during the
night. Returned to camp
next about noon April
30th

Note: Company Books
and papers mutilated
and destroyed in battle
on the 6th & 7th April
Reports. Rolls made with
all possible accuracy un-
der the circumstances

I Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Camp No. 10.*

In the field near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2^d day of May/62
this Regt. was consolidated
into six companies by or-
der of Col. Chiss. Comdg. 2^d
Brigade. This Regt. form-
ing part of said, Brigade
the same being in the 6th
Division, Army of Tenn.
Gen. Mc. Ken commanding
Lieut. Col. Jno. Mc. Dermott
15th Mich Inf. appointed to
the command. Companies
A & B were consolidated
into Company "B" Sergt. Geo.
H. Back of company "B" ap-
pointed Captain. other of-
ficers elected by the company
This report consequently
embraces May & June.

(over)

D. Webster

APR. 18

7777345

1891

This consolidation took place at camp No. 3 this company. Moved from camp No. 3 to camp No. 4 - 4 miles toward Corinth. May 4/62. Moved camp No. 4 to No. 5, 3 miles. May 10/62 Moved camp No. 5 to 6 May 13. Moved camp No. 6 to 7. Left camp No. 7 for camp No. 8 on 14th May. Moved camp to No. 9. Moved camp No. 9 to camp No. 10 on 23rd June - one half mile south of Corinth where we still remain. This Regt. was ordered to report to chf. of Engineers and have been at work on fortification to the present time. This company has not been in any engagements since the 6th of April/62. Sketch of company not good.

I Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No. 10 near Corinth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Webster

F Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Jones Mill, Oct 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp No 10 on
Marching orders*

*Sept 17, 1862, got to
Juta the 20, & got
back to Camp No 10.*

*Sept 21. Making 20
miles March on
the 21. Left Camp*

*No 10. Sept 24 for
Jones Mills Tenn.*

got to Jones Mills.

Sept 25. 16 Miles

*North of Corinth
guarding R. Road*

J. V. Vaneer

D Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov-Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Jones Mill Dec 31. 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co with Co A & K are stationed at this place 16 miles north of Corinth on the Mobile & Ohio railroad guarding the road - The Detachment has been under the Comd of the Capt of this Co until yesterday. It is now under the Comd of Capt of Co G. On the 8. inst four men from this Co. Comd by a Sgt went about 4 miles East of this Camp in search of a (over)

Weave

APR. 16

7777348

1891

Notes Guerilla but
did not succeed in
finding him. Lieut
Pool and part of
this Company went
four miles south-
east of here &
Captured a rebel
Lieut named Mr.
Gordin; & went
three miles west &
captured a rebel
Capt. named W. J.
McAlpin: on the
25. inst.

F Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Camp Judson,*

Mobile & Ohio R. R. Tenn Feb 18, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

A Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar Apr*, 186*3*,
shows station of company, *Camp Chewalla Tenn*
Corinth P. O. Miss, Apr 30, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

IX

Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company,

Post Cherralla Tenn June 30 1863,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyright

G. Co. *18*, **18 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Post Hawaiian Term

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Burnsville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4th October 1863
Company marched with Reg-
iment from Post Shawanna
Iowa to Council Bluffs a dis-
tance of 10 miles.

On the 12th October 1863
Company marched with Reg-
iment on a march from Council
Bluffs to Grand Island a
distance of 40 miles and re-
turned on the 19th October 1863

On the 28th 1863 Company
marched with Regiment
from Iowa to Grand Island a distance
of about 18 miles

W. H. H. H.

Co. *D*, **18 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Southwest, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th Nov. 1863 Company
marched into *Reynolds,*
arrived on the 23rd Nov. at 15"
A. P. *Long* *Cherokee* *Miss to*
Sevier *Tenn.* where it arrived
on the 13th Nov. a distance of
120 miles.

On the 11th Nov. Company
was ordered to detach *Sevier*
to *Brown's Mills, Tenn.* - On the
march several times came Rebels
within view, at night *Whinnies*
brought, pursued them to cas-
ualties - thence on the 18th Nov.
to *Bridge* on *R. R.* near *Sevier*,
to *Sevier* *Tenn.* 16th

Sevier *Tenn.* 16th Nov. 1863
Sevier *Tenn.* 16th Nov. 1863
Sevier *Tenn.* 16th Nov. 1863
1 Casual

B. H. H. H.

APR. 15

APR. 16 7777354 8914

1891

was ordered to be answered
which is now in progress of
completion.

On the 20th Nov. Dr. Barry
marched on a scout with
Regt. to Sunderland, Ala. and
intermediate places, encountered
Rebels at Wayland Springs,
a slight skirmish ensued,
pursued them, and captured the
Return road by way of Lawrenceburg.
Lost on the 21st Nov. - a dis-
tance of about 60 miles.

On the 17th Dec. 1863 Com-
pany was released, and re-
joined Co. B. 1st Regt. Cal.
Leona, Tenn.

Co. *F*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company

Benton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was enlisted
on the first day of February
1862. Mustered from St. Louis
Mo. on the 15th of February
1862. Received transportation
at Pulaski's Farm to St. Louis
Mo. arrived at St. Louis
on the 16th day of February
1862. Received quarters
in Benton Barracks.*

D. A. [Signature]
Capt.

F Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Decatur Junction Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regiment arrived from
Junction as 1st Lt. from St.
Louis Mo. at Decatur Ala.
April 30-1864 where it was
rejoined by the several De-
tachments of Companies
left behind in consequence
of non-readiness.*

Michael

Co. *F*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Big Sandy, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched with Regt. 1st
Reg. 42nd Div. 16th A. C. from Decatur
Junction Ala. on 1st May 64 to Shubert
ville thence to Woodville thence to
Chattanooga Tenn. thence to Gordon's
Gap, Dalton, Rossville, Snake Creek
Gap & other places in the direction of
Atlanta Ga. Rebels at most of these
places were in very strong naturally
fortified positions from all of which
they have been driven; since 20th June
to date they have occupied the strongest
position on the Kennesaw Mountain.
Heavy Artillery firing and Infantry
skirmishing being continuously kept
up on both sides but with almost
invariable success to our arms.
No casualties in this Company except
sickness from unavoidable exposure.
Distance marched about 120 miles

Michael

Co. *H*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

In the field Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company on duty in the field Co.
with 1st 1st Brig 4th Div 16th
A.C. Casualties 2 men killed
1 man wounded severely one
slightly*

Michael

Co. *F*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Carroll Springs, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company in Camp at Atlanta
and Eastpoint Ga. till Oct. 1. 64.
went on reconnaissance to Fair-
burn, left Eastpoint Oct 4.
marched to Gaylesville Ala a
distance of 170 miles by route.
marched more or less. During
march skirmished with enemy's
rear Guard at Snake Creek Gap.
No casualties. Camped at
Gaylesville on Oct. 21. 64. Marched
from Gaylesville Oct. 29. 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Michael

F

Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Trenchard S. C. N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

G. Morgan

G

Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Caluigh, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. M. Gann

Co. *E*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Near Louisville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
G Co., 18 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7777363 | 28 |
| 2 | 7777364 | 29 |
| 3 | 7777365 | 30 |
| 4 | 7777366 | 31 |
| 5 | 7777367 | 32 |
| 6 | 7777368 | 33 |
| 7 | 7777369 | 34 |
| 8 | 7777370 | 35 |
| 9 | 7777371 | 36 |
| 10 | 7777372 | 37 |
| 11 | 7777373 | 38 |
| 12 | 7777374 | 39 |
| 13 | 7777375 | 40 |
| 14 | 7777376 | 41 |
| 15 | 7777377 | 42 |
| 16 | 7777378 | 43 |
| 17 | 7777379 | 44 |
| 18 | 7777380 | 45 |
| 19 | 7777381 | 46 |
| 20 | 7777382 | 47 |
| 21 | 7777383 | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

See also

G Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Leach on the 4th Dec.
1861 and arrived at
Weston on the 2nd of same
month. Distance 116
miles left Weston on the
26 day Dec. 1861 on a
Scout in Platte County.
Marched 16 miles captured
some horses & other
contraband property which
has since been reported
and returned to Weston
on the 3rd Jan. 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Easterling

G Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, St. Louis Co. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. Easton

G Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Army in the field near Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo., 13th
Mch. 1862, on board transport-
steamer Nebraska. Left the
Landing 15th Mch. arrived at
Cairo the morning 16th. Went to
Island No. 12. Miss. River same
day. Lay off the Island until
the 25th, then returned to Cairo,
and arrived morning of 26th of
Mch. Left Cairo 1st 27th, and
arrived at Paducah same day,
left Paducah 28th, arrived
at Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
30th of Mch. Left steamer
Nebraska 31st, and marched
out about 3 miles to Camp
in front line of the Army.
Were surprised by the Enemy
on the morning of the 6th April,
(over)

H. V. Castles

APR. 16

7777365

"1891"

and after getting in line
as well as we could fought
for about one half hour,
then had to retreat, losing
all our Company Effects,
Books and Records, Rallyed
after falling back about
 $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile, and after about
3 hours Engagement were
flanked, the Enemy taking
a goodly number of the
Regt. Prisoners together
with Colonel, Lieut. Colonel
and General Ben Prentiss.
on the 7th had about 156
men in action.

G Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June , 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No. 10. near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Most of the time for the last two months engaged in moving from Camp No. one at Pittsburg ending on to Corinth and building breast works. And are now at this time engaged in cutting timber and making fascine gabions for breast works about two miles west of Corinth and have to haul the water about three miles.

H. V. Castles

G Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 August, 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp No. 10 near Smith River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. has not moved
since last muster.
Have been doing garrison
duty.

G Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,
shows station of company, *Louis Mill,*
Mobile & Ohio, R.R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Sept. 10, '62 mar-
ched from Corinth for
Memphis, a distance
of 30 miles. Returned
Sept. 21. On Sept. 23 Co.
was ordered to R.R. Guard
to Louis Mill, Mobile &
Ohio, R.R. where it is now
on duty.

Gilbert

Co. *G*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Lones Mill, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *I*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Camp Indian,*
M. & O. R. R., Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *G*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Chiswell, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed station
from Camp Indeen
to Fort Chiswell Mich.
9. '63.*

Gilbert

Co. *9*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Post Chewalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. made a scout
May 1, '63 across La-
salle river to Bon-
nard, Miss. and returned
in two days having
made a tour of 25 miles.
Co. now practices
light duty by extra drill.*

Gilbert

"H" Co. , **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* , 1863,

shows station of company,

Post, Chewalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company lay in Barracks
at Post, Chewalla, Tenn.*

*Ambushed the Tusculum
River from Chewalla Bridge
seven miles down on the
night of August 2nd 1863.*

*Guarded Rail Road Train
from this Post to Corinth, Sun-
day July 27/63.*

E Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Burnsville, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 1/63, at Post
Chevalier, Tenn. Sept 26
Scouted 20 miles and
returned on the 27th.*

*Oct 4th, marched to Corinth,
Miss - distance 10 miles.*

*Oct 11 went by car to
Logrange, Tenn., remained
6 days. Oct 18 marched
back to Corinth, Missy, in
2 1/2 days - distance 30 miles.*

*Oct 28 marched to
Burnsville, Miss., dis-
tance 17 miles.*

Patterson

"G" Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Culleoka, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company marched from
Burnsville, Miss., Nov 6/63,
a distance of 125 miles,
with the Division to Linnville,
Giles Co., Tenn., arriving
Nov 14/63. Nov 16 rec'd or-
ders to be mounted. Nov 21
marched with the Regt 12
miles to Culleoka, Tenn., to
guard Rail Road. Nov 30
scouted about 55 miles in-
to Lawrence County - returned
in 5 days. Dec 11 scouted
about 60 miles North west
returned in 6 days.*

Patterson

I Co., **18 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company re-enlisted
as Veterans, Feb 1st, 1864, at
Pulaski, Tenn., under G. O.
No. D. 191, Series 1863. And
was ordered with the Regt
to St. Louis for furlough,
where it arrived Feb 25/64.*

G Co. *1*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1861*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Lieutenant

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Scott

G Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Scott*, 1864

shows station of company,

*Miller Field
near Kennesaw Mountain Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*May 1st at Decatur
Georgia. May and
Took up line of march
for the front march-
ing 50 miles in 3 days
then took R.R. cars to
Chattanooga Tenn.
From there took up
march May 5 for
Resaca Ga 55 miles
arriving on the 9th. Re-
connoitered the enemy
fire 3 hrs then fell
back 6 miles. Returned
on the 13 to Resaca in
line of battle there 13th &
14th. Company detached
to Guard Supply trains
until 21st joined the
(on)*

Wm. Scott

APR. 16

7777378

1891

Regt on the 22 marched
to Dallas 40 miles
arriving on the 26th
In line of Battle at
Dallas until 31st June
1st marched 1 mile June
1st marched 8 miles
acted in line of battle
near "Big Shanty" Ga
till the 19. Then marched
2 miles to Kinesaw Mt
Lay there in line of
battle till June 30-

L Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1864
Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186 *4*,

Shows station of company,

Rich Field
Near Jonesborough Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st At Secus of
Pequaw Mountain
Ga On 3rd marched 41
miles to Mt Cayuga
Creek where the regt was
in action 4th marched
12 miles to Chhattahoo-
chey. 9th 10th marched
through Marietta
30 miles detour to
Lawrence on the Chhatta-
hochee River 17th 18th 19th
marched to Decatur Ga
22 miles on 20th 21st in-
vest Atlanta on the
22nd was in action two hrs
24th marched 15 miles
by detour to the West
side of Atlanta Lay on
down

Wear Scott

APR. 16

7777379

1891

works being Atlanta
mostly under fire
until 24th Aug 25
marched to Montgomery
R.R. Destroyed a por-
tion of it. On 29 + 31st
marched to Macon &
Atlanta R.R.,

G Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

1st Thunderbolt Co

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has
been Com. Suprds
of 1st Div 17th A. C.
since Oct 17th 64th
has been on the
campaign through
the State of La
under Gen Sherman
and has marched
a distance of 390
miles.

W. H. Scott

"G" Co., "18" Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Cheraw S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company on duty at 1st Div.
Head Quarters as Provost
Gards. And on the 4th Jan.
1865 went a board a transport
at Fort Thunderbolt, Ga. and
went to Beaufort S.C. a dis-
tance of sixty five miles.
Encamped there until the
13th Jan. when we moved to
Pocotaligo S.C. where arrived
the 15th Jan. After some
some fighting we encamp-
ed there until the 29th Jan.
where it started on the
campaign under Gen.
Sherman through S.C.
and was near Cheraw S.C.
when mustered Marched
330 miles from Beaufort S.C.

B. E. Smith

G Co. 18, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Foristville N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On duty as Provost Guards
At Head Quarters 1st Div. 17th
A. C. 21st March 1865. was
in the Fight at Bentonville
N. C. And on the 23rd March
a portion of the company
was engaged with some
Rebels near Goldsboro N. C.
On the 21st March, went into
camps at Goldsboro N. C. where
laid until April 10/65, when
it started for Raleigh N. C.
Arrived April 14th and went into
camp, where it laid until
the 29th April when it moved
out to Foristville, N. C.
Marched since last
mustered - 70 miles.

B. E. Smith

G Co., *8*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Star Louisville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

HC Co., *18* (Company) MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7777384 | 2 |
| 2 | 7777385 | 3 |
| 3 | 7777386 | 4 |
| 4 | 7777387 | 5 |
| 5 | 7777388 | 6 |
| 6 | 7777389 | 7 |
| 7 | 7777390 | 8 |
| 8 | 7777391 | 9 |
| 9 | 7777392 | 10 |
| 10 | 7777393 | 11 |
| 11 | 7777394 | 12 |
| 12 | 7777395 | 13 |
| 13 | 7777396 | 14 |
| 14 | 7777397 | 15 |
| 15 | 7777398 | 16 |
| 16 | 7777399 | 17 |
| 17 | 7777400 | 18 |
| 18 | 7777401 | 19 |
| 19 | 7777402 | 20 |
| 20 | 7777403 | 21 |
| 21 | 7777404 | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

Co. H, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Weston, Missouri.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Started on a scout from Brookfield, Mo., to Brunswick, Mo., Sept. 21st at 5 o'clock P.M., marched 30 miles, arrived at Brunswick at 5 o'clock A.M.

A Detachment of the Comp. encountered 25 or 30 Rebels and killed 5 to 8 of them.

On our return we met a Squad of Rebels in the bush and fired upon them.

Went to Charleston Railroad Bridge on the 27th Sept., returned next day, without incident of interest.

Moved our encampment from Brookfield to Laclede, Mo., with the balance of the 18th Regt. Mo. Vol. by orders
(over.)

J. M. Brown
(2386) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

APR. 16

7777384

1891

from Brig. Gen. Prentiss
Oct. 4. 1861.

Part of the Company marched
to Carroll Co., distance 35 miles,
Oct. 18th and returned on the
21st 1861.

Dec. 5 - moved our encampment
from Laclede to Weston, Mo.

Dec. 16 - went on a Scout in
Platte County, marched 30 miles
and returned to our encampment.

Dec 26 - went on a Scout
north in Platte Co. and
returned same day, distance
marched 20 miles.

Co. *H*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. 3^d Feby.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Brown

H Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Marchnd April, 1862,

shows station of company, Camp No. 1
near Pittsburgh Landing, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Benton Barracks, St. Louis,
Mo., on March the 13th, took
passage on the transport steamer
Nebraska for seat of war in
Tenn. (via) Cairo, Ill., Island
No. 10, Mississippi River and
Paducah, Ky. Arrived at
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., on 30th
of March, disembarked on the
31st March and marched to
Camp 3 1/2 miles westward.

April 6th was attacked by the
enemy at 7 A.M., battle
lasted 2 days, closed at 4 P.M.
on the 7th of April. Returned to
Camp on the 8th inst. Marched
and lost much of our baggage.
Camp sacked by the enemy on
the 6th. Frequent rains during
(over.)

J. M. Brown

APR. 16

7777386

* 1891 *

the month, sick list increasing daily, much of the time without Surgical (Aid), Company unfitted for active service.

On the 25th April moved Camp about 2 miles westward. On the 29th April marched about 6 miles from Camp, laid on arms all night in field, returned to Camp the 30th of April about noon and was mustered by Colonel McDermott of the 15th Michigan.

Co. *H*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd June*, 1862,
shows station of company, *Camp No. 10.*
near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 4th, moved from Camp
No. 3 - some four miles towards
Corinth, Miss.; May 7th, moved
from Camp No. 4 - some two
miles further towards Corinth;
May 10th - moved from Camp No. 5
some three miles further to Camp
No. 6; May 13th, moved from
Camp No. 6 some three miles
to No. 7, in advance to Corinth,
weather dry and water very
scarce; May 17th, left Camp
No. 7 for Camp No. 8; May 18th,
Regt. actively engaged in throwing
up breastworks within 2 miles of
Corinth, skirmishing with the
enemy; May 19th, the Regt. engaged
in throwing up breastworks; May 20th,
the Regt. on Grand Advance Guard,
(over.)

J M Brown
Capt. Regt.

APR. 16

7777387

1891

heavy firing on our left in the evening, cloudy and raining during the night; May 30th; called in line of battle, when the report came that the enemy had evacuated Corinth; June 6th, struck tents and moved from Camp No. 8. and went through Corinth and Camped 1 1/2 miles South of Corinth, which is Camp No. 9; June 23rd, moved from Camp No. 9. to Camp No. 10, where we now camp and the men on daily duty getting material for breastworks.

H Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Camp No. 10, near Smith, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *26*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

shows station of company,

Camp 8 miles north of Corinth
La. M. & C. R. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 16 September we be-
came order to be ready for a
march on the next day with
five days rations - three days
rations in knapsack and two
in wagons. On the morning of the
17 of September we started off
and marched about 15 miles
that day in rain and mud west
of Corinth. The next day we
marched about 12 miles fur-
ther west and camped that night
in a cornfield. On the 19 we
marched only about 4 miles -
where we formed line of battle
and stayed there over night -
but nothing happened. The
next day, the 20, we marched
on about 8 miles further, where
(over)

A. W. Allen,

APR. 16

7777389

1862

we came in sight of
Iuka, Miss., and found
out the rebels had left,
and we started back to
camp near Corinth, Miss.,
where we arrived on the 21
of September, 1862. On the
20 September we moved
camp to Water Tank, 8 miles
north of Corinth, on the Mo-
bile & Ohio R. R.

Co. *H*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,
*at Red Bank on the Mobile &
Ohio R. R.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 26, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Judson, M. & O.R.R., Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from camp at
Red Bank, Mobile & Ohio
R.R., to Camp Judson, 8
miles north on the same
R.R. Febr. 26, 1863.

Co. *H*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Post Chewalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fast Chewalla Penn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(7584)

W. E. Meany

26 Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Chervalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left camp at Fort Chervalla on a sent on Wednesday evening the 12 of Aug. Marched about 5 miles and camped that night on Muddy Creek. Next day went to Grand Hill a distance of about 8 miles where we camped two nights. Returned to Fort Chervalla on Saturday the 15 August. No particular incidents happened.

W. J. Andrews

H Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Kennettville, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Camp at Chewalla, Tex. on the 27 September, 1863 met a party of Guerrilla skirmished with them when they fled into the woods. It returned to camp on the 29 day of Sept. 1863 On the 4 of Oct. the company moved with the Regt. from Chewalla to Corinth, Miss. Left Corinth, Miss. on the 11 Oct. for Lagrange, Tenn. by Rail where we arrived at about 1 O'clock A. M. next day. Remained at Lagrange until Saturday the 17 October on which day we marched back to Corinth Miss. where we arrived on Monday afternoon Oct. 19, 1863. Distance Marched 100 or 110 miles.

W. J. Anderson

APR. 16

7777394

1891

about 65 miles. On the
28 day of October we marched
from Corinth, Miss. to
Burnsville, Miss. a distance
of about 15 miles.

H Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Gray's Lumber, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6 of Nov the company
started from Memphis, Miss.
to march to Middle Tenn arrived
at Lynchville on the 14 of Nov.
distance traveled supposed to
be 140 miles. On the 15 Nov. the
company was detached to guard
R.R. Bridge at Richland Creek
in Jiles Co. Tenn on the 21 Nov.
ordered to Buford Station one mile
North: 22 ordered to Gray's Lumber
10 miles north relieve a company of
the 57 Inf. Ill. Vols during the
months of Nov. & Dec. detachments
of the company were on several
posts in Jiles, Murray and
Marshall Counties, Tenn. on the
1 of Dec. there was a detail of
25 men I think to go with the
(over)

W. J. Andrews

APR. 16

7777395

#1891a

Regiment on a scout to
Lauderdale Co., Ala. Returned
on the 5th Dec. bringing
with them several prisoners.

Co., 18 Missouri chief

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Benton Barnes et al

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mr. J. Andrews

Co. *H*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

shows station of company,

Decatur Junction, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. S. 1861

Co. *H*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1 Company marched
to *Challico*. Arrived
the *4th* from
Thence to *Snake Creek*
Gap, Ga. On the *7th*
went on a reconnaissance
near *Resaca*. Engaged
in the action at *Resaca*
on the *13 14 & 15 May*.
There engaged at *Stone*
Cross roads *16* Marched
to *Dallas, Ga.* Were engaged
in the action at that
place from the *26 to 31*
May. *June 1*, marched
to the left & arrived at
Acworth *June 6*. From
the *11 to 30 June* the
company participated

Posey

APR. 16

7777398

1891

in the action near
Kenesaw Mountain
-Ga. Distance marched
during the 2 months
miles

Co. H, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field near Jonesboro Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of July 1864 the
company was at Newsum
Mountains, moved to the
right on the 3rd. It was
in the engagement at
Nickajack Creek repulsed
the enemy. It advanced
and took position on
the bank of the Chatahoochee
River. It marched to
Marietta and from
there to Roswell,
where we crossed the
South of Chatahoochee;
22 engaged near
Atlanta; 24 marched
to the right of the city.
Built works & occupied
them. 27 August marched to
Jonesboro.

Posley

Captain

Co. H, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Gaylesville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the campaign under
Gen. Sherman in Georgia
and followed Gen. Hood
in the State of Alabama
marched a distance of
two hundred miles.

Co. H, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864;

shows station of company,

Near Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 15 day of Nov. 1864
The company marched
with its command and on
the 10 day of Dec. 64,
arrived near Savannah,
Ga. Have been in no
regular engagement
except occasional
sorties with the enemy's
skirmishers. Distance
marched 796 miles.
Loss one man
wounded.

Posey

H Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Cherow S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Comp left Camp near Savannah Ga with the Regt and sailed for Beaufort S.C. where we arrived on the fourth of Jan. 65. Remained in Camp until Jan 13 when the Command started for Pocotaligo where we remained until Feb 1st 65 marched from there to Rivers Bridge where we had a lively skirmish with the enemy, drove them and marched to Cherow S.C. where the Regt is encamped now

Burnham

H Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Raleigh S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Louisville Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Started from Camp on Muck River
near Raleigh N.C. on the first day
of May for Richmond Va went
into Camp near Manchester
Va May 9 left Camp near Manches-
ter and marched through Rich-
mond May 12 for Washington D.C.
Arrived at and went near Alexan-
dria Va May 19 left Camp near
Alexandria Va May 24 passed
in review through Washington
and went into Camp near Wash-
ington left Camp near Washington
June 5th and arrived by railroad
at Parkersburg June 8. June 9th
took transportation on boat and ar-
rived at and went into Camp near
Louisville Ky June 11 1865

Burnham

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 18 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7777405 | 2 |
| 2 | 7777406 | 3 |
| 3 | 7777407 | 4 |
| 4 | 7777408 | 5 |
| 5 | 7777409 | 6 |
| 6 | 7777410 | 7 |
| 7 | 7777411 | 8 |
| 8 | 7777412 | 9 |
| 9 | 7777413 | 10 |
| 10 | 7777414 | 11 |
| 11 | 7777415 | 12 |
| 12 | 7777416 | 13 |
| 13 | 7777417 | 14 |
| 14 | 7777418 | 15 |
| 15 | 7777419 | 16 |
| 16 | 7777420 | 17 |
| 17 | 7777421 | 18 |
| 18 | 7777422 | 19 |
| 19 | 7777423 | 20 |
| 20 | 7777424 | 21 |
| 21 | 7777425 | 22 |
| 22 | 7777426 | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

Co. *I*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Weston Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company numbering
43 men November 21st 1861
Organized and elected
Abraham Wells 1st Lieutenant
at Laclede Missouri. In
December was moved with
the balance of the Regiment
to Weston Missouri. Num-
bering 64 enlisted men,
elected John P. Milesell
Captain and Richard F.
Fallis 2nd Lieutenant
of Company (I)*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Michael

Co. *A*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Removed from Weston
Missouri to Benton Barracks
St. Louis Missouri on the 12th
day February 1867.*

Co. *I*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp 1st near Pittsburg and Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Benton Barracks St Louis Mo
on March 13 took passage
on Transport Steamer Nebraska
for seat of War in Tenn. (via)
Cairo Ill. Island No 10 Miss-
issippi River & Paduca
Kentucky arrived at Pittsburg
Landing Tenn. on 30th March.
Disembarked 31st March
Pd marched to Camp 3 1/2 miles
westward. April 6th Attacked
by enemy at 7 AM Battle
lasted 7 days ceasing at
4 P.M. on 7th April returned
to Camp. 8th Inst marched
lost much of their baggage
compacted by enemy. no
6th Frequent rains during
the month. sick list daily
over*

Michael

APR 16

7777407

1891

Increasing most of the
time without surgical
aid. Company unfit for
active service. on 18 April
moved camp about 2 miles
westward, on 29 April made
march of 6 miles from camp
laid on arms all night
in field. Returned to camp
30 April about noon

Co. *A*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp No 10 near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Remarks for the month of May 1862)
May 4th Moved from Camp No 3
4 miles towards Corinth to Camp
No 4 May 7th Moved from Camp
No 4 to Camp No 5 May 10th
Moved from Camp No 5 to Camp No
6 May 13th Moved from Camp No
6 to Camp No 7 May 17th Moved
from Camp No 7 to Camp No 8
May 30th Called in to line of
battle heard & witnessed the
explosion of magazines on the
Evacuation of Corinth Miss.

(Remarks for the month of June 1862.)
June 6th Moved from Camp No 8
to Camp No 9 17 miles Southeast
of Corinth June 23rd Struck
tents and moved from Camp
No 9 to Camp No 10 June 26th
over

Michael

APR. 16

7777408

1881

Col. McDermott was relieved
from command of the 18th
Reg. By orders from Head
Quarters June 29th. One Hundred
and fifty men was ordered
on Extra duty getting out
material for Breast Works
Health and Discipline of
Regiment very good at present

Co. 18, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp No. 40, Mac Comb's Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

One hundred & fifty
men detailed out of our
Regiment to get out
Material for Forts
and Breast works
working down in
the Fort two months
August 22nd got
orders to detail fifty
men to reinforce the
Pickets. The enemy
was supposed to
be advancing on us

Bussell

D Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Missouri & Ohio R.R.*
Water Tank 8 miles north of Corinth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Went from Camp No 1 of Co
beginning the Sept. 26th Took
the Train at 9 A.M.
bound for Water Tank
8 miles north of Corinth
on the Missouri & Ohio R.
R. to guard Road with
the Detachment of
Company I D H.
under Charges of
R. H. Hallie 2^d Lieut.

Russell

E^d Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Red Bank 8 miles north Corinth Miss. on } *Mobile & Ohio R.R.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Guarding on Mobile
and Ohio R. R. Since
September 25th 1868.

Russell

Co. *"I"*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*from Mobile & Ohio RR.
Camp Hall's 8 miles north Corinth Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Detachment composed
of Company D & H.
Guarding on Mobile
and Ohio R.R. since
Sept. 25-1862*

T. Busselle
Approved

Co., *"I"* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 8 Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Post Chewalla Tenn Apr 30 '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Moved from Red Bank
on Mobile and Ohio R.R.
to Camp Chewalla Tenn.
March 10 1863, distance
57 miles*

Russell

D Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 22 June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Post Corinthia Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10th August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Post Chiswilla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut. C. D. Smith's com-
pany and our (D)
privates joined company
was out under orders on
a good some severe miles
from camp the Guerrillas
attacked the Lieut. with
his squad concealed behind
logs and brush. Final re-
sult was the Corp. wounded
by a shot through the leg
and Private J. H. Watson
wounded by
a shot through the arm.
All arrived safe at camp.
The men wounded will
recover. This took place
August 10th, 1863.

Butler

D Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Burnsville Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from General
la, Tenn. to Burnsville
Miss. Oct 7th, 1863.

Marched from Burnsville Miss.
to Burnsville Miss. Oct.
28th, 1863.

Retired

C Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December*, 186 **3**,

shows station of company, *3*

Culleoka, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Burnsville Miss. Dec. 6th 1863 to Culleoka Tenn. Distance one hundred miles.

Bethel

Co......, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

Bentley Barracks St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyright

Co. D, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 222nd & Apr., 1864

shows station of company,

Decatur Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June....., 1864

shows station of company,

Elmer E. Benson, M.D.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

792222222222

Co. D, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Before Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 2^d day of July 1864 the
company marched with the
Regt. from Beniscawmominia Ga.
and on the 4th day of July 64 - ar-
rived near Chickasaw creek
engaged the enemy and re-
pulsed them. Distance marched
12 miles and on the 5th day of
July '64 marched to Marietta Ga.
distance marched 12 miles, from
there marched to Roswell, Ga
arriving there on the 7th day
of July, 1864, from there march-
ed to Decatur, Ga and arrived
there on the 19th of July 1864 -
was present during an en-
gagement, and defeated the
enemy - distance marched 18
miles. On the 20th day of
Over

Hammer

APR 16

7777421

1891

July 64 marched to the front
Atlanta Ga. distance marched
3 miles and on the 22nd day of
July 64 was present and partici-
pated in the battle of that day
and defeated the enemy with
great slaughter. On the 26th day
of July marched to the right
in line of battle - distance march-
ed 10 miles, on the 28th day of July
1864 was present at the engage-
ment and defeat of the enemy.
From the 28th day of July '64 to the
25 day of Aug. was in no other
engagement, except occasional
skirmishing with the enemy. On
the 28th day of Aug. '64 marched
with the Regt. on to Atlanta and
Macon Rail Road, arrived there
29th day of Aug. '64. Destroyed 5
miles Rail Road - distance
marched 22 miles. Whole
distance marched 92 miles

Co. *D*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Gaylesville Ga. leave Springs Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. D, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 22nd of Dec., 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 15th day of November 1864 the company marched from Atlanta Geo. with its command and on the 10th day of December 1864 arrived near Savannah Georgia. Have been in no regular engagement with the enemy only on occasional sortie with his skirmishers. Whole distance marched 296 miles

W. A. 22222222

Co. *D*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1865*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. V.
Co. *V*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Grand Tabor F. P.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. G.
Co. *X*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Grand Review Reg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched from Raleigh N.C. to Petersburg Va. thence to Richmond Va. from thence to Washington D.C. was present at the Grand Review from thence went into Camp near Crystal Springs D.C. Remained in Camp near ten days. Moved from thence by Rail Road to Parkersburg Va. from thence to Louisville Ky. by Transports distance marched three hundred miles by Rail Road and Transports about 700 miles.

R. G. Gilch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., *18* (Company) MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7777427 | 26 |
| 2 | 7777428 | 27 |
| 3 | 7777429 | 28 |
| 4 | 7777430 | 29 |
| 5 | 7777431 | 30 |
| 6 | 7777432 | 31 |
| 7 | 7777433 | 32 |
| 8 | 7777434 | 33 |
| 9 | 7777435 | 34 |
| 10 | 7777436 | 35 |
| 11 | 7777437 | 36 |
| 12 | 7777438 | 37 |
| 13 | 7777439 | 38 |
| 14 | 7777440 | 39 |
| 15 | 7777441 | 40 |
| 16 | 7777442 | 41 |
| 17 | 7777443 | 42 |
| 18 | 7777444 | 43 |
| 19 | 7777445 | 44 |
| 20 | 7777446 | 45 |
| 21 | 7777447 | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

16 Co. , **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Welch + Ape, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the field near Pittsburg Landing Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Attacked by enemy at 7 A.M.
6 April. 1st Lt. W. H. Munter
missing in action 12 Lt. O. B.
Dargles wounded. Capt. Price
in left ear. Battle ceased at
4 P.M. 7th April. Returned to
Camp 8th April. Men lost much
of their personal baggage.
Capt. Price in command of
the Regiment. Frequent rains
during the month. Sick list
daily increasing. Most of the
time without surgical aid.
Company not fit for active service.
On 25th April ordered to move Camp
about two miles westward.
On 27th April ordered and made
a march of about six miles
from Camp to aid in arms all
- over -

A. J. Hubbee

APR. 16

7777428

1891

Night in field. Returned to
Camp on 30th Apr. about noon.
Note. Company Books and
papers mostly captured or
destroyed by the enemy in
sacking our Camp. On the 6
inst. This will account for
absence of date in some of
the remarks opposite names
Roll and Reports made with
all possible correctness under
the circumstances.

Co. K, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No 10. Near Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp No 9 after the
evacuation of Corinth Miss
by the Rebels on June 5, '62,
and pitched tents about
one mile south of Corinth
on the same day. Camp No
9. Moved from Camp No 9
and Company detailed
to work on Breast Works
on June 25/62 on Tuesday
July 1st. Received orders
to have cooked four days
rations and to prepare
to move at a moment's
warning. Orders countermanded
July 2nd, and Company
returned to work on
Breast Works. Having com-
pleted Co. records on April
6/62 in Dallas

W. H. Hildreth

Co. *K*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Miss

Camp 121 C. near Corinth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hubert

Co. K, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 26 + Oct 1, 1862,

shows station of company, Jones Mill
on the Mobile & Ohio Railroad.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co. , **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec , 1862,

shows station of company, "Camp Judson"

McNary Co., Tenn. on
M. & O. R. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K, 18 Mo. Vols
is stationed at
"Camp Judson" in
McNary Co., Tenn.
on the Mobile &
Ohio Railroad
as an outpost
of Corinth, Miss.
and to guard said
R.R. Detachments
of the Co. have
frequently been
out on scouts &
but with no result
of interest save
the taking of a
few Guerrillas
prisoners.

Saxton

K Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 31 to Feb 28*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Red Bank, M & O RR, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dixon

K Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Post Chevalia, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June , 1863,

shows station of company,

Post Chewalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

K Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Post Chevalley, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Daxton

K Co. , 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct. , 1863,

shows station of company,

Brunsville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for **Nov. & Dec.**, 1863,

shows station of company,

Culleoka, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6th Nov. 63. broke up camp at
Burnsville, Miss. While on the march to
Eadsport, Ala., on the same day, near Eadsport,
engaged the enemy and repulsed them.
Arrived at Pulaski, Tenn., on the 11th and
remained there until the 15th, then proceeded to
Buford Station. On the 22^d marched to Culle-
oka, Tenn. On the 30th most of the Co. was sent
to Duck River. The residue, together with Co. E,
went on a scout, under Lieut. Edgar.
Marched 40 miles, engaged the enemy at
Mill Springs, repulsed them, capturing
21 prisoners, and returned to camp on
Dec. 5th. On the 11th 27 men of the Co.
went on a 7 day scout under command of
Lt. Pollock and returned on the 18th Dec. On
the 23^d Lt. Edgar with 25 men went out on
a scout, capturing 1 prisoner and
6 horses.

Hibbard

Co. *K*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hispanic

Co. *K*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Decatur Junction, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hibbard

K Co. , **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

Kenesaw Mt. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Decatur
Junctor Ala. May 1/64.
Marched to Woodville Station
and then took the cars for
Chattanooga Tenn.

Left Chattanooga for Snake
Creek Gap Ga. Attacked the
Enemy at Resaca Ga. and
driving them out of the works.
Left Resaca and marched
day and night, raining
most of the time. Arrived
and camped near Kings-
ton Ga. four days. Left
Kingston May 23/64. for
Dallas Ga. Arrived at
Dallas, found the Enemy
strongly fortified. Skirmish-
ing day & night. The Enemy

[Signature]

APR. 16

7777441

1891

Charged our night and
were repulsed with heavy
loss. Left Dallas Ga.
June 1/64. Marched to
Punkin Vine Creek, and
fortified. Left Punkin
Vine Creek June 4/64,
Marched to Acworth Ga.
and camped four days
Left Acworth June 10/64
for the front. Heavy
skirmishing with the
enemy. The enemy
evacuated to Kinasaw
Mountain.

Co. *K*, **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fredericksburg Ga (near)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Signature] Copy.

Co. *N*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Cave Springs, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hesterwood

Co. *K*, 18 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hector

K. Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*5*;

shows station of company,

In the field at Churaw S. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K. Co. , **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *5*;

shows station of company,

In the Field near New River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K. Co., **18** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*; 186 *5*;

shows station of company,

near Louisville Ky June 20/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

Lamson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and staff)

19

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8490366 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ See also

Field & Staff, 19 Missouri *Ex*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 1861,

shows station,

Becker Barracks, St. Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The entire Field & Staff
have been on duty con-
stantly from the day of
their enlistment. But
appointment of Maj.
Genl. Sherman*

R. C. Jones

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

19 Reg't Mo. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was on duty in the city of St. Louis until the 29th day of November 1861, when in accordance with Special Order No. 22 dated Hdqrs St. Louis District Nov. 28. It was removed to Benton Barracks for the purpose of being properly mustered and fully organized.

Capt. W. A. Hequembourg and Eighty privates were detailed in Special Order No. 69 dated Hdqrs Camp of Instruction Benton Barracks (over)

Wise

JUN. 15.

36706205

1896.

December, 1. 1861,
to escort the rebel Gen-
eral Frost and other
Camp Jackson prisoners
to Columbus on the
Steamer Satara from
which duty they re-
turned after the
space of about ten
days

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
A Co., *19* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8490367 | 2 |
| 2 | 8490368 | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

See also

A Co., 19 Missouri Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st to Dec. 31st, 1861,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched by order
to Benton Barracks
from Turner's Hall
St. Louis, Mo., the 29th
day of Nov., 1861.

Finished escort for
Camp Jackson, Exchanged
Prisoners to Columbus,
Mo.

W H Hestie

"A" Co., 19 Missouri Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 15 - 1 Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Sumner Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company joined the U.S.
Service, on the 23rd day of
Aug. 61, by Capt. John M. Neil,
and commenced doing duty
immediately at Turner's Hall,
turning out Guard for military
Prison, Patrol for Provost Mar-
shal, guarded gun boats,
New Era "Resolute" & others;
guarded Government boat
Netawaka & "Emerald" on
which we have kept a perma-
nent guard; also guarded
Government stores and
ammunition on the levee,

W H Fastic,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., *19* MISSOURI INF.**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8490369 | 26 |
| 2 | 8490370 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

C Co., 9 Missouri Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22 Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Beuton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Oct. 1 to Nov. 29. Co. gaged in doing guard duty at Military Prison & River Guard in St. Louis. Nov. 19th ordered to escort prisoners to Cairo. 29th Nov. marched by order to Camp Beuton. Dec. 1 was ordered by Gen. Heacock to escort prisoners to Cairo from there ordered by Gen. Grant to escort them to Columbus Ky. On return was detained at Crawford. Then on Mississippi River to assist the Gun Boat Beuton. The Gun Boat was detained five days when returned to Camp Beuton.

Heck

Co., 19 Missouri Ind.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 20 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Three

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 19 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8490371. | 26 |
| 2 | 8490372 | 27 |
| 3 | 14788939 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ See also

D Co., 197 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for To Dec. 31, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Dec. 31, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. L. Marble

C Co., 19 Missouri Int'l

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 27 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Quarters B. Co. Camp, near
St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 17, 1861. Lieut. Paris was
mustered in as 1st Lieut
with forty men.

Nov. 27, 1861. Lieut. Ray with
forty seven men (then forming
part of 21st Regt Mo. Vols.)
was by order of Brig. Gen.
"Wm. S. Strous, then Comd'r this
Regt. attached to this company
and David B. Greene was
then mustered in as Captain
and Lieut. Ray as 2^d Lieut
with a full Co of 5 Sergeants
8 Corporals 2 Musicians
1 Wagoner & 1 private.

Dec 2, 1861. While at this
post Lieut. Ray & the 47
men previously under
his command were by order

Agnes Well

APR. 14

8490371

018910

To His Excellency, J. A. Gamble
Governor of Missouri, under
authority from the
President of the United
States detached from
this Co. and transferred
to the 10th Regt. Mo. Vols.
then stationed at Hermann,
Mo.

Since that time eight
additional men have been
mustered into this company,
making its aggregate
number, including Com-
missioned and Non Commis-
sioned Officers, musician
and privates, fifty men,

6 Co., 19 Reg't Mo Inf't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain D. B. Gaines (Lone)
Company (6), in the 19th Mo Regiment
(Brigade), of Missouri
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John McNeil

 , called
into service of the United States by the President
from the 27 day of November, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years or during
the war
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
houses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of three years
or during the war

from this 27 day of November, 1861.

Lt Randolph (see) Gentry Mustering Officer.

Date November 27 - 1861

Station Benton Barracks near St. Louis Mo

General Notation :

L B Sayer

2 N. E. Mo. Vols.

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark: 346620 P. & P.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 30, 1892.

It has this day (Nov. 30, 1892) been determined by this Dept. from evidence on file that this regiment was in the service of the U. S. as a volunteer organization, without limitation as to location of service prior to its consolidation with the 1st N. E. Mo. Vols. to form the 2nd Mo. Vol.

In making statements of service the officers & enlisted men not transferred to the 2nd Mo. Vols. investigation will be made in each

A. G. N.

Isophris

case to determine
the status & period of
service of the officer
or enlisted man.

1-2a

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

21

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8516546 | 26 |
| 2 | 8516545 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Recruiting Party
Company, Muster Roll

for Octo. 31, 1863 to Apr. 30, 1864,
shows station of company, Recruiting Party
Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This party left Memphis,
Tenn., Nov. 18, 1863, & arrived at
St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 21, 1863. were
assigned or ordered to open a
recruiting rendezvous at
Memphis, Mo., which was done
Nov. 27, 1863. They were then or-
dered to close the rendezvous
at Memphis, Mo., which was
done on the 17 of Feb. 1864. They
then, agreeable to orders, opened
a rendezvous at Canton, Mo.,
on the 19 day of Feb. 1864. They
have enlisted while on service
during the time, Eighty five
recruits.

R. E. Brown

Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for March. End April, 1864;

shows ~~station~~ of company,

Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 20. Arrived at Vicks-
burg from Meridian, Miss. March 1st
joined 24th Mo. March 10th Embarked
on Ste. Henry City March 8. Arrived on
Achafalaya river 3 miles from Fort Dr
Glance. March 13. Marched out to fort.
found it evacuated & returned at
night started for fort Dr. Tussy. dis-
tance 20 miles. March 14. Arrived at fort
& carried it by assault 24 Mo. First
in fort. March 15. Embarked for Alex-
andria. March 16. Arrived at Alexandria.
March 26 & 27. Marched 28 miles to
landing on Red river above the rap-
ids. April 2. Embarked for Grand Cove.
April 3 arrived. April 7 & 8. Marched to
Pleasant Hill, La. distance 35 miles.
April 9. Regiment took position on
right of the report road repulsed (over)

R. E. Wilson

APR. 16

8516545

16871

Three charges & then fell back to
prevent being flanked. Apr. 10 & 11. On
retreat covering rear of Army. Apr. 13.
Marched 8 miles up river to dis-
perse a force annoying the trans-
ports. Apr. 14. Returned. Apr. 20. Start-
ed for Alexandria. Apr. 26. Arrived at
Alexandria. Apr. 30. All quiet on Red
River.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

21

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | |
|----|----|----|------|----|
| 1 | 85 | 16 | 547 | 2 |
| 2 | 85 | 16 | 548 | 3 |
| 3 | 85 | 16 | 549 | 4 |
| 4 | 85 | 16 | 550 | 5 |
| 5 | 85 | 16 | 551 | 6 |
| 6 | 85 | 16 | 552 | 7 |
| 7 | 85 | 16 | 552½ | 8 |
| 8 | 85 | 16 | 553 | 9 |
| 9 | 85 | 16 | 554 | 10 |
| 10 | 85 | 16 | 555 | 11 |
| 11 | 85 | 16 | 556 | 12 |
| 12 | 85 | 16 | 557 | 13 |
| 13 | 85 | 16 | 558 | 14 |
| 14 | 85 | 16 | 559 | 15 |
| 15 | 85 | 16 | 560 | 16 |
| 16 | 85 | 16 | 561 | 17 |
| 17 | 85 | 16 | 562 | 18 |
| 18 | 85 | 16 | 563 | 19 |
| 19 | 85 | 16 | 564 | 20 |
| 20 | 85 | 16 | 565 | 21 |
| 21 | 85 | 16 | 566 | 22 |
| 22 | 85 | 16 | 567 | 23 |
| 23 | 85 | 16 | 568 | 24 |
| 24 | 85 | 16 | 569 | 25 |
| 25 | 85 | 16 | 570 | 26 |

See also

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec 2 1862 (see 2d), 1862,

shows station,

Monticeny Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *1st* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station,

Chewalla Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. was detached from 1st Brigade, 6th Division June 11, 1862 for Outpost Duty at Chewalla Tenn. 10 miles West of Corinth Miss on the Memphis & Charleston R.R. arrived here June 11, 1862 at 8 o'clock P.M. Nothing of note transpired since our coming here

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1867,

shows station,

Chewalla Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8578)

Copyright

Field & Staff, ²¹ Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 4th 1862, 1862,

shows station,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862,

shows station,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters moved
from Canton Mo on the
7th day of Nov to Memphis
Scotland Co Mo returned
to Canton Dec 8th on
the 11th marched from Canton
to Union City & on the
12th took cars for St Louis
on the 18th left St Louis
on Steam Boat Maria
Dummett arriving at Co-
lumbus Ky on the eve
of the 20th

Now stationed at Union
City, Tenn.

W. J. Gray

Field & Staff, *4th* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 - 1861*, 186*1*,

shows station,

Wagoner Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Copy

Field & Staff, 21 Reg't *Mo Infy*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

shows station,

Not Started

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Spencer

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March 7 (Apr), 1863,

shows station.

shows station,
Clinton City.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2574)

Copyright

Field & Staff, *2^d* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regt marched
from Clinton Mo. to Colum-
bus Ky May 11. 1863*

*Embarked on board
Steamer Sultana en route
for Memphis Tenn. Arrived
at Memphis May 13/63
disembarked, and marched
2 1/2 miles south of the
City. Camped: June 19"*

*Marched 15 miles south
to relieve Maj. Henry
5th Ohio Cav. who was en-
gaging the Enemy near
Hernando, Miss.*

*Returned, on the morning
of 20 June is ordered to
since been encamped 2 1/2
miles south of City Mem-
phis Tenn.*

L. H. Hays
for

Field & Staff, *21* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station,

Memphis Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regt for the
past two months has
been stationed 2 miles
south from Memphis
Tenn. On the Horn Lake
doing picket duty*

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. has been stationed
at 2 1/2 miles south from
the City of Memphis Tenn
doing picket Guard duty
on picket line from
the Mississippi River
on the right to the
Memphis & Jackson
R.R. on the left distance
1 1/2 miles extent of line

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. since last muster
has been stationed 2 1/2
miles from the city of
Memphis, Tenn., doing
picket guard duty on
picket line from the
Mississippi River on the
Right

Pring

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

shows station

Hanton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Embarked, Jan 28/64, on board Steamer Sir Wm Wallace for Vicksburg Miss were fired upon by guerrillas abreast of Island No. 71 from the Mississippi side. force seen was from 50 to 75 men: arrived in Vicksburg, Miss. Feb 1, 1864, moved to camp in rear of Vicksburg 3 miles from the City; Remained in camp until the Evening of the 2nd Feb. commenced march march with 1st Brig & div. 10 Army corps enroute for Meridian Miss; on the morning of the 4th Feb were placed in advance in column, were engaged in battle

Army

APR. 16

8516558

016810

Skirmishing in the afternoon, 20 miles West of Jackson, Miss. Arrived in Meridian, Miss on the 14th Feb. 1864, were engaged in destroying R.R. on V. & P.R. on the 15th.
Marched N.E. to Canton Miss. Camped, distance Marched 280 miles

Field & Staff, 2^d Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864

shows station,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regt left Canton, Miss
March 1st 64, arrived at Vicks-
burg, Miss. March 4, distance
65 miles. March 5th embarked
on Ste. "S. P. Fox" arrived in
Memphis, Tenn. March 8th disem-
barked, encamped 2 1/2 miles
doubt of the City, March 14th im-
barked on Ste "Belle of St.
Louis" arrived at St Louis
Mo. March 17th marched to
Benton Barracks St Louis
Mo. March 19th Rec'd 30 day furlough
of 30 days. returned to B.B.
Apr 19th were quartered in
barracks until Apr 24th
when Regt embarked on Ste.
H. Von Thull, arrived at Cairo
Ill. on Apr 30, reembarked on
Ste. Lincoln & arrived in (over)*

King

APR: 16

8516559

018910

Columbus Key on Apr 30
encamped on hill to
the rear of the City

Field & Staff, 21st Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864,

shows station,

La. Grange, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Columbus Ky May 5 to Clinton Ky 6th inst
Resumed march to Philliaran
Ky 7th inst to May field Ky 8th inst
to Clinton, 9th inst. Returned to Co-
lumbus distance eighty miles
remained in camp until 17th
May. Embarked on Ste. John L.
For under orders with fleet
for Vicksburg Miss arrived on
the 20th inst Left Port for Red
River arrived at the mouth
of Red River 21st inst. Debarked
remained on shore during the
night: Distance (800) miles Em-
barked on 22nd inst returning
to Vicksburg. Miss. with fleet
arrived at 1 O'clock on the morning
of May 24. remained at Vicksburg
until May 4th embarked on Ste. (over)

K. S. King

PR. 16

8516560

1891

John L. Row, arriving within fifteen miles of Columbia Ark, debarked marched across a peninsula passing through Lake Village joined fleet 3 miles above Columbia distance marched (257 miles. on the 8th inst moved up the River and arrived at Memphis Tenn. June 10th, 12th inst marched from Camp to Charleston Depot embarked on cars went to Collierville to cover Genl Scurie's retreat returned to White Station June 12th went to Collierville on evening of the 13th inst returned to Memphis 14th inst remained in camp until June 25th embarked on cars went to Moscow 27th inst. Marched to La Grange Tenn. camped on Wolf River until June 30/64

Field & Staff, 2^d Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 5th Resumed march from La Grange Tenn to Tupelo, via Pontotoc Miss arrived at Tupelo July 13, and were engaged in combat with the enemy on the 14th July: Left the battle field at 7 A.M. July 15 July 16 were engaged in skirmish with the enemy, returned to Collierville Tenn. July 23rd and embarked on cars, and arrived at Memphis Tenn 4 P.M. were encamped 2 miles south of the City of Memphis Tenn, where we remained until Aug 7/64 Marched to M & C Depot, returned to an enclosure

APR. 16

8516561

018910

East of Memphis Bivou-
acred during the night;
returned to Depot Aug. 8"
embarked on cars and
arrived in Holly Springs,
Miss. At 3 P.M. Camp-
ed on a hill S.E. of
Town: Aug. 11 Marched
3 1/2 miles East and
returned under orders
of Maj Genl Smith
re-camped on same
ground until Aug 17
resumed march to Water-
ford: 18" resumed march
towards Oxford, Miss.
on 21 Aug. relieved Cav-
alry skirmishes and
drove the enemy from
the front; arriving within
2 miles of Oxford Miss.
returned and marched
to Memphis Tenn
Arriving Aug 30." Dist-
ance marched 360 miles

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

In the Field Pleasant Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp
near Memphis, Tenn. un-
til Sept 5, then embarked
on str. for Cairo, Ill.
and arrived in Jefferson
Baracks Sept 17, remained
there until Sept 27, then
started on expedition
for Decoto Mo. under
command of Maj Gen Smith
and removed to Jefferson Blk
on the 29th Sept 1864. Remained
until 2nd Oct and start-
ed on expedition through
Missouri under command
of Maj Genl Smith via
Jefferson City, Lexington, Her-
risonville and returned
returned to Pleasant Hill Mo
distance marched from Jeff Blk 500
miles

W. H. H. H.

Field & Staff, *21* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *November*, 186*4*,

shows station,

W. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Oklaught Hill Mo
Oct 31, Marched to St Louis
Mo, by way of Lone Jack,
Champion Hill, Lexington,
Dover, Warrenton, Glasgow, Fayette,
Columbia, Williamsburg, High
Hill, Warrenton & St Charles;
Arrived at St Louis Mo, Nov.
18, went into camp at Camp
Gamble, remained there un-
til the 24th embarked on Ste.
Mare. Left St Louis on the
25th Arrived at Cairo Ill. on
the 28th Left Cairo under orders
to report Nashville Tenn, ar-
rived at Nashville on the 2nd
Dec. went into camp 2 1/2
miles South of the City. re-
mained there until the 15th
were engaged in Battle of (over)

APR. 16

8516563

1891

Nashville Tenn. 15th & 16th
Dec. 1864. 17th started in
pursuit of the enemy,
marched through Frank-
lin Spring Hill, Colum-
bia, Linville, Culacui,
and Laurensburg.

Mustered near Lawrence-
burg.

Whole distance march-
ed since last muster
361 miles

Field & Staff, *21* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/64 to Feb 28*, 1865,

shows station,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Lawrence —
burg, Tenn, to Clifton Tenn
and arrived on 2^d Jan 1865.
Embarked on Packet for East
port, Miss. Arrived on 7th Jan.
Disembarked and encamped,
remained at Eastport until
Feb 9th. Embarked for New Orleans
with 1st of Detachment
Army of the Tenn. Arrived at
Vicksburg on Feb 15, disembark-
ed and encamped 4 miles
East of the City. Remained
until 19 Feb, reembarked
and arrived in New Or-
leans, Feb 21, 1865. Distance
marched 44 miles.
Traveled by transports
1300 miles*

Kearney

Field & Staff, 2^d Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained encamped South of the City of New Orleans until Mch 6/65. when the Command was detailed to guard transportation of 2nd Div. 16 A.C. Marched to race course 2 miles north of the City and remained until 22nd Mch. when the Command embarked on Lake Ste. Kate Des proceeded to the mouth of Weeks Bay. re-shipped on Steamboat Berens, and proceeded up Fish River to the encampment of 16th Army Corps. Detached Mch 24th. were engaged in various skirmishes near Blakely Ala. and engaged in the (over)

King

APR. 16

8516565

018910

storming of Fort Blakely
Apr. 9, Marched from
Blakely, Ala. 13th Apr. through
Greenville to Montgom-
ery, Ala. where the
command arrived 27th
April.

Distance marched 175 miles
Distance by water 150 miles

Field & Staff, *A* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp
near Montgomery Ala
until June 1, 1865 when
the Regt. marched to
Providence Landing on
the Ala. River. distance
68 miles. June 5. Embark-
ed on steamer N. H. Osborn
for Mobile, Ala. Arrived
at Mobile, Ala. June 6.
1865. distance traveled
on steamer 268 miles.

Field & Staff, *2nd* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*,

shows station,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp
at Mobile Ala.
since June 30/65

Field & Staff, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt remained
in camp at Mobile
Ala since Aug. 31, 1863

Field & Staff, ²¹ Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the 1st of Oct 1865
the Hd. Qrs of the 2nd
Regt Mo. Inf vol Inf.
has been at Mobile
Ala. The companies have
been detached from the
Regt. and serving at the
following named places
in the Dist of Mobile
Ala. Co A, D. C. & G at
Mt Vernon Arsenal Ala
Co B at Sparta, Ala.
Co C at Mobile, Ala
Co E at Baden Springs, Ala
Co H at Stephentown, Ala
Co I at Claiborne, Ala
Co J at Pollard Ala.

[Signature]
Copyist

Field & Staff, *21* Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*,

shows station,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

21 Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

~~DAY RETURN~~ FILE FEB. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued)

6 month State Militia and had not been regular mustered in the service, and therefore Col Woodyard has no right or claim to hold them or compel them to do duty. The men were brought here by order of General Adams when he assumed command of North East Mo. some time in October last and assigned to Col Woodyard's command. The following order from Col Woodyard was received: Headquarters 2^d Reg't Mo. Inf.

McMichaell

UN. 15.

36707877

1866.

N. E. Mo. Vols. Camp-
Carnegy Canton Mo. Dec
31-1861.

I. Craft. Adj't:

Companies B & I six month men
in four days after they refused to
do duty owing to the irregularity
of their mustering in the service, con-
cluded after seeing General Hallecks
Genl. Order No 25 to remain in
service until they were regular
mustered out of service - and
being in service I detailed them
on an expedition to protect the Union
Citizen of Putnam County and to recruit
their companies and others for the 3
years service, and for which expedi-
tion I furnished them transportation
arms, ammunition and provision with
the understanding that they were to be paid
until they were regular mustered out of
service, before which time I had sent
to Genl. Prentiss for a mustering officer
you will so report these companies
to Headquarters of Genl. Prentiss

Respectfully

H. M. Woodyard, Capt. Commanding

Company B on detached service in Putnam Co Mo
under Com. of Capt. Ewing
Company I on detached service in Putnam Co
Mo under Command of Capt. Thompson.

21 Regt. Mo. Inf.
2 Reg't Northeast Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Canton, Mo.

except as follows: Co. B. Lagrange,
Mo. Co's G & I. Putnam
Ct.

NEXT RETURN ON FILE FEB 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The detachment under Capt. quest returned
from Dehugler Ct. Mo. on Dec 7/61 after
being absent since November 19/61 bringing
a number of recruits, prisoners, and guns
& horses. Co. B was ordered to La-
grange, Mo. Dec. 2/61 to hold that place
against the Rebels who had made some
demonstrations in that part of Lewis Ct
On Dec 19/61 John King was wound-
ed in a street fight with a Rebel
and died soon afterwards from the ef-
fects of the wound. A detachment
under Major Wilson consisting of Comp
D & E and 15 men and one piece (one)

McClachlan

JUN 15.

36707876

1896.

of artillery under Capt Tracy of Comp E left Canton for Knox Co Mo on Dec 9/61 to clear that County of the Rebels who had infested it, and were committing many depredations stealing Horses and taken arms from Union men, arrived there next day soon after they arrived there the measles broke out amongst the men and a good many took sick. A detachment under Lt Mc Zoid consisting of 24 men of Comp E, served as an escort to the investigation Committee, consisting of Lt Col. Kant Capt. Ball. Lt Riggerstaff of Cal. Klovess Cavalry to Memphis Scotland Co. Mo, and was along with the Committee till they got through with their business. The whole detachment returned on Dec 29/61 had to leave about 20 sick at Edina Knox Co Mo. Comp F went on two scouting expedition in this month, the first consisting of 20 men under Lt Starkweather left on Dec 12/61 went through Lewis & Clark Co. Mo. Captured 3 prisoners and one Horse and travelled about 50 miles returned to Camp Dec 14/61. The other scouting party consisted of 32 men under Lt Starkweather left Camp Dec 18/61 went through Lewis & Knox travelled 70 miles returned to Camp Dec 20/61 On Dec 17/61 the following Companies G & I refused to do service any longer and left on Dec 22/61 The reason they assigned was that they were

(continued)

21 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hannibal, Mo.

except as follows: Co. C; Salt

River Bridge

~~Next Regt. Report~~ May 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

21 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186 ²,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Corinth Miss

except as follows:

Next return on file Aug 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

21 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
N^o Corinth Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment relieved
from Outpost Duty
at Chewalla Ten-
nessee August 19
and ordered to pro-
ceed to Iuka Miss
order in post rescind-
ed and the Regiment
was camped in its
Brigade one mile
west of Corinth Miss.
August 25, 1862 Four
Companies A^o E^o G^o & I^o
were sent upon (over)

McMichael

JUN. 15.

36707880

F. 336.

an expedition under
command of Major
Moore together with
Battⁿ of 11th Ill Cav^y
& arty all under Com-
mand of Lt Col Meek
11th Ill. Cav. proceeded
25 miles west and
to Pocahontas discov-
ered nothing and re-
turned next day
all safe.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rosenth, Miss.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment moved
to Rosenth Miss
detached from Brigade
Sept 6/62 upon Out-
post duty distant
10 miles from Corinth
Miss, S.W.

Nothing of importance
transpired

McMichael

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Canton, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Cor.
into Miss Oct 23"
1863 on Recruiting
Service. Head Quar-
ters at Canton Mo.

McMichael

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stationed

except as follows:

Return Dated:

Canton, Mo.

Jan 26, 1863,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McMichael

46 172

21 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not Stated

except as follows:

*Return dated Union City, Tenn.,
January 31, 1863.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Regiment stationed
at Union City, Tenn.
nothing of interest
or note transpired
since last report*

McMichael

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) *J. C. Daugherty*
Copyist

21 Reg't Mo Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
not stated

except as follows

*Return dated Union
city Tenn. March 3, 63*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
now stated
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Union
City, Tenn. on the 9th
inst arrived at Clinton
Ky on the 10th dis-
tance 25 miles Gar-
risoned at this place

(362c) J. E. Dougherty
Copyist.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Clinton, Ky

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Douglas

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Memphis, Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Clinton
Ky. May 8, 1863. Marched
to Columbus Ky. the same
day, embarked on steamer
Deltana enroute for
Memphis, Tenn. where
we are now stationed
distance 80 miles.

J. E. Douglas

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Memphis, Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Douglas

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Memphis, Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(362c) W. C. Douglas Copyist

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Memphis, Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J E Douglas
(362c) Copyist.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept.*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Memphis Tennessee

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Foster

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Memphis Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feaster

21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Memphis Tennessee
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feaster

21 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Memphis Tennessee
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feaster

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated. Dated St. Louis Mo.

except as follows:

April 23, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feaster

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field, near Canton, Miss.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Easter

21 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Columbus Ky
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wise

21 Reg't *Mo. Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Apr*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Columbus Ky
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Vicksburg Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

La Grange, Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'agan

21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Memphis, Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug - , 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Memphis, Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

21 Reg't Mo. Ind

Regimental Return

for the month of Sep - , 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Jefferson Bks, Mo
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

21 Reg't *Mc. Don*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Oct*, 186 *4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field, Second Regt, Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On Board "Mars"

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~
in the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Eastport, Miss.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Orleans, La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Netley

21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A. Provost guard duty
Head quarters 16 Army Corps
Co. B. was left in New
Orleans guarding transpor-
tation of 2 Division.

21 Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field Montgomery, Ala.

except as follows: Co. B Mobile

Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of 11. 11., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mobile Ala

except as follows: Co. A, Hd. Qrs. 1st Ala.

Montgomery Ala. Co. E, 1st Ala.

Co. F, Whistler, Ala. Co. G, 1st Ala.

Pascagoula, Miss. Co. I, 1st Ala.

Ala. Co. K, Mount Arsenal

Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1868,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mobile, Alabama.

except as follows: *Co. 2nd Mass.*

except as follows:

Co. East Champaign, Ill.

C. J. F. Blakely, Ala.

Dr. A. Mont Vernon

Arson! Alla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Leaves

21 Reg't 4 source inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mobile, Alabama

except as follows: Co. A, Alabama

Co. E, Alton, Alabama

Co. F, Whittier, Alabama

East Pascagoula, Miss. Co. G

Blakely, Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21 Reg't 1st

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mifflin
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21 Reg't Missouri Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mobile, Ala

except as follows: *Companies*

B. at Sparta, Ala.

H. at St Stephens, Ala

I at Claiborne, Ala

K at Pollard, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kugler

21 Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mobile, Alabama,

except as follows: Companies

B at Sparta, Ala.

H at St. Stephens, Ala.

I at Claiborne, Ala.

K at Pollard Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thayer

21 Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mobile, Alabama

except as follows: Companies

B at Sparta Ala
C at Montgomery Hill, Ala, D at
Mt. Vernon, Ala, E at Bladenburg,
Ala, F at Mt. Vernon, Ala, G, at St. Stephens,
Ala, H at Bladenburg, Ala, I, at Pollard Ala,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chapman

21 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1866,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mobile, Ala

except as follows: *Companies, C at*

Montgomery Hill Ala, F, at

Bladen Springs, Ala, G, at St.

Stephens, Ala, I, at Claiborne,

Ala, K, at Pollard, Ala, and

Camp B. not stationed.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kupfer

21 Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*6*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mobile, Alabama.

except as follows: *Co. B, at Sparta, Ala.*
Co. C, at Montgomery Hill, Ala.
Co. F, at Bladen Springs, Ala.
Co. H, at St Stephens, Ala.
Co. I, at Claiborne, Ala.
Co. K, at Pollard, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kugler

2 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1866,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Mobile, Ala.

except as follows: Co. B, Sparta, Ala.
Co. F, Bladen Springs, Ala.
Co. D, Claiborne, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stegles

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|---|---------|
| 1 | 8516571 | 2 | 8516596 |
| 3 | 8516572 | 7 | 8516597 |
| 4 | 8516573 | | |
| 5 | 8516574 | | |
| 6 | 8516575 | | |
| 8 | 8516576 | | |
| 9 | 8516577 | | |
| 10 | 8516578 | | |
| 11 | 8516579 | | |
| 12 | 8516580 | | |
| 13 | 8516581 | | |
| 14 | 8516582 | | |
| 15 | 8516583 | | |
| 16 | 8516584 | | |
| 17 | 8516585 | | |
| 18 | 8516586 | | |
| 19 | 8516587 | | |
| 20 | 8516588 | | |
| 21 | 8516589 | | |
| 22 | 8516590 | | |
| 23 | 8516591 | | |
| 24 | 8516592 | | |
| 25 | 8516593 | | |
| 26 | 8516594 | | |
| 27 | 8516595 | | |

See also

A Co. Regt 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861,
shows station of company,

Canton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has been in Service
from 1 to 6 Months and
done good Service in N. E.
Mo. and has been several times
under fire in Combat. —

I hereby certify on honor
that the commissioned officers
of this Company were ordered
into active Service by Brig.
Genl. Hurlbut through me
and have to my knowledge
been in active Service as
Commissioned Officers all
of the time for which they
claim pay on these Muster
Rolls. — V. M. Moody and Col.
Conrad, 2^d Regt. N. E. Mo. Vol.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL
(over)

Harris

APR. 16

8516571

1891

We hereby certify on honor
that we were ordered into
Active Service as commis-
sioned officers of Co. A. by -
Col. H. M. Woodard and
that we have served as
such for the time for which
we claim pay on these
Musters Rolls.

Charles Gust, Capt. of
Comp. A. 21st Regt. Mo. Vol.

Henry Merritt, 1st Lieut. Comp.
A. 21st Regt. Mo. Vol.

A Co *Regt*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Camp No. 5 -*
near Monterey Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Hannibal Mo.

March 18th 1862, arrived
at Pittsburg Tenn. March
28th 1862. Was in the Battle
at Shiloh Tenn. April
6th and 7th 1862.

Harrie

A Co. Regt, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chawalla Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company advances with the Regiment and 6th Division Right Wing of the Army up to the evacuation of Corinth, the next day after the evacuation moved Camp to one mile beyond Corinth and remained there until June 11th 1862, when we again moved to Chawalla, a distance of 11 Miles on the Memphis and Charleston Rail Road, arrived at Chawalla at 8 O'clock P.M. nothing unusual has transpired since our coming here.

Harris

A Co., 21 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for June 30th to Aug. 18th, 1862

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Charvalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Harris

A Co Regt, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A marched from
Chargalla Tenn to Camp
near Corinth Miss a dis-
tance of 8 miles on the
19th day of August, on
the 24th was ordered
out at 1 o'clock A. M.
and marched to Hatche
River a distance of 20
miles, returned next
day.

Harris

A Col Regt, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Canton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A" marched from
Camp near Corinth Miss
to Rosenth Miss. Sept 6"
distance Eight miles.
Returned to Camp near
Corinth Oct. 2". It was en-
gaged in battle at Corinth
Oct. 3" & 4". Left Corinth
Oct. 23". Arrived at
Canton Mo. Oct 28"
distance Four Hundred
and Eighty miles.

Co. *A*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *November & December*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Union City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company marched with
Company's F. D. E. H. G. & B. to
Edina, Knox Co. Mo. Nov. 24 & 25
distance, 40 miles. On the 1st of
Dec. 62, marched with Comps. F.
G. H. K. & B. to Memphis, Scotland Co.,
Mo. distance, 25 miles. Dec 7th
& 8th marched with Comps. B. C. F.
G. H. I. & K. to Canton, Mo. dis-
tance, 50 miles. Dec, 11 left
Canton with other Comps. com-
prising the Regt. enroute for
St. Louis, via North Mo. Rail Road,
Arrived at St. Louis Dec. 14th; Dec 17th
Embarked on board Steamer *Demming*, bound
for Columbus, Ky. Arrived at Columbus Dec 20.
Dec. 22 Regt. advanced as far as Union City
on Mobile Ohio Rail Road, distance, 96 miles,
relieved next day. Dec. 31 Regt. moved to
Union City, Tenn.*

Nelson

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January⁴ & February*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Union City
Tenn., since Dec
31/62, to guard the
Rail Road.*

A Co., 21 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for date April 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinch, Hickman Co. Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Union's
city Tenn. to Clinch
Hickman, Co. Ky.
March 9 & 10, 1863,

A. A. A.

Co. *A*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Marchth April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 10th day of
March 1863, moved
by Rail Road from
Union City, Tenn.
to Clinton Station, the
Mobile & Ohio Rail Road
March 11/63. Marched
3 miles to Clinton, Ky.
where we are, have
since been stationed.*

Hanson

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2d June 1*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Leake, near Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched with the Regiment from Clinton, Ky. to Columbus, May the 10th. Distance 12 miles. Embarked on board Steamer Sullivan, the same day. Left Columbus bound for Memphis, Tenn., May the 12th, arrived at Memphis, May the 13th.

June the 19th marched on Horn Lake road 16 miles, from thence to Horn Lake road and bivouaced in cotton field; return to Memphis next day.

Houser

Co. *W*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July^{1st} August*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of im-
portance transpired
since last muster.

Summ

Co. *11*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *September and October*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nothing of importance
transpired since
last muster,*

Hanser

A Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 11: Company
marched 12 miles out on
Hernando Road, starting
6 o'clock p.m., returned
3 o'clock next morning.

A Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. embarked Jan 26
on board of Steamer "Gen.
Wm. Wallace" Left Memphis
bound for Vicksburg, on the
28 we first in to the steamer
by Guerrillas at point of Island
No 11, one wounded. Arrived
at Vicksburg, Miss., Feb 1st.
Left Vicksburg, under command
of Gen. Sherman, crossed Big
Black, the 3rd, and Pearl Rivers
at Jackson, Miss., on the 7th.
Arrived at Meridian, Miss.,
on 14th Feb., distance from Vicks-
burg, 165 miles. Returning,
arrived at Canton, Miss.,
Feb 26.

W. H. Smith

A Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched from Canton, Miss. to Leesburg, Arrived there March 24, distance 65 miles. Embarked for Memphis, Tenn. 5th March on board of Steamer John Lee Arrived there Mch 8, distance 400 miles. Embarked for St Louis, on 15th, on board Steamer, "Bell of St Louis" Arrived there on the 17th, distance 400 miles, where went into quarters at Benton Barracks until the 20th, when the Co. received a furlough for 30 days. On expiration of furlough, reported at S. B., St Louis, April 19, Embarked for Cairo, on 29th on board Steamer, "Mary Van Alen" Arrived there on 30th, distance 180 miles. re-embarked on same day for Columbus, Ky. (over)

E. H. Clark

APR. 16

8516586

018910

on board of steamer, "Sun-
shine." Arrived there on the
same day, distance 20 miles,
where the Co. went into
camp.

A Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lagrange, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On May 5th, the Co. ^{with 1st} left
Columbus Ky. on a scout.
Passed through Clinton, Tennes-
ssee, & Mayfield, returned passed
through Clinton and arrived
at Columbus on the 9th inst.
distance 50 miles. May 19th em-
barked on steamer "Joe J. Lee" bound
South & reached mouth of Red River
on May 21. May 22, started for and
arrived at Vicksburg, May 23. Remained
there until June 4th left Vicksburg
and arrived at Sunny Lake Bend Ark,
and disembarked on the 5th inst.
Marched on the 6-7th. Embarked
on the same steamer, the 8th,
arrived at Memphis, Tenn. the 10th
and went into camp. On the 12th went
to Cadizville, in the cars, distance 21 (6000)

G. H. Clark

APR. 16

8516587

418914

miles. Marched back to Whites
Station on next night, distance
15 miles. On the 13th, went
to Collierville on cars and
back to Whites Station. On the
14th, left and arrived at Gump
near Memphis. On the 25th,
left and arrived at Moscow,
Tenn., on cars. On the 27th
marched to Ingram, Tenn.,
distance 10 miles, where
the Co. and Regt. are at
present.

A Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp at Wolf River until July 5, when the Co. started on expedition, under Maj. Gen. Smith, South, and was engaged in the battle of Tupelo on July 14th. Returned to Memphis Arrived July 23, 1864, and remained in camp 2 miles south of the city until Aug. 2 when we joined another expedition under Maj. Gen. Smith. Advanced as far South as within 2 miles of Oxford, Miss. Aug. 22. Returned and marched back to Memphis, Tenn. where we arrived on the 30th Aug. and encamped 2 miles East of the city. Distance marched 360 miles.

C. M. Clark.

4 Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Vasant Hill, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near Memphis, Tenn. until Sept 5, 1864. Then embarked on steamer for Cairo, Ill. and arrived in Jefferson Bks, Mo., Sept 12, 1864. Remained until Sept 22: then started on expedition for Ironton, Mo., under command of Maj Gen A J Smith, and returned to Jefferson Bks on the 29th, 1864. Remained until Oct 2, 1864, and started on expedition through Mo., under command of Maj Gen A J Smith, via Jefferson City, Lexington, Kansas City, and Harrisonville, Mo. Returned to Pleasant Hill, Mo. Distance marched from Jefferson Barracks, Mo: 500 miles.

C M Leback

Co. I., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Lawrenceburg Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill, Mo. Oct. 31
Marched to St. Louis Mo. by
way of Jack, Champion Hill,
Cannon, Dover, Haverly,
Glasgow, Fayette, Columbia,
Williamsburg, High Hill,
Harrinton and St. Charles.
Arrived at St. Louis Mo. Nov. 18th
went into camp at Camp
Gamble. remained there until
the 24th embarked on Steamer
Mars. Left St. Louis 25th Arrived
Cairo Ill. 28th. Left Cairo under
orders to report at Paducah
Tenn. arrived at Paducah
on the 2nd of Dec. went into
Camp 2 1/2 miles south of the
city, remained there until
the 15th where engaged in
over

Wm. F. Forsett

APR. 16

8516590

018910

the battle of Nashville Tenn.
15 & 16 of Dec. The 17th started
in pursuit of the enemy.
Marched through Franklin,
Shring Hill, Columbia,
Pulasky and Lawrenceburg.
Mustered near Lawrence-
burg. Whole distance marched
since last muster 361 miles.

Co. ⁷, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lawrenceburg Tenn
Dec 31 '64, arrived at Clifton
Tenn. Jan 2 '65. Embarked
on St. Herman Jan 3, arrived
at Canton Miss the 5th,
Disembarked the 7th went
into camp, remained there until
Feb 6. The company was detached
for Provost Guard duty at Col.
Gre. Det Army of Tenn Embarked
on St. Brilliant the 6th, left
Canton the 7th, arrived at
Cairo Ill the 7th. Remained
there until the 12th, left Cairo
arrived at Baton Rouge La the
17th. Returned to Vicksburg Miss
the 18th, left Vicksburg the 19th,
arrived at New Orleans the 21st.
Disembarked the 23rd and

OVER.

Wm F. Foresett

APR. 16

8516591

018914

went into Camp near the
city.

Whole distance traveled since
last Muster 7882 miles.

A Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has
been on Provost Guard
duty at H. O. 16'ale since
last muster. Left New
Orleans La. March 11'
arrived at Lake Ponchar
traine the same day.
Embarked on Str. N. P.
Banks March 12': Landed
at Fort Gaines Ala. March
13' went in to Camp
March 19': Embarked
on Str. A. B. Beerles, pro-
ceeded up Fish river to
Daniel Mills the 20't,
went in to Camp, re-
mained there until
March 26', Left Camp
arrived in front
(over)

L. A. D. A.

APR. 16

8516592

018910

of Spanish Fork same
day, remained there dur-
ing the night. April
10th marched to Blakesley
left there the 13th
Passed Greenville &
arrived at Montgomery
April 25th & went into
Camp in the City.

Whole distance
traveled since last
muster 325 miles, 175
marched by land & 150
by way of water.

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has
been on Provost Guard
duty at Head Quarters
16th Army Corps, since
last mustering.*

A. Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained at French
Guns But, Rogers 16th I. Co.
Montgomery, Ala until July 17.
1865 when the Company received
orders to report to the Regt. fort
art. Proceeded from there
per Rail Road to Mobile,
Ala., arrived there July 19.
and went into Camp in
the suburbs of the city.
Whole distance traveled
since last muster 185
miles.

Jno. W. Hall

A Co. , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. , 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained
in Camp in the suburbs of
the City of Mobile Ala.
since last muster.

Geo. W. Hall

A. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Mt. Vernon Arsenal, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company remained
in Camp at Mobile Ala
from last muster until
Dec. 24. 1865. Moved
with Detachment of the 21st
Mo. Inf. U. S. to Mt. Vernon
Arsenal Ala by River,
Distance 46 miles, arriving
at Mt. Vernon Arsenal on
the 25th of December
1865.*

Wm. Hall,

A Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st 1866, 1866

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained
at Mt. Vernon Arsenal,
Ala. from last Muster
until the 7th day of Jan'y.
1866 when orders were re-
ceived to proceed to
Mobile Ala. Embarked
on Steamboat "Republic"
Arrived at Mobile Ala
the same day - distance
45 miles.

Geo W Hall.

4 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 8516598 | 26 | 8516623 |
| 2 | 8516599 | 27 | 8516624 |
| 3 | 8516600 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8516601 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8516602 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8516603 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8516604 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8516605 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8516606 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8516607 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8516608 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8516609 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8516610 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8516611 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8516612 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8516613 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8516614 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8516615 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8516616 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8516617 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8516618 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8516619 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8516620 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8516621 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8516622 | 50 | |

See also

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 6 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Pittsburgh Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company engaged in the
Battle of Pittsburgh Landing
Tenn April 6 1862

B Co. 21, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Charwell Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Corinth
Miss. to Charwell Tennes-
see. Distance 9 miles.

Floyd

B Co., 21 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for August 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chanatta Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Flora
Per Ames Corporal

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July + August, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B

Sept + Oct

for

Canton Mo.

[illegible]

Lloyd

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Transported from Canton, Mo. to Columbus, Ky.

This Co. marched from Canton, Mo. to Edina, Mo. Nov. 24 to Nov. 26/62. Distance 40 miles. Marched with the Regiment from Edina, Mo. to Memphis, Mo. Dec. 1/62; from Memphis, Mo. to Canton, Mo. Dec. 7 to 10th, distance fifty miles, and from Canton, Mo. to Palmyra, Mo. Dec. 11 to 12. Distance thirty miles. Left Palmyra, Mo. Dec. 12 on board the cars, Arrived in Benton Pks, St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 14/62. Left Benton Pks, St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 18/62. Arrived at Columbus, Ky. Dec. 22/62.

Ramsey

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. stationed with Reg-
iment at Union City, Tenn.
Nothing of importance to
note.*

Ramsey
Capt.

B Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 15, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey
Copied.

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed from Union City
Tenn to Clinton since last
muster. No incident to
note.*

As shown on Roll

Ramsey

B Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment moved from Clinton,
Ky. to Memphis, Tenn. - distance

Company moved with
Regiment from Clinton, Ky.
to Memphis, Tenn. since
last muster. Left Clinton,
Ky. May 11/63. Marched to
Columbus, Ky. Embarked
aboard steamboat same day.
Landed in Memphis, Tenn.
May 13/63, where since en-
camped.

Pamsey

B. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company remained at
Memphis, Tenn. on out post
duty since last muster.
No incidents worthy of note.

Ransey
Copy

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company stationed near
Memphis, Tenn. since last
muster on out post duty.
No incidents worthy of note.*

Pansey

Col B, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company stationed
near Memphis Tenn
-on out-post duty
since last month
for incidents
worthy of note

Co B, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Camp
2 1/2 miles east of
Memphis Tenn Jan
27/64. embarked on
boat Steamer William
Wallace, left Mem-
phis Tenn Jan 28
enroute for Vicksburg
On the 29th the boat
was fired into from
the Mississippi side
by Guerrillas wound-
ing two men. Mor-
tally arrived at Vicks-
burg Feb 1. Disembar-
ked and marched
3 miles east of town
to Camp. Left Camp
Feb 2 and marched
(over)

J. H. H. H.

APR. 16

8516612

01891*

east - Crossed Big Black
River the evening of
3rd - engaged in skirmish
with the enemy the 4th near Jackson
Miss. Passed through
Jackson the 7th
arrived at Marion the 14th
was engaged
in tearing up Rail
Road and Destroying
public buildings until
17th when it marched
to Marion 8 miles north
and encamped. Left camp
at Marion the 20th enroute
for Vicksburg. Passed through
Hillsboro the 24th - arrived
at Canton the 28th where
it now remains

Co. B, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbus Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched
up with the Regiment
from near Canton
Miss to ^{March 21} Vicksburg a
distance of 55 miles
was transported from
there to Memphis Tenn
where it was Muster-
ed into the Veteran Service
Was transported from
Memphis to St Louis
Mo where it arrived
on the 17th March. Rec'd.
30 days furlough from
the 20th. Embarked a-
board the H Von.
Phul. April 29. Arrived
at Columbus Ky the 30th
where it now remains

J. H. Underwood

Col 19, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864,
shows station of company,

Lea Grange Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has served
with the Regt. since
last muster. Left Camp
near Columbus Ky May
3rd Marched to Helenton
Tennessee and Mayfield
and returned to Camp
the 9th - distance Mar-
ched 86 miles. Embark-
ed on Str. G. I. R. & May
17th arrived at Memphis
Tenn. 18th at Vicksburg
20th at mouth of Red
River 21st. Left Red
River 22nd arrived at
Vicksburg 24th where de-
tachments serving with
24 Mo. rejoined their
companies. Left
over/

J. H. Anderson

APR. 16

8516614

416814

Victoriana June 4, arrived at Memphis Tenn the 10th; disembarked and encamped near Memphis. Left Camp the 12th & went to Colburnville on cars. Marched back to White Station during the night returned to Camp the 18th. Left Camp the 25th on cars and arrived at Moscow same day. Left Moscow 27, marched to Lagrange Tenn, where it now remains

Co. B., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained
in Camp on Wolf River
from the 1st July to 3rd
July when it started
with the Regt. on an Ex-
pedition up Miss. under
Maj. G. Smith and
was engaged in the Bat-
tle of Tupelo on the
14th of July. Returned
with the Expedition
to Memphis Tenn where
it arrived July 23. and
remained in camp 2
miles south of the
city until Aug. 7th
when it started with
the Regt. on another Ex-
pedition under Maj.

(over)

J. Underwood

APR. 16

8516615

018913

Gen. Smith advancing
towards Oxford Miss.
Was in a skirmish
- August 21 at College
Hall, when within two
miles of Oxford Miss, the
Expedition returned, mar-
ched to Memphis Tenn via
Holly Springs where the
Company arrived on the
30th of Aug, and encamp-
ed 2 miles east of
the City where it now
remains. Distance
marched 360 miles

Col. B., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Harrisonville Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has served with the 1st Regt since last muster. Remained in Camp near Memphis Tenn until 5th Sept /64 then embarked on Str for Cairo Ill. Arrived at Jefferson Bks Sept 17 /64. Remained until Sept 27. Started on Expedition to Decoto Mo. under command of Maj Genl. J. Smith. Returned to Jeff Bks. Sept 29 /64. Remained until 2nd Oct. and started on Expedition through Mo. under command of Maj. (over)

J. H. H. H. H.

APR. 16

8516616

016810

Gen. A. J. Smith by
way Jefferson City Lex-
ington & Kansas City &
Harrisonville Mo. Re-
turned to Pleasant Hill
Mo. Distances March-
ed from Jeff. B Co.
Mo. 500 miles

Co. *B*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

At: Vincennes, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has since
left the regiment since last must-
er. Left St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 31, 1864
Went to Springfield by way of
Long Jack, Champion Hill, Lexington,
and finally Glasgow, Fayette,
Columbia, Williamson, Mill Hill,
Warrenton - St. Louis, arrived at St.
Louis Mo. Jan. 18, 1865. Went into camp
at Camp Double. Remained there un-
til the 24th embarked on board of
Steamer. Then left St. Louis on the
25th arrived at Cairo, Ill. - The 26th
left Cairo and went to report at Wash-
ington, arrived at Washington, Tenn.
on the 28th. Went into Camp 2 1/2
miles south of city - remained
there until the 31st. Then engaged in
battle of the Battle of the 31st.*

W. E. Gibson

APR. 16

8516617

018912

of Dec 1864. 17th started
in pursuit of enemy marched
through Franklin, Spring Hill,
Columbia, Duane's Landing.
Mustered near Laurensburg.
Whole distance marched since
last muster 36 miles.

Co. *B*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2nd Feb'y*, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has re-
mained with the Regiment
since last muster: marched
from near Lawrenceburg
Tennessee Jan. 1, 1865, arrived at
Edgerton Tenn. The 2d. embarked
on board Steamer Norman The
3rd. and arrived at Eschpore
Miss. The 5th disembarked and
went into camp The 7th left
camp & embarked on board
Steamer Curless The 9th and
left Eschpore for Pine Bluff Ark.
The 11th left Pine Bluff Ark. and
arrived at New Orleans, La. Feb.
21, 1865. Disembarked and went into
camp where it now remains.
Total distance traveled 1370
miles.*

R. B. H. H. H.

Co. "B", 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp Mch. 7 1865 to
Low River, Louisiana & moved to
Red and Race Course near the
City. Detached from the Regt.
Mch. 20 1865 per special orders
No. in dates to go to New Orleans
near New Orleans, La. Mch. 20, 1865 to
guard at the supply train.
Marched to Bayou La Poudre
on Lake Michoud train, La. Apr.
6, 1865 embarked on Fogel
Steamer and left the 11th
Arrived at Mobile at 11th
till 11th. The 11th Co. - Encamp
at Mobile at 11th Co. - Encamp

Co. "B", 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Mobile, Ala. May 5th. on board Str. Crawford, to guard paroled prisoners, under a flag of truce, up the Tombigby river. Proceeded to Tinehas Ferry on the Black Warrior and returned to Mobile the 10th. Left Mobile May 16th on board Str. Reserve. arrived & disembarked at Montgomery the 19th & rejoined the Regiment. Left Montgomery, Ala with the Regiment June 1st. Marched to Providence Landing, Ala - distance 18 miles Embarked on Str. Babum, and arrived at Mobile the 6th. Disembarked & marched out to camp, 2 1/4 miles from Bay, where it now remains. Whole distance traveled since last muster 1583 miles.

R. E. Wilson

B

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Sparta, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has
remained with the Regt.
since last muster
until Aug 28 1865. It
then left Mobile, Ala,
and arrived at Sparta,
Ala. Aug 29 1865 on
detached service

Distance traveled
95 miles

Wm M. Stewart

13 Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865;

shows station of company,

Spencer, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered at Spencer,
Lawrence County,
Alabama, in a full
muster

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Florida Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Stationed
at Sparta, Ala. since
last muster. No
incidents worthy of
note

Sam M. Stewart

(2586)

Copy 126.

B Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1866, 1866,

shows station of company,

Sparta, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company stationed
at Sparta, Ala. since
last muster. No in-
cident worth of note

Sam M. Durant

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
D Co., *21* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 8516625 | 26 | 8516630 |
| 2 | 8516626 | 27 | 8516631 |
| 3 | 8516627 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8516628 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8516629 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8516630 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8516631 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8516632 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8516633 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8516634 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8516635 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8516636 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8516637 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8516638 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8516639 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8516640 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8516641 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8516642 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8516643 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8516644 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8516645 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8516646 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8516647 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8516648 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8516649 | 50 | |

See also

Co. C, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 13th to Dec. 31st, 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

C. D. Shadbolt

C. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/61 to Apr 30", 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No. 3 nr Pittsburg Ldg. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. D. Hadbolt

Co. *la*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chawalla Penn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

C. D. Thaddeus

C. Co., 21st Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1594)

Cynthia Abbott

Copyright.

Co. *C*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8285) C. Thaddeus Cm

Co. C , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Canton, Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 6, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 6 , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February , 1863 ,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 21st Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr. 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596)

Reilly

Copyright.

Co. *6*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *C*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. C, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *6*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *6*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gillies

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left camp on Jan. 26, '64 & embarked on Steamer Sir William Hallam for Vicksburg, Miss. to join the expedition under Gen. Sherman. Arrived at Vicksburg Feb. 1, disembarked & marched to camp 3 miles east. Left camp on evening of Feb. 2 & marched to Meridian from whence to Canton, Miss. where it is now stationed.

Ellis

Co. C, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wichita, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Council Bluffs, Mo. March 1st
en route for Wichita, Kan.
March 2nd arrived at Steamer
Cotton. Dec. March 4 '64 at
Wichita, Mo. Thence to
Tulsa, Kan. landed
March 17 '64 went into camp
there & remained until
March 12 '64 then embarked
on Steamer Belle St. Louis
for St. Louis, Mo. disembarked
at St. Louis, Mo. March 15 '64.
Remained in St. Louis, Mo.
until March 20 '64 at which
time the Co. received orders
of 30 days furlough and left
St. Louis at Steamer Sarrack
returning there until March
29 disembarked on board

at

APR. 16

8516640

218912

Steamer Henry Non-
pland thence to Cairo,
Ill. thence to Columbus,
Ky. debarked Apr. 30, '64
at which place he is
now stationed.

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

La Grange, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. marched from
Columbus, Ky. to Clinton
on the 3^d of May '64. Thence
to Chiliana, Ky. thence to
Mayfield thence back to
Columbus, Ky. May 9, '64.

Embarked on Steamer John D. Roe
May 16, '64 at Columbus, Ky. Thence
proceeded to mouth of Red River La.
where we arrived on the
day of May thence up the
river to Vicksburg, Miss.
thence up the river to a
point 15 miles below Col.
Cannon, Ark. debarked on
the 3^d of June. Thence march-
ed around Red River Lake to
Lake Village, thence to Colum-
bia, Ark. June 10 & June 21 '64

1864

Clint.

APR. 18

8516641

018914

for Memphis, Tenn.
debarked on the 10 of June
'64 at Memphis, Tenn.
thence to Coffinville, Tenn
on the 11 of June returned
to Memphis Tenn. 14
June '64 thence to
Spartanburg, Tenn. - on
the 27 & 29 of June '64
at which place the com-
pany is now stationed.

C Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp on Wolf River from the 1st of July to the 5th of July when the Co. started with the Regt. on an expedition in Miss. under Major Gen. Smith and was engaged in the Battle of Tupelo on the 14th of July. Returned with the expedition to Memphis Tenn where the Co arrived July 23rd and remained encamped 2 miles south of the city until Aug. 7th when the Co. started with the Regt. on an expedition under Maj. Gen. Smith advancing toward Oxford Miss. Arrived within 2 miles of Oxford Mississippi (over)

H. H. Eastling
Copyd.

APR. 16

8516642

01891*

the expedition returned
marching to Memphis
Tenn. via. Holly Springs
where the Co. arrived on
the 30th of Aug. and encamped
2 miles east of the City.
distance marched
360 miles

C Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp near
Mazuphia Tenn. until 5 Sept.
then embarked on steamer
for Cairo Ills. and arrived
in Jefferson Barracks Sept. 17.
Remained there until Sept. 27,
then started on expedition
for Lake to Mo. under
Command of Maj. Genl.
Smith and returned to
Jefferson Barracks on the
24th Sept. & 24. Remained until
24 Oct and started on expedition
through Missouri under Command
of Maj. Genl. Smith, via Jeff-
erson City, Lexington, Harrisonville
and returned to Pleasant
Hill Mo. Distance marched
from Jeff. Bks. 500 miles.

Continuing

C Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Lawrenceburg Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill Mo. Oct. 31st
marched to St. Louis Mo. by way of
Line Jack, Champion Hill, Lexington,
Dover, Warsaw, Glasgow, Fayette,
Columbia, Williamson, High
Hills, Warrenton, St. Charles.
Arrived at St. Louis Mo. Nov. 1st
went into Camp at Camp Butler,
remained until the 24th. Embarked
on steamer near St. Louis
on the 25th, arrived at Cairo Ill. on
the 28th. Left Cairo under orders
to report to Nashville Tenn.
Arrived at Nashville on the 2nd Dec.
went into Camp 4th miles south
of city. Remained there until the
15th were engaged in battle at
Nashville Tenn. on the 2nd and 3rd
Dec. 1864. 17th started in pursuit,
(over)

Castro

APR. 18

8516644

018910

General, marched through
Franklin, Spring Hill,
Columbia, Pulaski, and
Lawrenceburg. Mustered
near Lawrenceburg Tenn.
While distance marched
since last muster 361
miles.

C Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrenceburg
Tenn. to Shiloh Tenn. and
arrived on 2^d Jan. 1865. Embarked
on Packet for Eastport Miss.
Arrived on 7th Jan. debarked
and encamped. Remained at
Eastport until Feb. 9th.

Embarked for New Orleans with
flot. of Detachment Army B. 3rd
Tenn. Arrived at Vicksburg Jan 15th
Feb. debarked and encamped
four miles East of City
remained until 19th Feb. re-
embarked and arrived at New
Orleans Feb. 21, 1865.

Distance marched 44 miles.
Traveled by transports 1300
miles.

Castling

C Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp south
of the City of New Orleans
until March 6, when the com-
mand was detailed to guard
transportation of 2 B. Div. 16th C.
Marched to race course 2 miles
north of the city and remained
until March 22 1865 when
the command embarked on
Lake Steamer to St. Louis.
Proceeded to the mouth of Weeks
Bay; reshipped on Steamer
Reserve and proceeded up
First river to the en-
campment at the fort.
Disembarked March 24 1865. Were
engaged in the storming of
Fort Blakely Ala. April 6 1865. Marched
from Blakely Ala. April 3
(over)

H. B. Garrison

APR. 18

8516646

018910

through Greenville
to Montgomery Ala. where
the command arrived
April 27. 1865. Distance
traveled by water 150
miles. Distance marched
175 miles.

C Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for May 4 June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near
Montgomery, Ala. until
June 1, 1865, when the
Regt. marched to Provi-
dence Landing on the
Ala. River, distance 18
miles. June 5, 1865 em-
barked on Steamer W.H.
Osborn for Mobile, Ala.
Arrived at Mobile, Ala.,
June 6, 1865. Distance
traveled on steamer
268 miles.

Collins

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865,
shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Remained in Camp
at Mobile, Alabama,
since last muster.*

Callings

Co. *C*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. remained
in Camp with the
Regt. in the City of Mo-
bile, Ala., since last
muster.*

Calhoun

Co. *70*, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Head Quarters of
the Reg. remained with
the Regt. at Mobile,
Ala. during the months
of Nov. & Dec. 1865.*

Co. C, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb. _____, 1866,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Hill, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. remained with the Regt. at Mobile, Ala., until Jan. 8, 1866. Was then detached by S. O. A. to Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Mobile, dated Jan. 8, 1866, and ordered to proceed to Montgomery Hill, Ala., and take Post there. Embarked on Steamer Republic at Mobile, Ala., Jan. 8, 1866, and proceeded up the Ala. R., 75 miles. Disembarked and marched to Montgomery Hill, Ala., a distance of 15 miles and took Post there. Jan. 16, recaptured from a band of guerrillas (over)

Collins

APR. 16

8516651

01891*

the Steamer Lilly with
a cargo of Nine hund
red bales of Govt. and
private cotton.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------------|----|---------------|
| 1 | 8 5 1 6 6 5 2 | 26 | 8 5 1 6 6 7 7 |
| 2 | 8 5 1 6 6 5 3 | 27 | 8 5 1 6 6 7 8 |
| 3 | 8 5 1 6 6 5 4 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 5 1 6 6 5 5 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 5 1 6 6 5 6 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 5 1 6 6 5 7 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 5 1 6 6 5 8 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 5 1 6 6 5 9 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 5 1 6 6 6 0 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 5 1 6 6 6 1 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 5 1 6 6 6 2 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 5 1 6 6 6 3 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 5 1 6 6 6 4 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 5 1 6 6 6 5 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 5 1 6 6 6 6 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8 5 1 6 6 6 7 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8 5 1 6 6 6 8 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8 5 1 6 6 6 9 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8 5 1 6 6 7 0 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8 5 1 6 6 7 1 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8 5 1 6 6 7 2 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8 5 1 6 6 7 3 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8 5 1 6 6 7 4 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8 5 1 6 6 7 5 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8 5 1 6 6 7 6 | 50 | |

See also

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec 31*, 1861,
date Feb. 1. 1862
shows station of company,

Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was
in the Battle of
Furness and in
current combats
and has been in
the service under Gen.
Morgan several months*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Proctor

Co. *A*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb to Mar*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company
advanced with the
Capt. 1st Brigade
6th Division, right wing
army of the Tennessee
encamped one mile
south of Corinth after
the evacuation &
marched June 11th to
Chawalla, Tenn. 9 miles
west of the M & C R.R.
resting of importance
transferring sick.*

Proctor

Co., & Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for

August 18, 1862,

~~shows station of company,~~

Contract, ~~in witness~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Proctor

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Canton, Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company marched
from Camp near
Corinth, Miss. to Clarks,
Miss. Sept. 6. 1862 distance
ten miles, returned to
Camp near Corinth Oct.
2^d Was in the Battle of
Corinth Oct 3^d and 4th
and formed a part of the
Army that followed the
Rebel Army from Corinth to
Ridgely, Miss. distance
fifty miles returned to
Camp near Corinth Oct.
11th moved from Camp
near Corinth Oct 23 -
Arrived at Canton, Mo.
Oct. 28. 1862*

Rehester

Co. 5, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky., Dec. 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company moved with
the Regiment from Canton
Mo. on the 11th Day of
December, 1862. Arrived
at Benton Barracks,
Mo., on the 14th Day of
Dec., 1862. Left Benton
Barracks, Mo., Dec. 18,
1862. Arrived at
Columbus, Ky., Dec 20,
1862.

A. K. White

Co. *D*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn. Feb. 28, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Union
City, Tennessee since
last Muster.*

Henry & White.

D Co., 21 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Oct. 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky. Apr. 15, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. D, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7. Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky., Apr. 30th 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company moved
with the Regiment per
Railroad on Mar. 10th
1863 from Union City, Tenn.
to Clinton Station on the
Mobile and Ohio R.R.
Marched from Clinton
Station to Clinton, Ky.
March 11th /63, where
it has been stationed
since.

Henry K. White.

Co. D, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn. June 30, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched with the regiment from Clinton, Ky. to Columbus, Ky. on the 11th day of May, 1863; embarked on board the steamer "Sultana", arriving at Memphis, Tenn. on the 13th instant.

Marched out 2½ miles south and encamped.

Marched with the Brigade to which it is attached south a distance of 15 miles on the 19th June, and returned to camp on the 20th June 1863, where it still remains.

H. K. White.

Co. *D*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has been
stationed since last
muster two miles south
of Memphis, Tenn with
the Regiment doing
Picket Duty.*

A Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8* *Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has been
stationed with the regiment
since last muster two
and half miles south of
Memphis Tenn. doing out-
post and picket duty.*

Morgan

D

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company since last muster has been stationed with the regiment, two and one half miles south of Memphis, Tenn., doing out post and picket duty.

Morgan

D Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left
camp 2 1/2 miles south-
east of Memphis Tenn.
on the 26th day January
and embarked on board
steamer Sir Mrs Wallace
at Memphis Tenn. arrived
at Wichita Springs Miss on Feb.
1st & disembarked and
marched out 3 miles
east accompanied the
expedition. We were ordered
by Maj. Genl Sherman from
Wichita Springs to Wichita Springs
in the afternoon as
Canton Miss where it was the
present line. It was engaged in
skirmish with the enemy 3 miles
East of Black River on the 4th of
February.

Wagon

D Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1861,

shows station of company,

Columbus Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left
Columbus Ky Feb 24, 1861 -
arrived at Richmond March
5th Embarked and board
steamer John J. Roe March
4th arrived at Memphis Tenn
at 8th disembarked and
marched out 2 1/2 miles
south. Encamped till the 14th
marched to the River and
embarked and board steamer
Bell St Louis arrived at St
Louis March the 18th and
marched out to Benton Barracks
on the 20th arrived at the
depot for the 1st and 2d
Benton Barracks on the 21st
of April in the 2nd & embarked
on board steamer Henry
1861

Morgan

APR. 16

8516667

018910

Don Shud, arrived at Puerto Rico
on the 30th. accompanied
on board steamer Anne him
arrived at Columbus by same
day.

D Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lagrange, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched with
the regt. from Columbus
Ky. May 5th Arrived at
Mayfield Ky. May 7th, dis-
tance 49 miles. Returned
to Columbus Ky. May 9th.
Embarked on board steamer
John J. Roe May 17th arrived
at the mouth of Red River
La. May 22. Returned to Vicks-
burg Miss. May 24th Left
Vicksburg June 1st Arrived
at and disembarked near
Columbia, Ark. June 5th Marched
round Chick Lake June 6 & 7
distance 24 miles. Embarked
on board steamer John J. Roe
June 7th arrived at Memphis
Tenn. June 10th Disembarked
June 21

Morgan

APR. 16

8516668

016810

and marched out 2 miles
south-east, and camped.
Went to Collierville Tenn on
the 12th to protect the retreat
of Gen. Sturgis' forces;
returned to Memphis, Tenn.
June 14th joined Gen. Smith's
forces at Moscow on the
Memphis & Charleston R.R.
June 25th Marched from
Moscow Tenn to Lagrange
Tenn. on the 27th June.

Co. 21, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained
in camp on Wolf River
from the 1st of July to 5th
July 1864 when it started
with the regiment on
an expedition in Miss.
under Maj. Smith and was
engaged in the battle of
Vicksburg Miss on the 14th
of July returned with
the expedition to Memphis
Tenn where it arrived
July 23rd 1864 and encamped
encamped five miles south
of the city until Aug. 7th 1864
when it started with the
regiment on an expedition
under Maj. Smith
advancing toward Oxford
Miss.

Morgan

APR. 16

8516669

416814

Miss. It was on a skirmish
at College Hill, Aug. 21st 64,
arrived within two miles
of Oxford Miss. The
Expedition returned to
Memphis Tenn. via Holly
Springs where it arrived
on the 30th of August, 64,
and encamped two miles
east of the city, where
it now remains.

Distance marched, 360
miles.

10 Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remain
ed in Camp near Men
phis, Tenn. until Sept
5th Then embarked on
steamer for Cairo Ills.
Arrived at Jeff Bks. Mo.
Sept 17th Left Jeff Bks
Mo. Sept 27th for the south
on expedition under Com
mand Major Genl. Smith
Returned to Jeff Bks Sept
29th. Remained in Camp
until Oct. 2nd and started
on expedition through Mo
under Maj Genl. Smith
Via Jefferson City Lexington
Kansas City and Harrisonville
Returned to Pleasant Hill Mo.
Distance marched from Jefferson
Bks 500 miles.

W H Thompson

Co. D, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill Mo. Oct. 31"
Marched to St. Louis, Mo. by way of
Chapel Hill, Lexington, Dover
Haverly, Glasgow, Fayette, Colum-
bia, Williamsburg, High-
Hill Warrenton and St. Charles.
Arrived at St. Louis, Mo. on
the 18th went into camp
at Camp Gamble, remained
there until the 24th. Embarked
on Steamer Mars. Left St.
Louis on the 25th Arrived at
Cairo Ill. on the 28th left Cairo
under orders to report at Nash-
ville, Tenn. Arrived at Nashville
on the 2^d of Dec. went into camp
2 1/2 miles South of the City rem-
ained there until the 15th were
engaged in the Battle of Nash-
ville Dec. 15th & 16th On the (over)

W. H. Thompson

APR. 16

8516671

018910

17th Started in pursuit of
the enemy, marched through
Franklin, Spring Hill Columbia
Pulaski & Lawrenceburg Muster
ed near Lawrenceburg whole
Distance marched since last
muster 361 miles.

Co. D, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrenceburg
Tenn. to Clifton Tenn.
Arrived at Clifton Tenn.
Jan. 2nd Embarked on
Steamer to man arrived
Eastport Miss Jan'y 7th 65
Disembarked and encamped
Remained in camp at
Eastport until Feb. 9th
Embarked Steamer Purles
with fleet of Detachment
of Army of the Tennessee
Arrived at Vicksburg Miss
On Feb. 15th departed and
encamped 4 miles east of
the City remained in camp
until Feby 19th Re-embarked
and arrived at New Orleans
La. Feb. 21st 65. Distance marched 44
Distance travelled by transportation 1300 miles

W. H. Thompson

Co. D, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained encamped South
of the city of New Orleans
until Mch 6th/65 when the
Regt. was detached to guard
transportation of 2^d Div. 16th A.C.
Marched with the Regt. 2 1/2 miles
North of the City remaining
until Mch. 22/65 embarked
on Steamer Kate Dale
proceeded to the mouth of
Mexico Bay re-shipped on Steamer
Reserve and proceeded up
Fish River to the encamp-
ment of 16th A.C. Debarked.
March 24th were engaged in
various skirmishes near Blakely
Ala. Was engaged in the storm-
ing of Fort Blakely Apr. 9th/65
Marched from Blakely Ala Apr
13th arrived at Montgomery Ala

(over)
W H Simpson

APR. 16

8516673

018918

apl 27/65 distance marched
175 miles distance travelled
by water 150 miles.

D Co. - , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Master Roll

for May 2 June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala., June 30 - 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left
Montgomery, Ala.
with the Regt June 1st
and arrived at Provi-
dence on the Ala-
bama River June 4th.
distance marched
25 miles Embarked
on Steamer Osborne
June 5, Arrived at
Mobile, Ala. June 6-
disembarked, marched
out 2 1/4 miles West and
encamped on the 8th
June was detached
from the Regt and
sent to Fort Tracy,
Alabama; on the 20th of
June was relieved
(over)

APR. 16

8516674

1891*

and ordered back to
Mobile where it
remains doing
guard duty.

— Co. 2, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala, Aug 31-1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company, since
last muster, has been
stationed with the
Reg't at Mobile, Ala.

D. Co. 21, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2^d Co., 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala. Oct 31-1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has
been stationed with
the Regiment since
last Muster at
Mobile, Ala.

Tolson

Co. 2, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for T. S. & Co., 1865,

shows station of company,

Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala.
Dec 31 - 65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company
remained in camp
at Mobile, Ala. from
last muster until
the 24 of Dec. 1865
Moved with a
detachment of the
21st Mo. I. & C.
to Mount Vernon Arsenal,
Ala. on river. Distance
4.5 miles moving
at Mount Vernon
Arsenal on the
25th of Dec. 1865.

T. S. & Co.

Co. D, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 - Feb 1866

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala, Feb 25-66

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained in camp at Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala from last muster until the 7 of Jan. '66. Moved with a detachment of the Regt to Mobile Ala by water. Distance traveled 45 miles arrived at Mobile, Ala Jan. 7-66.

T. L. Luman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------------------------|----|--------------|
| 1 | 8 5 16 6 7 9 | 26 | 8 5 16 7 0 1 |
| 2 | 8 5 16 6 8 0 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 5 16 6 8 1 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 5 16 6 8 2 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 5 16 6 8 3 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 5 16 6 8 4 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 5 16 6 8 5 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 5 16 6 8 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 5 16 6 8 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 5 16 6 8 6 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 5 16 6 8 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 5 16 6 8 7 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 5 16 6 8 8 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 5 16 6 8 9 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 5 16 6 9 0 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8 5 16 6 9 1 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8 5 16 6 9 2 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8 5 16 6 9 3 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8 5 16 6 9 4 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8 5 16 6 9 5 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8 5 16 6 9 6 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8 5 16 6 9 7 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8 5 16 6 9 8 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8 5 16 6 9 9 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8 5 16 7 0 0 | 50 | |

See also

E Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been
acting as Infantry in
N.E. Mo. for several months
and nearly all have been
in combats. All done
good service since their
enrollment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

H. D. Palmer.

E Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chervalla Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May the 30." 1862 the Compa-
ny advanced with the Regt.
1st Brigade, 6th Division right
wing Army of the Tennessee
to 1 mile south of Corinth
and there encamped.

June the 11." 1862 marched
to Chervalla on the M. & O. R.R.
where we encamped. Nothing
unusual has ~~transpired~~ transpired
since we arrived.

W. D. Palmer.

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Chewalla Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

H. D. Palmer.

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1862.

shows station of company.

Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2584)

St. J. Palmer,

Copyright

8

Co.

21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

Sept 9 Oct

1862.

shows station of company,

Canton Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

H. D. Palmer.

Copy.

E. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbus Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company moved
with the Regiment from
Leanton Mo. on the 19
of Dec. 1862. Arrived at
Benton Barracks Mo.
Dec 14/62 Left Benton
Barracks Dec. 18/62.
Arrived at Columbus
Ky. Dec. 20/62

E

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Union City
Tenn. Since last muster*

J. A. Magee

E Co., *21* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *April 13*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Not Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Spencer
g

E Co., 21 Reg't Mo Vols

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

No Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Spencer
E

E. Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for May. 6 June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company moved with
the Regt. from Clinton Regt
on the 11 day of May 1863.
Arrived at Columbus Regt
on the 11 day of May 1863
and left Columbus Regt on
the 13 day of May 1863. and
arrived at Memphis Tenn
on the 14 day of May 1863
and went into camp
where it has remained
to the present date

May 6

E Co., 21 Reg't *Moist*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,
shows station of company,

at Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Parker
E

E. Co. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

See Station A. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. Mayne

"E"

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9th Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been stationed
with the Regiment two miles
south of Memphis, Tenn.
since last Muster, doing
out Post and Picket duty.

Goodman.

"C" "

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Camp 3 miles south-east of Memphis, Tenn. on the 20th day of Jan. and embarked on board Steamer Six William Wallace at Memphis, Tenn. arrived at Vicksburg, Miss. on Feb. 1st, disembarked and marched out 3 miles east accompanied. The expedition commanded by Maj. Gen. Sherman, from Vicksburg to Meridian, and on the Return as far as Canton, Miss. where it is at the present time, was engaged in a skirmish with the enemy 9 miles east of Black River on the 4th of Feb. 1864.

Goodman,
Copyist.

"E"

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. ^{1st}, Apl

, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Camp near Canton, Miss. on the 1st day of March arrived at Vicksburg Miss. Mch. 4th 64. distance 65 miles. Embarked on Board the Steamer John J. Roe, at Vicksburg on the 5th Mch. 64, arrived at Memphis Tenn. on the 7th Mch. 64, disembarked, marched 2 1/2 miles south of Memphis Tenn. on the 13th Mch. 64 embarked on Board the Steamer Bell St. Louis arrived at St. Louis, Mo. on the 15th Mch. 64, disembarked, marched to Benton Barracks, there received a 30 day furlough. On the 29th April Embarked on Board Henry Van Rensselaer arrived at Columbus, Ky. 31st April 64, where it is at the present time.

Goodman.

"E"

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

La Grange, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched with the Regt from Columbus, Ky., May 5, to Mayfield, Ky., a distance of 49 miles and returned to Columbus, Ky., May 9th 1864, from Mayfield, Ky., a distance of 49 miles. Embarked on steamer John J. Roe, 17th May, and went to anchor Red River arriving there May 22nd 1864, returned to Vicksburg, May 24th, left Vicksburg, Miss. June 5th arriving at, or near, Columbia, Ark. June the 6th disembarked and marched around Lake Chicot, June 6th & 7th, arrived at Columbia, Ark. on the 7th, a distance of 25 miles, embarked on steamer John J. Roe, for Memphis, Tenn. arrived at Memphis, Tenn. on the 10th day of June 1864, disembarked.

Goodman

APR. 16

8516691

018910

and went in to Camp near Memphis,
Tenn. on the 10th June. went to
Collierville, Tenn. on the 12th to cover
the retreat of Genl. Sturgis' Force,
returned to Memphis, Tenn. June
the 14th, left Memphis, Tenn. June 20th,
to join Genl. Smith's Force on Memphis
and Charleston R. R. joined the
Army at Moscow, Tenn. June 25th.
Marched from Moscow, Tenn. to
La Grange, Tenn. on the 27th June
1864, a distance of 10 miles,
where it is at the present time.

"E"
Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp on Wolf River
from the 1st of July to 5th July,
when the Company started with the
Regt. on an Expedition in Miss.
under Maj. Genl. Smith, and was
engaged in the battle of Tupelo,
on the 14th day of July. Returned
with the Expedition to Memphis,
Tenn. where the Company arrived
July 23rd, and remained Encamped
2 miles south of the City until
August the 7th when the Company
moved with the Regt. on an
Expedition under Maj. Genl. Smith
advancing towards Oxford, Miss.
was engaged at Minnisknew at
College Hill on the 21st Aug^r 1864.
arriving within 2 miles of Oxford,
the Expedition returned marching
to Memphis Tenn. where the Company

Goodman

APR. 16

8516692

018910

arrived on the 30th Aug. 1864,
and encamped 2 miles East
of the City.

Distance marched
35¹/₂ miles.

E⁷ Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept⁹ & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp near Memphis, Tenn. until 5th September. Then embarked on steamer for Cairo, Ill. and arrived in Jefferson Barracks, Mo. Sept 17th 64. Remained until Sept 27th, then started on Expedition for Desoto, under Comdg. Maj. Genl. A. J. Smith, and returned to Jefferson Barracks, on the 29th Sept. 1864. Remained until 2nd Oct. 1864, and started on Expedition through Missouri, under Comdg. of Maj. Genl. A. J. Smith, via Jefferson City, Lexington, Kansas City, and Harrisonville. Returned to Pleasant Hill, Mo. distance marched from Jefferson Barracks, Mo. 500 miles.

Goodman.

Co. E., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill Mo.
Oct. 31. Marched to St. Louis
Mo. by Long Jack Champion
Hill Lexington Dover. Mo.
N. J. W. Glasgow Fayette. Colum.
bias. Williamsburg High Hill
Marionton & St. Charles arrived
at St. Louis Mo. Nov. 18. went
into camp at Camp Campbell
remained there until the 24th
Embarked on Steamer Marks
Left St. Louis Mo. on the 25th
arrived at Cairo Ill. on the
28th Left Cairo Ill. under
Orders to Report at Nashville
Tenn. Arrived at Nashville
Tenn. on the 2nd Dec. went into
Camp 2 1/2 Miles South of the City
remained there until the 30th

APR. 16

8516694

1891

15th Dec. were engaged
in Battle of Nashville Tenn.
15th & 16th of Dec. 1864, 17th started
in pursuit of the Enemy
Marched through Frank-
lin Spring Hill, Columbia
Culaska & Lawrenceburg
Mustered Near Lawrenceburg
Tenn. where Distance Marched
Since Last Muster = 361 Miles

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrenceburg,
Tenn. to Clifton Tenn. Arrived
at Clifton Tenn. Jan. 2. em-
barked on Steamer Norman
Arrived at Eastport Miss. Jan. 7/65
Disembarked and encamped
Remained at Eastport until Feb.
7/65. Embarked on the Steamer
Revere with flat of detachments
Army of the Tenn. Arrived at
Bridgesburg Miss on 15 Feb.
Disembarked and encamped four
miles East of the City remained
until Feb. 19. reembarked and
Arrived at New Orleans La. Feb.
24/65. Distance Marched 44
miles Distance traveled by
Transport 1300 miles

Scherick

E Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Oct., 1865;

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained in Camp South of the City of New Orleans La. until 2nd Mich. 1865. when the Regt. was detailed to Guard Transportation of 2 Division 16 Army Corps Marched to race Course 2 miles North of the City and Remained until Mich. 22/65. when the Regt. was embarked on Lake Str. Kate Dale. proceeded to the Mouth of Weeks Bay. Reshipped on Str. boat Reserve and proceeded up Fish River to the encampment of 16 A.C. debarked Mich. 24/65 was engaged in various skirmishes near Blukely, Ala. Engaged in the Storming of Fort Blukely Ala. April 9/65. Marched over

Scherish

APR. 16

8516696

018910

from Blakeley Ala. 13 apt.
through Greenville Montgomery
Ala. where it arrived Apr. 27/55
Distance Marched 175 miles
Distance by water 150 miles.

E Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Citronville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained in
Camp at Montgomery Alabama
the 1 day of June 1865 when it
marched with the Regt to Pro-
vidence Landing on the Ab-
ama River where it arrived
on the 4 day of June 1865.
Embarked on Ste. Wm. Osborn
Arrived at Mobile, Mobile Ala.
on the 6 day of June 1865.
Encamped 7 mile southwest
of the City until the 8 day of
June 1865 when it was detached
from the Regt. by S.O. No. 11.
Hd. Qrs. 2 Div. 13. A.C. Post and
Dist. of Mobile. Mobile Ala.
June 7/65 Arrived at Citronville
Ala. on the 8 day of June 1865 where
it now remains Distance Marched
over

Schmidt

APR. 16

8516697

01891*

70 miles. Distance traveled
by water 200 miles

E. Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Bittriville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been
stationed at Bittriville Ala
since last muster

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Wetumville Ala on the 2 day of September 1865 and in obedience to order reported to the Commanding Officer of the Regiment at Mobile Ala

It was mounted on the 5 day of Sept per S.O. No. 19 dated Hd Qrs. Dist of Mobile, Mobile Ala Sept 5/65 to escort Major Miller agent of the Freedmen's Bureau through the country of the Dist of Mobile, returned to Mobile Ala on 21 Sept 1865 where it was dismounted and since remained at station traveled 255 miles

Rector

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mt Vernon Arsenal Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company remained in camp
at Mobile Ala from last Muster
until the 24 of December 1865
Moved with a Detachment
of the 21 Mo. Vol. Inf. to
Mt Vernon Arsenal Ala by
river distance 45 miles
Arriving at Mt. Vernon Arsenal
Ala. on the 25 December 1865

E. Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained in
camp at Mt Vernon Arsenal
Ala. from last muster until
Jan 7/66. Moved with a de-
tachment of 21 Mo. Inf. Co.
by rail to Mobile Ala. by river
distance 45 miles. Arriving
at Mobile January 7/66
where it has been doing duty
since.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

T Co., *21* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 8516702 | 25 | 8516727 |
| 2 | 8516703 | 26 | 8516728 |
| 3 | 8516704 | 27 | 8516729 |
| 4 | 8516705 | 28 | |
| 5 | 8516706 | 29 | |
| 6 | 8516707 | 30 | |
| 7 | 8516708 | 31 | |
| 8 | 8516709 | 32 | |
| 9 | 8516710 | 33 | |
| 10 | 8516711 | 34 | |
| 11 | 8516712 | 35 | |
| 12 | 8516713 | 36 | |
| 13 | 8516714 | 37 | |
| 14 | 8516715 | 38 | |
| 15 | 8516716 | 39 | |
| 16 | 8516717 | 40 | |
| 17 | 8516718 | 41 | |
| 18 | 8516719 | 42 | |
| 19 | 8516720 | 43 | |
| 20 | 8516721 | 44 | |
| 21 | 8516722 | 45 | |
| 22 | 8516723 | 46 | |
| 23 | 8516724 | 47 | |
| 24 | 8516725 | 48 | |
| 25 | 8516726 | 49 | |
| | | 50 | |

See also

Co. *F*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8 to Dec 13*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was in
the battle of Athens and
in twenty combats in
N.E. Missouri.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

O'Hagan

Co. *F*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Hannibal, Mo.
March 18, 1862 and
arrived at Pittsburg,
Tenn. March 28. 862.
Was in the battle at
Shiloh, Tenn. April
6th, and 7th, 1862.*

O'Hagan

Co. *F*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hagan

H Co., 21 Missouri Inf'y.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *F*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hagan,
Copy

F Co. , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* , 1862,

shows station of company,

Canby, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Williams

E Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Cumtine Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Has last mustered at
Canton Mo. Oct. 31/62
On the 17th of November
the regiment marched
west from Canton on
a recruiting tour.
Stopped at Paducah, Ky.
Co. and Memphis, Tenn.
land Co. & returned to
Canton on the 8th of Dec.
On the 11th marched from
Canton to La Grange 6
miles and on the 12th
to Paducah 18 miles and
took the cars for Macon
City. Arriving there at
midnight. Arrived at
St. Louis on the evening
of the 14th and went
(over)

W. Williams

APR. 16

8516708

018912

to Benton Barracks. On
the 8th left St. Louis,
on the Steamer Maria Dun-
ning for Helena. Arrived
at Columbus Ky. on the
evening of the 20th. On
the evening of the 22nd
went out by the Mobile
and Ohio R.R. 26 miles
to Union City and was
ordered back early next
morning. Engaged on
the 24th in throwing up
entrenchments South East
of Columbus.

F Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 9th 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 31st day of
Dec. 1862 the Regiment
moved from Columbus
Ky. by Rail Road to
Union City, Tenn.
where we have to this
day been stationed*

W. Williams

G. Co., 21 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinch, Kentucky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th of March, 1863,
Moved in Rail Road
from Union City, Tenn.
to Clinch Station on
the 11th of March, marched
three miles to Clinch Ky.
where we have since
been stationed

William

F Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th day of
March, 1863, arrived
by Rail Road from
Union City Tenn. to
Clinton Station, on the
Mobile & Ohio R.R.

March 11, 1863, marched
three miles to Clinton,
Ky. where we have
since been stationed.

Wm. Williams

"F" Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 11th of May, 1863
marched with Regiment
from Clinton Ky. to
Columbus Ky. a distance
of 11 miles. On the 12th
took the Memphis Packet
and landed at Memphis,
Tenn. on the morning of
the 13th and went into
camp the same day.
On the 19th of June 1863
marched with Regiment
from Memphis, Tenn.
about 16 miles. Returned
to camp next day making
a total of 32 miles
without sustaining any
loss of force.

W. H. Wallace

A Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. for the last
two months has been
stationed, with the
regiment, on the
Memphis Road two miles
south of Memphis.
Transferring sick
soldiers.*

F^v Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct. 1*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. has been doing
picket duty for the
last two months and
is stationed with
the regiment two miles
south of Memphis,
Tenn. on the Horn Lake
Road.*

7^V Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has been sta-
tioned for the last
two months, on the
Horn Lake Road, about
two miles south of
Memphis, doing out-
post and picket duty.

F Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left camp at Mem-
phis, Tenn. Jan. 26/64 &
embarked on the steamer
Sir Wm. Wallace. Arrived
at Nicksburg, Miss. Feb. 1.
Disembarked & encamped 3
miles east of Nicksburg. Feb.
2. Accompanied the ex-
pedition commanded by
Maj. Genl Sherman from
Nicksburg to Meridian and
on the return as far as
Canton, Miss. where it
is at the present time.
On Feb. 4 was engaged in
a skirmish with the
enemy 7 miles east
of Black River.

Downy

F Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched from Canton, Miss
Feb. 29 & reached Vicksburg, Miss.
Mch 3. On the evening of Mch
4 embarked on the steamer
John J. Roe & arrived at Mem-
phis, Tenn. on the 8th inst.
Pitched camp 2 miles south of
Memphis. On the 14th embarked
on steamer Belle of St. Louis,
& arrived at St. Louis, Mo. the
17th. Quartered in Benton Blk
until Mch 20, at which date
the Co. rec'd a furlough for
30 days. Apl 27 embarked on
steamer Henry Van Pelt, arri-
ved at Cairo, Ill. on the 30th.
Reembarked on board steamer Sun-
shine, arrived at Columbus,
Ky. the same day.

Loring

APR 16

8516718

☆1891☆

[illegible]

(2) (continued)

Co. _____, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left _____
25 _____
_____ to the _____
_____ 15 _____

92 Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 - 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Champaign, Illinois

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp
on the river from
July 1 to 10th at
which the company
marched with the
regiment on an expe-
dition in Mississippi
under Maj. Gen. Smith
and was engaged
in the battle of
August 10th. 1864.
The regiment and com-
pany killed three
privates wounded
several with the
exception of the 1st
company which was
lost and remained

APR. 16

8516720

018910

in camp two miles
south of the site
until Aug. 7th when
the company marched
with the Regiment
on an expedition un-
der Major General Smith
advancing towards
Oxford Miss. On arriv-
ing within two miles
of Oxford the expe-
dition returned
marching to Memphis
Tenn. via Holly Springs
Miss. On the 10th of Aug.
arrived at Memphis
and encamped at the
Memphis Hotel.
On the 11th of Aug.
left Memphis for
Oxford Miss.

2 Co., 1 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 ent, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pearsonville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp
near Thompson's farm
until Sept 10 then
embarked on steamer
for Cairo, Ill. and
arrived in Jefferson
Mo. the Sept 11th
Remained until Sept
12 then started on
expedition to the Cole
under command of
Wm. A. Smith and
returned to Jefferson
Mo. Sept 15th
Remained until the
17th and then started on
expedition through
Missouri under com-
mand of Major General

APR. 16

8516721

018910

Smith via Nelson
Lake, Wisconsin
Hanson Lake and
Harrisonville. Returned
to Pleasant Hill Mo.
Distance marched
from Nelson Lake
Mo. 84.5 miles

F Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Lawrenceburg Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.)

Left Pleasant Hill Mo
Oct. 31, marched to St Louis
Mo by way of Lone Jack, Chapin
Hill, Lexington, Dover, Waver-
ly, Glasgow, Fayette, Colum-
bia, Williamsburg, High Hill
Warrenton & St Charles arrived
at St Louis Mo. Nov 18th Went
into Camp at Camp. Gambel
remained there until the
24th embarked on Steamer
"Moss" Arrived at Nashville
Tenn on the 2nd of December
Went into camp 2 1/2 miles
south of the city and remained
there until the 15th were engaged
in the Battle of Nashville on the
15th & 16th and on the 17th started
in pursuit of the enemy (over)

James

APR. 16

8516722

1891*

marched through Franklin
Spring Hill, Columbia, Pu-
laski and Lawrenceburg
Penn. We rested near Law-
renceburg. Whole distance
marched and last march
361 Miles. —

D Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near New Orleans La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrence-
burg Tenn to Clifton Tenn and
arrived on Jan. 2. 65 Embarked
on Packet for Eastport Miss.
arrived on Jan 7. 65. Disembarked
and encamped. Remained at
Eastport until Feby 9. 65. Em-
barked for New Orleans with fleet
of U.S. Army of the Tenn. arrived
at Vidalia Feby 15. embarked
and encamped four miles east of
the city. Remained until 19th Feby
Embarked and arrived at New Orleans
Feby 21. 65

Detachment marched 4 miles
" Traversed by Transports
1300 miles

J. J. J.

G. Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained encamped South of the city of New Orleans until March 21st when we marched to Race Course, two miles north of the city and commenced until March 22nd when the command embarked on Lake & Steamers "Kate Dahl" proceeded to the mouth of Weeks Bay then cast off on Steamboat "Peregrine" and proceeded up Fish River to the encampment at the 16. 2. 6. Debarked March 24th. Here engaged in skirmishes near Baldiey Island and participated in the forming of Fort Baldiey April 9. 1865 Marched from Baldiey April 13 through Coxsaville to Montgomery Ala where the command arrived.

Over

James

APR. 16

8516724

016810

April 24th 1865. Distance
marched 175 miles -

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May^{2nd} June, 1865,
shows station of company,

Whistler Ala. -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1st Marched from
Montgomery Ala. and reached
Providence Landing on the Ala.
banner River June 4th June 5th
Embarked on Steamboat and
arrived at Mobile Ala June 6th 1865
There went onto camp June 8th
proceeded to Whistler Ala pursuant
to S. C. Hall Major Post and Capt
of Mobile dated Mobile Ala
June 7th 1865 Where we are still
encamped -

Distance marched 70 miles

James

F Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Whistler Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been
stationed at Whistler Ala
since last muster

Co. *F*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mobile Alab

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co marched from
Whistler Ala Sept 1st 1864
to Mobile Ala and went
into camp where it still
remains Distance Marched
five miles*

Co. *F*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Bladon Springs Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company broke camp
at Mobile Ala Dec 22 65
embarked on steamer
Oward Dec 23 65 proceeded
up Tombigbee River 145
miles disembarked and
went into camp at Bla-
don Springs Ala Dec
25 65 where the Compa-
ny still remains*

Co. *L*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Madon Springs Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has been
stationed at this place since
last muster*

9 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

J Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|-------------|
| 1 | 8 5 16 7 30 | 26 | 8 5 16 7 53 |
| 2 | 8 5 16 7 31 | 27 | 8 5 16 7 56 |
| 3 | 8 5 16 7 32 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 5 16 7 33 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 5 16 7 34 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 5 16 7 35 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 5 16 7 36 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 5 16 7 37 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 5 16 7 38 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8 5 16 7 39 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8 5 16 7 40 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8 5 16 7 41 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8 5 16 7 42 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8 5 16 7 43 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8 5 16 7 45 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8 5 16 7 44 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8 5 16 7 46 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8 5 16 7 47 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8 5 16 7 48 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8 5 16 7 49 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8 5 16 7 50 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8 5 16 7 51 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8 5 16 7 52 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8 5 16 7 53 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8 5 16 7 54 | 50 | |

See also

G Co. , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to Dec. 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

A. W. Reed.

G Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1862,

shows station of company,

Monterey, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was in Skirmish
at Acton, July 22 1861,
In Battle of Athens,
August 5th. 1861 Ten men
Wounded.

In Skirmish Land-
caster, Mo. Nov. 24th.
1861. In Battle at Pitt-
sburgh Landing April
6 & 7th. 1862.

One man Killed
Two Wounded Six miss-
ing.

A. W. Reed

G Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chavalia, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was
in Skirmish at Actua,
Mo. July 22nd. 1861.*

*In Battle of Athens August
5th. 1861 Ten Men Wounded.*

*In Skirmish at Lancaster,
Mo. Nov. 24th. 1861,*

*In Battle at Pittsburgh
Landing April 6th. and
7th. 1862. One man killed
two wounded six miss-
ing.*

A. H. Reed.

G Co., *21* Missouri *Infy.*

Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Reed

Col. 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

186

~~shows station of company,~~

Camp Near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

A. H. Reed,

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Carleton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. was in battle of
Athens Aug. 5th 1861, in
battle of Lancaster Mo. Nov.
24th 1861, in battle of Shiloh
Apr 6th & 7th 1862, in battle
of Corinth Oct 3rd & 4th 1862.*

J. Walker

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbus Kentucky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. was in battle
of Athens Ms. Aug. 6, 1861.
Eight men wounded,
in skirmish at Lun-
caster Ms. Nov. 24, 1861.
In battle of Corinth Miss.
Oct. 3 & 4, 1862. In battle
at Pittsburg Landing
Tenn. Apr 6th 1862.
two men killed 6 miss-
ing.*

J. Walker

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Union
City since Jan'y 1, 1863.*

Co., 21 Missouri Imp.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1869,

shows station of company,

Clinton Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

J. Walker

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Removed from
Union City Tenn.
to Clinton Ky on
the 10th day of April.
March, 1863.*

** appears so on roll*

J. Walker

G Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered to leave Clinton
Kear. May 11. 1863. Marched
to Columbus, Tenn. from
thence for Str. Sul-
tana to Memphis, Tenn.

S. A. Pitcher

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Humphris, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stationed at Humphris
Tenn. since May
13, 1863.*

J. A. Fitch
Capt.

Co. *G*, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. Hileh

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Hempstead, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas. H. Kitch

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wanton, Mississippi.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company left camp
2 1/2 miles south East of
Memphis, Tenn. on the
26th day of January and
barked on board the
steamer *Sir John Wallace*
at Memphis, Tenn. Arrived
at Vicksburg, Miss. on
Feb 1st, 1864. Loaded
and marched out 3 miles
East accompanied the
Expedition commanded by
Major General Sherman from
Vicksburg to Meridian
and on the return as far
as Wanton Miss. where it
is at the present time.*

A. S. Kitch

Co. G, **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Camp near
Canton, Miss. Dec. 1st 64
arrived at Vicksburg March
4, 1864. Embarked and Boarded the
Steamer John J. Roe at
Vicksburg, Miss., arrived
at Memphis Tenn. on
the 10th March 1864 and
marched out to camp 2 miles
South of Memphis, Tenn.,
left Camp on 15th day of
March 1864. Embarked and
Boarded the Steamer Bell St. Louis
arrived at St. Louis, Mo. on the
18th day of March 1864 and marched
to Benton Barracks from there the
Company was furloughed for 30 days.
Returned to Benton Barracks on 5th
day of April left Benton Barracks
(over)

L. A. Fitch

APR. 16

8516744

1891

on 30th day of April Em-
barked on Board Steamer
Henry von Phil Arr-
ived at Cairo, Ill. on
the 30th and Embarked on
Board the Steamer Sun
Shine arrived at Columbus
Ky. on the 30th and Marched
to camp a half mile East
of Columbus, Ky. where it
is at the present time.

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

La Grange Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May the 5th left Columbus and
marched to Clinton & Felician
and Mayfield back to Clinton
& arrived in Columbus on the 9th
whole distance 74 miles. On the
17th embarked of the Str J. J.
Roe arrived at Red river land-
ing on the 21st. Returned
next day to Vicksburg arrived
there on the 24th. On the 25th
the non veterans & recruits
who had been sent from the
Regt G. I. F. O., No 13 Hd Qrs.
16 G. C. Vicksburg Miss. Much the
5. 1864 Returned Left Vicks-
burg on the 4th of June on board
Str J. J. Roe and disembarked
in Chicago Co. Ark. on the
evening of the 5th (over)

S. Merchant

APR. 16

8516746

018910

Next morning started
~~around~~ Chicot Lake and
met the enemy at Ditch
Bayou under Marmaduke
they were drove off ar-
rived at the river above
Columbia next day,
arrived at Memphis on the
11th went into Camp on
the 12th went to Collierville
on the cars and that night
marched back to White
Station 16 miles.
Returned to Memphis on
the 14th. Left Memphis on the
25th went on the cars to Moscow
~~on the 25th~~ marched from Mos-
cow to the present Camp near
Lagrange Tenn.

Co. G, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp on
Wolf River from the 1 July to
5 July when the Company
started with the Regt on an
expedition in Miss under
Maj Gen Smith and was
engaged in the battle of
Tupelo on the 14 July
Returned with the expedition
to Memphis Tenn when the
company arrived July 23 and
remained encamped 2 miles
South of the City until Aug 7
when the company started
with the Regt on an expedition
under Maj Gen Smith ad-
vancing towards Oxford Miss
engaged in skirmish with the
enemy at Tollen Hill 21 Aug 64
(over)

J. Merchant

APR. 16

8516747

16870

Arriving within 2 miles
of Oxford Miss the expedi-
tion returned marching to
Memphis Tenn. via Holly
Springs where the Company
arrived on the 30th August
and encamped 2 miles
east of the city
Distance Marched 360 Miles

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp in
Memphis Tenn. until 5 Sept
then embarked on Steamer
for Cairo Ill., arrived in
Jeff Bks. Mo. Sept 17th
Remained until Sept 27
then started on expedition
for De Soto under Maj Genl
Smith and returned to
Jeff Bks Mo. on the 29th
Sept. Remained until
Oct 2, and started on
expedition through Missouri
under command of Maj
Genl Smith via Jefferson
City Lexington Kansas City
and Harrisonville, returned to
Pleasant Hill Mo. Distances marched
from Jefferson Barracks Mo 500 miles

J. Muehant

Co. *G*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Laurenceburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill Mo. Oct. 31
Marched to St. Louis Mo. by way of
Yone Jack, Champion Hill, Lexington,
Coner, Waverly, Glasgow,
Wayette, Columbia, Williamsburg,
High Hill, Warrenton, and all
Charles. Arrived in St. Louis
Mo. Nov. 18. Went into Camp at
Camp Gamble remained there
until the 24. embarked on Ste.
Marie. Left St. Louis on the 25.
Arrived at Cairo Ill. on the 28.
Left Cairo under orders to report
at Nashville Tenn. Arrived at
Nashville on the 2 Dec. Went into
Camp 2 1/2 miles south of the City.
Remained there until the 15. were
engaged in the Battle of Nashville
Tenn. 15 & 16 of Dec. 1864. Retreated
over

Scherick

APR. 16

8516749

018910

in pursuit of enemy. Marched
through Trenton, Spring
Hill, Columbia, Pulaski and
Laurensburg. Mustered
near Laurensburg. Whole
distance marched since
last Mustered 36 Miles.

G Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrenceburg
Tenn. to Clifton Tenn. and
Embarked the 20 day of Jan. 1865,
Eastport Miss. arrived on 7 day
of Jan. 1865. Disembarked and
encamped remained in camp
Feb. 9/65. and embarked for
New Orleans with Fleet U.S.N.
and arrived at Vicksburg Miss
Feb. 15. Disembarked and
encamped 4 miles east of
the city remained till 19
reembarked for and arrived
at New Orleans Feb. 20/65.
Distance Marched 44 miles
Travelled by Transport 1300
miles.

Schaeich

S Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1st to April 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained encamped south of the City of New Orleans until March 6/65. When the Command was detailed to guard transportation 2 Div. 16 A.C. Marched to page Course two miles north of the City and remained until March 22/65. When the Command embarked on Lake Steamer Kate Dale proceeded to the mouth of Weeks Bay re-shipped on Steamboat Resolute and proceeded up Fish River to encampment of 16 A.C. debarked March 24/65. Were engaged in various skirmishes near Blakely Ala. Engaged in the storming of Fort Blakely April 9/65. Marched from Blakely Ala. 13 April over

to the river

APR. 16

8516751

018910

through Greenville to
Montgomery Ala where
where the Command Spl,
27/68-

Distance Marched 175 miles
Distance By water 150 miles.

G Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,
shows station of company,

East Pascagoula, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Montgomery Ala. June 1/65
Marched to Providence Landing
Ala. Embarked June 5/65;
on Str. J. W. Osborn for
Mobile Ala. arrived on
June 7/65. Debarked and
encamped. Remained in
Camp til June 7/65; Detached
from Regt. and ordered to
East Pascagoula Miss.
Embarked on Str. Starlight
Arrived at East Pascagoula
Miss. June 7/65. And went
to quarters. Distance
Marched 65 Miles Distance
by water 260 Miles

Scherich

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Errol Pascagula Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Scherich

G Co. , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* , 186 *5* ,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala *Oct 31/65*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mount Vernon Ala Dec 31/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company remained in Camp
at Mobile Ala from last muster
until 24th of Dec 1865. Moved with
Detachment of the 21 Mo Inf Vol.
to Mount Vernon Arsenal Ala by
River Distance 48 miles - Arriving
at Mount Vernon Arsenal on the
25th of Dec 1865.

Co....., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for

for January & Feb'y, 1866,

shows station of company,

Mobile Ala

Feb-28/66

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2.84)

Copyright

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

HC Co., *21* MISSOURI INF.**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 8516757 | 21 | 8516781 |
| 2 | 8516758 | 22 | 8516782 |
| 3 | 8516759 | 23 | |
| 4 | 8516760 | 24 | |
| 5 | 8516761 | 25 | |
| 6 | 8516762 | 26 | |
| 7 | 8516763 | 27 | |
| 8 | 8516764 | 28 | |
| 9 | 8516765 | 29 | |
| 10 | 8516766 | 30 | |
| 11 | 8516767 | 31 | |
| 12 | 8516768 | 32 | |
| 13 | 8516769 | 33 | |
| 14 | 8516770 | 34 | |
| 15 | 8516771 | 35 | |
| 16 | 8516772 | 36 | |
| 17 | 8516773 | 37 | |
| 18 | 8516774 | 38 | |
| 19 | 8516775 | 39 | |
| 20 | 8516776 | 40 | |
| 21 | 8516777 | 41 | |
| 22 | 8491736 | 42 | |
| 23 | 8516778 | 43 | |
| 24 | 8516779 | 44 | |
| 25 | 8516780 | 45 | |

See also

H Co., 21st Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 17 to Dec 31, 1861,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was in the
Battle of Athens and in
twenty combats in N.E.
Missouri -

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Cameron

H. Co. , **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/61 to Apr 30, 1862,*

shows station of company, *in the field*

Near Monterey Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. *H*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Chawalla*

Tennessee June 30/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company advanced
with the Regiment and the
1st Brigade & Division of the
Army of Tennessee which form
ed the right wing of the
Grand Army before Corinth.
On the night of June about
one week before the evacuation
of Corinth our division ad-
vanced through Corinth and
encamped one mile south of
the town on the elevated of
June our Regt - was ordered
to Chawalla Tenn. a point
on the Memphis & Charleston
R.R. about 12 miles West of
North West of Corinth

N. Co., 21 Missouri Infy-

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 1st 1862,

shows station of company, Chanalla Tenn.

August 18th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company remained in
Camp at Chanalla Tenn
with the Regt - Excepting
on the first day of August
when by special order No. 7
by Col. W. Moore, Capt.
Charles Tracy Co. "H."
21st Regt - The Co. was
ordered to proceed with all
the effective men in this Com-
pany to the house of Capt.
Young & Jones. Stationed about
3 Miles south & there seized all
Cotton stored upon the premises to-
gether with any other prop-
erty - Antislavery of War - The
Company started at 8 A.M.
and returned at 4 P.M. hav-
ing obtained five bales of

Text

APR. 16

8516760

018910

*Letter from Capt. Young and
Six Bales from Jones.*

Co. *A*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Near*

Corinth Miss Aug 9/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Chavalla
Tenn on the 19th of Augt
1862 & Encamped two
miles West of Corinth
where we still remain*

H Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Carleton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Last Muster
Aug 31st / 62 the Regt
was encamped
ten miles west of
Corinth Miss on the
6th day of Sept the
Regt was ordered
to Hossouth and
arrived there on
noon distance 10 miles
Marched from Hossouth
to our old camp west
of Corinth at 11 Pm
Oct 2/62 and arrived
at 3 1/2 Am Oct 3/62
Took part in the battle of
Corinth on the afternoon
of the 4th Marched out
in pursuit of the
(our)

Steward

APR. 16

8516762

018910

retreating enemy &
Captured some Stragglers
& took possession of
Several Rebel Hospitals.
A part of the Regiment
including Co "H" returned
to Corinth Oct 7th.

Oct 23rd the regt
left the Department
of West Tenn &
reported to General
Curtis at St Louis.
Oct 26th arrived at
Canton Mo Oct
28th 1862.

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

Amir

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(2584)

Copyright

APR. 16

8516763

018910

night. Arrived at
St Louis on the
evening of the 14th
Went to Benton Barracks
on the 18th left St
Louis on the steamer
Maria Danning for
Helena arrived at
Columbus Ky. on the
evening of the 20th. On
the evening of the 22nd Went
out on the Mobile &
Ohio. Got 26 miles to
Union Bl. & was ordered
back east near burning
Engaged on the 24th in
thick woods, entrenchments
South east of Columbus

Co......, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the 3rd day
of a severe
fight we were
driven from
Union City to
Union City, Tenn
where
we have to this
time been situated

Attest

H Co., 21 Missouri Sept

Special Muster Roll

for Sept 21st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS

Steward Copyright.

F. Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 9th March
The regt left Lynch-
burg Va and
returned to Lexington
Ky in the morning and
then to the distance
26 miles returned
the same day as far
as Clinton station
10 miles on the 10th
Marched to Clinton
Pickman Co Ky 4
miles

Steward

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left
Clinton, Ky. on the morning
of the 11th day of May and
marched to Columbus, Ky.
distance 12 miles; embarked on
the Steamer Sullivan, and
left for Memphis, Tenn. on
the 12th at 2 P.M.; arrived at
Memphis on the morning of
May 13th, 1863. Encamped 3
miles S. E. of the city.

On the 17th day of June 1863
marched with the Regt. from
the camp south 16 miles &
returned to camp next day.

Stiller

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

above stated company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuller

Al Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct _____, 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Stuller, Copyist.

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated *Dec. 31st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuller

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

Near Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left camp at Memphis, Tenn. Jan. 24, 1864, and embarked on the Ste. Sir Wm. Wallace - was fired into by guerrillas from the Mississippi State shore near Islands No. 70 & 71. Arrived at Vicksburg, Miss. Feb. 1. 4. & encamped three miles east of town. Feb. 2^d accompanied the expedition commanded by Maj. Genl. Sherman from Vicksburg to Meridian & on the return as far as Canton, Miss. - On the 28th left Canton for Vicksburg & on the 29th was camped 2 miles west of Canton. On the 4th of February was engaged in skirmishing with the enemy 9 miles east of Black River.

(over)

Stuller

APR. 16

8516771

018912

*Entered Meridian 160 miles
from Vicksburg on Sunday
morning Feb. 14th, 1864.*

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl., 1864,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived in Vicksburg
from Canton, Miss. (Mich. 3.
The 6th. Colo. of the Regt. left
Vicksburg Mich. 5 on the Str.
"John J. Roe" and arrived at
Memphis (Mich. 8. Left Mem-
phis Mich. 14 on the Str.
"Belle of St. Louis" and ar-
rived in St. Louis Mich. 17.
Furloughs were issued to
Co. H 21 Mo. Colo. on Mich. 19
for 30 days with orders to
report at Benton Bks.
on the expiration of the fur-
loughs. Reported there Apl. 19,
Left St. Louis Apl. 29. reported
at Cairo and arrived at Col-
umbus Ky. on Apl. 30. 864.
Went into camp one half
over.

Hardman

APR. 16

8516772

018910

mile east of Fort Halleck

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

Man La France, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 5. Left Columbus and
marched to Clinton & Peliciana
& Mayfield back to Clinton & I
arrived in Columbus on the
9. Total distance 74 miles.
Embarked on the Ste. M. Roe.
arrived at Red River Landing
on the 21. returned next day
to Dickburg, arrived there 24,
on the 25. The men Adams &
Reynolds who had been detached
from the Regt. by S. F. A. No. 13,
H. A. C. Dickburg, Miss
(Feb. 5, 64, returned.

Left Dickburg on the 4 of June
on board Ste. M. Roe and dis-
embarked in Chicot Co, Ark
on the evening of the 5,
next morning started around
over

Herdman

APR. 16

8516773

018910

and met the Enemy at Ditch Bayou under Mammaduke. They were driven off. Arrived at the river above Columbia next day. Arrived at Memphis on the 10, went into camp. On the 12 went to Collierville on the cars and at night marched back to White Station 16 m. Returned to Memphis on the 14. Left Memphis on the 25. went on the cars to Moscow. on the 27 marched from Moscow to the present camp near La Grange.

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1861,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp on
Hoff River until July 5, when
the Co. marched with the
Regt. on an expedition into
Miss. under Maj. Gen. Smith
and was engaged in the
Battle of Tupello on July 14.
Returned with the expedition
to Memphis, Tenn. arriving
July 23. and camped two
miles south of the city until
Aug. 7. when the Co. marched
with the Regt. on another
expedition under Maj. Gen.
Smith, advancing towards
Oxford, Miss. and arriving
within two miles of that
place. The expedition re-
turned marching to Memphis
over

Hardman

APR. 16

8516774

018910

Tenn. via Holly Springs
Arrived at Memphis Aug. 30,
1864 and encamped two
miles east of town.

Distanced marched 360
miles.

H Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near
Memphis, Tenn. until
Sept. 6, then embarked on
steamer for Cairo, Ill. and
arrived in Jefferson Bks. Mo.
Sept. 17. remained until
Sept. 27 then started on
expedition for De Soto
under command of Maj.
Genl. A. J. Smith and re-
turned to Jefferson Bks. on
Sept. 29, 1864. Remained
until Oct. 2 and started
on expedition through
Missouri under Command
Maj. Genl. A. J. Smith via
Jefferson City, Lexington,
Kansas City and Harrison-
ville. over.

Hardman

APR. 16

8516775

018914

Returned to Pleasant
Hill, Mo.

distance marched
from Jefferson Bhs. Mo.
300. Miles.

H Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill, Mo.
Oct. 31st and marched to St.
Louis. Mo. by way of Line
Jacks, Chapel Hill, Lexington,
Dover, Waverly, Glasgow, Fayette
Columbia, Williamsburg,
High Hills, Warrenton and
St. Charles. Arrived in St.
Louis Nov. 18 and went
into camp at Camp Gam-
ble; remained there until
the 24 then embarked in
Ste. Maie and arrived at
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 2
went into camp 2 1/2 miles
south of the city. remained
there until the 15. engaged
in the battle at Nashville
on the 15 & 16 days of Dec.
over

Hardman

APR. 16

8516776

018910

1864: on the 17th marched
in pursuit of the Enemy
passed through Franklin,
Spring Hill, Columbia,
Pulaski, and Laurensburg.
Mustered near Laurens-
burg, Dec. 31, 1864.

Distance marched since
last muster 361 miles.

H Co. *21* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & K*, 1865,

above station of company, *Feb 28, 65*
New Orleans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Lawrenceburg
Tenn. to Clifton Tenn.
and arrived Jan 20.
1865 and Embarked
on Packet for
Eastport Miss arrived
Jan 7. 1865. Dis-
Embarked and
Encamped & remained
in Camp until Feb
9/65 and Embarked
for New Orleans
with Fleet of 20 Arr-
ived at Vicksburg
Miss Feb 15 Disembarked
and Encamped
4 miles East of
City remained

(over)

W M Cunniff

APR. 16

8516777

018910

until May 19 /65
Reembarked and
arrived at New
Orleans May 21/
/65. Distance
Marched. 47 Miles
Traveled by Transports
13 Hmover Miles

K Co. 2nd ^{regt} Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y 28*, 186*5*

shows station of company,

Cassport Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This detachment was
part of the 24th Mo. Infy
which was consolidated
with the 21st Mo. Vol. Infy.
pursuant to F.O. 21st 471
W. & also Washington D.C.
Dec. 1864 & was assigned
to Co. B by F.O. 21st 928
June 21st 1865. Co. B, 21st Mo. Vol. Infy. East-
port Miss. Feb'y 3rd 1865*

G. J. Fox
Copyist

H. Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained in camp south of the City of New Orleans, La. until March 6th '65, when the command was detailed to guard transportation of the 2^d Div. 16 Army Corps. Marched to Race Course, 2 miles North of the City and remained until March 22^d '65, when the command embarked on Lake Steamer Kate Dale, proceeded to the mouth of Weeks Bay. Rechartered on Steamboat "Reserve", and proceeded up Fish river to the encampment of the 16th A.C. Disembarked March 24th '65. Was engaged in various skirmishes near Blakely, Ala. Engaged int (over)

Philipsen

APR. 16

8516778

018910

x the storming of Fort
Blakely, April 9th, 1865.

Marched from Blakely, Ala.,
13th April, through Greenville
to Montgomery, Alabama,
where the command arrived
27th April, 1865. Distance
marched - 195 miles.

Distance by water 150 miles.

H. Co., *21* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,
shows station of company,
Mobile, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near
Montgomery, Ala. until
June 4th 1865, when the
regiment marched to
Providence Landing on
the Alabama river.
Distance 68 miles. June
5th embarked on steamer
H. H. Osborn for Mobile,
Ala. Arrived at Mobile
June 6th 1865. Distance
traveled on steamer 261
miles.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1865

Philipson

H. Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep ²⁵ Oct, 186 5,

shows station of company,

St Stephens Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long
Capped.

H Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

St Stephens Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

H. Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1866,

shows station of company,

St Stephens Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Q Co., *21* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|----------|----|---------|
| 1 | 8516783 | 26 | 8516807 |
| 2 | 8516784 | 27 | 8516808 |
| 3 | 8516785 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8516785½ | 29 | |
| 5 | 8516786 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8516787 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8516788 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8516789 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8516790 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8516791 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8516792 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8516793 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8516794 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8516795 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8516796 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8516797 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8516798 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8516799 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8516800 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8516801 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8516802 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8516803 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8516804 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8516805 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8516806 | 50 | |

See also

1st Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 18 to Dec. 31, 186 /,

shows station of company,

Canton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment
formed by the
Consolidation of
the 1st and 2nd of
North-east
Missouri Battalions
Colonel Moore and
Hoydard.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Cause

F Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31, 1861 to Apr 30, 1862*,

shows station of company,

Monterey Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Lawalla Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company formed
a portion of the
Army advancing on
Corinth until the
Evacuation, since that
time it has marched
from the encampment
near Corinth to
Lawalla June 11. 1862.
distance of 10 miles.
Nothing of notice
has transpired since
our coming here.*

House

P Co., *21* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 18th*, 186*2*,

~~shows~~ station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Spencer
J. C. [unclear]

B. Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp near Cornith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched on an expedition from Chawalla Tennessee to Echahontas August the 8th a distance of 12 miles and returned on the 9th and marched from Chawalla Tennessee to Camp near Cornith a distance of Ten miles August the 19th and on the 24th it marched to the Catchie river a distance of about 22 miles and returned on the 25th 1862.

Gause

Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company marched
from Camp near Corinth
to Rossville Tenn Sept 2 a
distance of ten miles
and returned to camp
near Corinth Sept 2
Was in the Battle of Corinth
Sept 3 and 4th and
saw and a part of the
army that chased Rebel
army down river to
Tupelo a distance of 100
miles and returned
to camp near Corinth
Sept 10. Moved from
camp near Corinth and
arrived at Canton Mo.
a distance of 100 miles.*

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Columbus Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

29.
This Company moved
from Centerville Mo. to
St. Louis Mo.
a distance of two
hundred miles and
moved from St. Louis
December 10th to Colum
bus Kentucky the
distance about
225 miles

2 Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company is
stationed and has
been at Union City
Tennessee since January
1st. Nothing of
importance to
report.

I

Co.,

Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for

Feb 28 to April 2, 1863,

shows station of company,

Circleville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Has company moved
from Union City
Tenn. to Clinton
Ky. March 9 1863 a
distance of seventy
miles.*

V

Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24
This Company has
been stationed at
Clinton Ky since
10 to 5 March 1863.
Nothing is not
transpired since
last Muster.

Joiner.

I Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 11th 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company moved
from Clinton Ky
May 11th arrived at
Memphis Tenn May
13th 1863 a distance
of about 230 miles
and formed a
portion of the force
that marched on
a scout to Hernando
a distance of about
20 miles and returned
the next day June
20th 1863.

Given

I

Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has been
at this station since
May 13th 1863 nothing
worthy of note occurred.*

I Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has
been at this station
since May 13, 1863.
Nothing worthy of
note occurred.

A Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Company 21st Missouri Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company 21st Missouri Infantry
At Camp 21st Missouri Infantry
Nov 2 1863 (Friday)
Arrived at Camp. Arrived
at Camp 21st Missouri Infantry.*

S Co., **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Company 21st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company left camp
24 miles from the City of Memphis
Tenn on the 26th day of May
and proceeded on board the
Steamer for New Orleans at
Memphis Tenn. Arrived at
New Orleans on Feb 1st
at night 6 P.M. and marched out
37 miles east & camped. The
expedition commanded by
Gen. John Sherman from
Vicksburg to Meridian and
back. Returned at
Canton Miss. Arrived at
the port at time
that a large army of rebels
and engaged the enemy 4 miles
East of Black River City 4th of
February. Fought by General
(over)*

APR. 16

8516796

018910

While on board the At. Co.
Hm. Wallace, at foot of
Island No. 11. Mill River, Jersey
22.64. One man mortally and
Two severely wounded.

Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for , 1867,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left St. Louis, Mo. 1st March
Arrived at Hickman, Miss.
March 3rd at Hickman 15
miles. Embarked on Str.
John D. Roe 4th Mo. Disembarked
and camped 15 miles south
of Memphis, Tenn. 5th Mo. Em-
barked on Str. Belle St. Louis.
14th Mo. Disembarked at St. Louis.
17th Mo. Stationed in
Benton Barracks Mo. until 20th
Mo. received Veteran Furlough for
30 Days Reported at Benton Mo.
22nd Mo. 19th April. Embarked on Str.
Henry Smith, 29th April.
Disembarked and camped 1/2 mile
east of Columbia Ky. 30th April. Received
it is at this station.

"I" Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,
shows station of company,

La Grange Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched with
the Regt. from Columbus
Ky. May 5, to Mayfield Ky.
a distance of 47 miles
& returned to Columbus
May 10, from Mayfield Ky.
a distance of 49 miles,
embarked on Steamer John
J. Roe May 17 & went to
mouth of Red River, ar-
riving there May 22/64.
Returned to Vicksburg May
24/64; left Vicksburg Mich.
June 4th arriving at or
near Columbia Ark. June 2nd
disembarked & marched
round Lake Okeche June 6 & 7,
arrived at Columbia Ark.
the 7th a distance of 25
miles. Embarked on Steamer
(over)

H. E. Arnold

APR. 16

8516798

416810

John J. Roe for Memphis
Tenn. arrived at Memphis
Tenn. on the 10th Decem-
bered & went into camp
near Memphis on the
10th. Went out to Collins-
ville Tenn. on the 12th to
cover retreat of Genl
Sturgis' forces. Returned
to Memphis Tenn. June
14th. Left Memphis Tenn.
June 25th to join Genl
A. J. Smith's forces on
Memphis & Charleston
R.R. joined this army
at Moscow Tenn. June 25th
Marched from Moscow
Tenn. to La Grange
Tenn. June 27/64, a
distance of 10 miles.

I Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Remained in camp
on Wolf River from
July 1st to July 5th, when
the company started
with the Regt on an
expedition into Miss.
under Maj. Genl Smith
& was engaged in the
battle of Tupelo's Miss.
on the 14th July.*

*Returned with the ex-
pedition to Memphis
Tenn. where the company
arrived July 23 & remained
encamped 2 miles
south of the city until
Aug 7th, when the co.
started with the Regt
on an expedition
under Maj. Genl Smith*

(over)

H. E. Arnold

APR. 16

8516799

018910

advancing towards
Oxford Miss. arriving
within 2 miles of
Oxford, Miss. the ex-
pedition returned
marching to Memphis
Tenn. via Holly Springs
Miss. where the company
arrived on the 30th of
August & encamped 2
miles east of the City.
Whole Distance marched
360 miles.

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near Memphis Tenn. until 5th of Sept. then embarked on steamer for Cairo Ill. & arrived in Jefferson Barracks Mo. on Sept 17th remained until Sept 27th then started on expedition for Arizota under command of Maj. Genl Smith, via Jefferson City, Lexington, Kansas City & Harrisonville. Returned to Pleasant Hill Mo. Distance marched from Jefferson Barracks five hundred miles.

H. E. Arnold

2 Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 ¹/₂,

shows station of company,

Near Lawrenceburg Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill Mo
Oct 31. Marched to St Louis
Mo by way of Lone Jack,
Champion Hill, Lexington,
Dover Waverly Glasgow
Fayette Columbia
Williamsburg High Hill
Warrenton and St
Charles. Arrived at
St Louis Mo. Nov 18th
Went into camp at
Camp Gamble remained
there until the 24th
Embarked on Steamer
Mars. Left St Louis on
the 25th. Arrived at
Cairo Ills on the 28th
left Cairo under orders to
report at Nashville Tenn.
Arrived at Nashville on

over
Reynolds

APR. 16

8516801

018917

The 2^d Dec went into
Camp 2 1/2 miles south
of the City. remained
there until the 15th were
engaged in Battle of
Nashville Tenn 15th and
16th of December 1864.
17th started in pursuit
of the enemy marched
through Franklin,
Springhill Columbia
Lynchville Pulaski
and Lawrenceburg.
Mustered near
Lawrenceburg. Whole
distance marched
since last muster
361 miles

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched
from Lawrenceburg
Tenn to Clifton Tenn
arriving at Clifton Jan 2^d
Embarked on Ste
Norman Jan 3^d started
up the Tenn River
Arrived at Eastport
Miss Jan 6th disembarked
and went into camp
on the 9th of Jan.
remained in Camp until
February 9th when it
embarked on Steamer
Perle and started
down the River
Arrived at New Orleans
La Feby 21st Distance
marched since last
muster about 35 miles

over
Reynolds

APR. 16

8516802

018910

*Distance travelled
by transports since
last muster about
1330 miles*

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Montgomery Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp
South of the City of
New Orleans until
March 6/65. When
The Command was
detailed to guard
transportations of 2^d
Div 16th A.C. Marched
a race course 2 miles
North of the City and
remained until
March 22/65. When
The Command embarked
on Lake Steamer "State
Dale" proceeded to the
mouth of the Bay.
Reshipped on Steamer
Rescue and proceeded
up Fish River to the encamp-
ment of the 16. A.C.

over
Reynolds

APR. 16

8516803

416814

Disembarked March
24/65 were engaged
in various skirmishes
near Blakely Ala.
engaged in storming
of Ft Blakely April 9/65.
Marched from Blakely
Ala April 13/65
through Greenville
to Montgomery Ala
where the command
arrived April 27/65
Distance travelled
by water 150 miles.
Distance Marched
175 miles

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Blakely Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched with the
Brigade from Montgomery
Ala June 1/65 through
Hainesville Pleasant Hills
and Warrenton to
Providence on the Ala
River arriving in the
evening of June 4th
on the morning of
the 5th embarked on
the transport W H Born
and on the morning
of the 6th June arrived
at Mobile Ala
disembarked and
went into Camp and
on the morning of the
7th of June this company
was ordered to proceed
per transport Starlight

Reynolds

APR. 16

8516804

018912

to Blakely Ala
where the
company yet remains

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Blakely Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of note
since last Muster
The Company yet
remains at Blakely
Ala

Reynolds

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 & 10, 1865;

shows station of company,

Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Blakely
Ala. Sept. 11/65 per steamer
Jennie Rogers Arrived at
Mobile. Ala. same evening.
Joined the Regt. Sept. 2/65.
Remained in camp until
Sept. 15/65 when the company
was ordered to report on board
steamer Inguette and proceeded
to and arrived at Daiborne
Ala. Sept. 17/65 where the
company now remains
on detached service - Distance
travelled from Blakely Ala.
to Mobile, Ala. 15 miles & from
Mobile, Ala. to Daiborne
Ala. 157 miles all by
water.

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st Dec., 1865;

shows station of company,

Madison, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing of note since
last muster, the company
still remained at
Madison, Ala.

I Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1866,

shows station of company,

Barbours Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(258)

Copyright

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 21 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|---------|
| 1 | 8516809 | 26 | 8516834 |
| 2 | 8516810 | 27 | 8516835 |
| 3 | 8516811 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8516812 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8516813 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8516814 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8516815 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8516816 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8516817 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8516818 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8516819 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8516820 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8516821 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8516822 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8516823 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8516824 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8516825 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8516826 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8516827 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8516828 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8516829 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8516830 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8516831 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8516832 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8516833 | 50 | |

See also

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 15 to Dec. 31*, 186*1*,
Dated Feb. 1, 1862
shows station of company,

Canton Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was
in the Battle of Shiloh
Ford and in many
combats*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

C. T. Taylor

Co. ~~1~~, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for 10th Sept., 1862.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
In the Field Camp No. 3, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

C. J. Taylor

Co. *A*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862,

shows station of company,

Chawalla, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company advanced with the Regiment and 6th Division Right Wing of the Army up to the evacuation of Corinth, Miss. the next day after the evacuation moved Camp to one mile beyond Corinth; and remained there until 11 June 1862 when we again moved to Chawalla, Tenn. a distance of 11 miles on the Memphis and Charleston Railroad arrived at Chawalla at 8 o'clock A.M. Nothing unusual has transpired since our coming here.

A. P. Taylor

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Corinth, Mississippi.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., *2d* Missouri *Infantry*

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,,

Chickasaw, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Taylor

K Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Canton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

G. E. Kelly

K Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Columbus, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Canton, Mo. Nov. 25th - marched with the Regiment to Edina, Mo., arrived there on 27th - distance 40 miles.

On Dec. 1st - marched from Edina, Mo. to Memphis, Mo., distance 20 miles.

On Dec. 7th - marched from Memphis to Canton, Mo., arrived on 8th - distance 50 miles.

Left Canton, Mo., on 11th, and arrived at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo., on 14th - distance 180 miles. Left St. Louis on 18th, and arrived at Columbus, Ky., on 28th - distance 220 miles.

Covered

G. E. Kelley

APR. 16

8516815

018910

Left Columbus Tenn on 22nd
and arrived at Union
City, Tenn, the same
day, - distance 35 miles.
Remained there until
next day when we went
back to Columbus, Tenn,
where we remain to this
present day.

A Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company served
not engaged. Station
since did not muster*

G. E. Kelly

K Co., *21* Missouri *Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 15th*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Tella
Capt.

Co. *H*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Clinton, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed station from
Smith City Tenn
to Clinton Ky. did =
June 30. no info*

E. J. Harper

Co. *F*, **21 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Murphy, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company
left with the Regt
Clinton, Ky on
May 11, 1863 and
arrived at Murphy
Tenn on May 13,
1863 where we are
stationed at the
present time - dis-
tance about 200
miles

E. A. Harper

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Missouri, Exam.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has
not changed station
since last muster.*

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 30*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company has
not changed station since
last muster.*

Co. K, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company is on
Circuit duty on the Decatur
turn road south of Mem-
phis, Tenn. and the road
between station since
last muster.

Co. *X* 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Re-
giment left camp on Iron rail
road near Memphis, Tenn. on
Jan. 21st - embarked on a steamer
for New Orleans. Left Port of
Memphis on 29th - arrived at
Shreveport, Miss., Feb. 1st. Dis-
embarked at Shreveport and with
the German expedition through
Miss. - skirmishing with the
rebels all the way along driving
the rebels in all directions. Ar-
rived at Natchez, Miss. Feb. 14.
Continued on a destroying rail. and
arrived at Vicksburg Station on 17th
Left Vicksburg Station on 20th
and arrived at Canton, Miss. on
26th - distance made by foot
400 miles and marched about 200 miles.

J

Cropan

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Columbus, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Lieutenant left camp near Canton, Miss. for Vicksburg, Miss. Feb. 29, where we arrived on 4th of March. The Company embarked on the Steamer "John B. Jones" March 1st left Vicksburg on the 2nd with orders to report at Memphis, Tenn., where we arrived the 8th. We left Memphis, Tenn. on the Steamer "Belle of St. Louis" March 14th with orders to report at St. Louis. While there we received a letter from Burlington for 30 days on the 20th to report at Council Bluffs, Ia. We left St. Louis, Mo. March 25, April. Having reported at the expiration of our Burlington life we on Council Bluffs and embarked on the Steamer "Henry Claiborne" April 29th with orders to report at Cairo, Ill. where we arrived on 30th. We then received orders to (over)

G. A. G. A. G.

APR. 16

8516824

018910

Proceeded to Columbus, Ky.
where we arrived the same
day and are stationed at
the present time. Distance
being about 1400 miles.

=

K Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864,

shows station of company, Near

LaGrange Tenn, June 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the Regt accompanied the expedition commanded by Col D. Moore, started from Columbus Ky May 5, 1864, and marched to Clinton, Heliciana and Mayfield Ky. From Mayfield back to Clinton and Columbus, where we arrived on 10. of May, distance about 90 Miles. On May 17 we left camp at Columbus Ky, and embarked on Steamer John J. Roe, and arrived at Memphis Tenn May 18, at Vicksburg Miss 20; at Mouth Red River, La. on May 21. Staid there until 22, when we started with the whole (over)

Weaver

APR. 16

8516825

016810

fleet from Red river Expedition back to Vietsburg, Miss. where we arrived on 24. On June 5, we left Vietsburg; on the 6, we disembarked on Smith's Landing about 20 miles above Vietsburg, accompanied the Expedition that went round Chickasaw Lake Ark. we embarked again on the boat on June 7, near Columbia Ark. Arrived at Memphis Tenn. June 10. by. Disembarked and marched to camp about 2 miles south of Memphis. On the 12, we marched to Memphis & Charleston R.R. Depot. Went on the car out to Collierville Tenn and went back to camp June 15. by. On June 25 we went on the car again to Wolf river where we camped until 27. on 27 we marched to Wolf river near Falgout Tenn where we are at the present time. Distance made by boat and car about 1650 miles. Marched about 150 miles. Total 1800 M.

K Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*4*,
shows station of company, *Near*
Memphis Tenn Aug 3, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp on
Wolf river from the 1st of
July to the 5th of July
when the company
started with the Regt on
an expedition in Miss.
under Maj Genl Smith
and was engaged in
the battle of Tupelo
Miss on the 14th of July.
Returned with the expe-
dition to Memphis
Tenn. when the Com-
pany arrived July
23, and remained
in Camp 2 miles
South of the City until
August 7, when the
Company started (over)

W Weaver

APR. 16

8516826

018910

With the Regt on an
Expedition under Maj
Gen. Smith, advancing
towards Oxford
Miss, Arriving within
2 miles of Oxford
Miss, the Expedition
returned, Marching
to Memphis Tenn.
Via Holly Springs
Miss where the Com-
pany arrived on the
30. of August and
Encamped 2 miles
East of the City.
Entire distance March-
ed. ~~about 400~~
360 miles.

x as it appears on roll

K Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Hill Mo. Oct 3/1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp near
Memphis Tenn. until
5. Sept. then embarked on
Steamer for Cairo Ill.
and arrived there the
7. inst and remained
there until 15. Sept.
Embarked and arrived
at Jefferson Barracks
Mo. on 17. Sept.
Started on expedition
for DeSoto under
Command of Maj
Gen Smith and return-
ed to Jefferson Barracks
on the 27. of Sept.
Remained until 2. of
October. Started
on expedition (over)

W Weaver

PR. 16

8516827

1891*

Through Missouri
under Maj Gen Smith
via Jefferson City, Tex.
ington and Kansas City
and Harpersville, returned
to Pleasant Hill Mo.
Distance marched
500 miles.

K Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field, near Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pleasant Hill, Mo. Oct. 31st Marched
to St. Louis, Mo. by way of Lone Jack,
Champion Hill, Lexington, Dover, Marsh,
Glasgow, Fayette, Columbia, Williamsburg,
High Hill, Warrenton, and St. Charles.
Arrived at St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 18th. Went
into camp at Camp Gamble, remained
there until the 24th. Embarked on Steamer
Hears. Left St. Louis, Mo. on the 25th.
Arrived at Cairo, Ills. on the 28th.
Left Cairo, Ills. under orders to report
at Nashville, Tenn. Arrived at Nashville
on the 2nd Dec. Went into camp 2 1/2 miles
south of the city. Remained there until
the 15th. Were engaged in battle of Nash-
ville, Tenn. 15th and 16th Dec. 1864. 17th
started in pursuit of the enemy, marched
through Frankling Spring Hill, Columbia.
[over]

Sam^l J. Armstrong
J. Armstrong

APR. 16

8516828

1891

Pulaski and Lawrenceburg. Mustered
near Lawrenceburg. Whole distance
marched since last muster 361
miles.

K Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

New Orleans, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company, marched from Lawrenceburg, Tenn. to Clifton, Tenn., arriving at Clifton Jan^y 2/65. Embarked on steamer Norman Jan^y 3/65. Started up Tennessee River, arrived at Eastport, Miss. Jan^y 6/65. Disembarked and went into camp on the 7th of Jan^y. Remained in camp until Feb. 9th when we embarked on steamer Peerless and started down the river. Arrived at New Orleans, La. Feb. 21st disembarked and went into camp east of the city. Distance marched since last muster about 35 miles. Distance travelled since last muster 1330 miles.

Sam^l J. Armstrong

K Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Montgomery, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company remained encamped south of the City of New Orleans, La. until March 6th when the command was detailed to guard transportation of 2^d Div. 16th Army Corps. Marched to race course, 2 miles north of the city, and remained until March 22nd when the command embarked on Lake Steamer Kate Dals, proceeded to the mouth of Neck Bay, reshipped on Steamboat Reserve, and proceeded up Fish River to the encampment of the 16th A.C. Disembarked March 24th was engaged in various skirmishes near Blakely, Alabama, engaged in the storming of Fort Blakely, April 9th. Marched from Blakely, Ala. 13th April through Greenville to Montgomery, Ala. when the command arrived 2nd April.

{over}

Saml J. Armstrong
for

APR. 16

8516830

01891*

1865: Distance surched 175 miles.
Distance by water 150 miles.

K Co., **21** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company with the Regiment left camp near Montgomery Ala. June 1st 65, arrived at Providence Landing on Alabama River June 4th 65. Embarked on steamer Osborn June 5th and arrived at Mobile, Ala. June 6th 65. Disembarked and marched west of the city, in camp where we remained until June 8th when the company was detailed to guard the Arsenal at Mount Vernon, Ala. by S.O. No. 11, Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div. 13th A.I. Post and District of Mobile, dated Mobile, Ala. June 7, 1865. The company left the camp June 8th Marched to the Landing at Mobile, Ala. Remained there that night. Next day, June 9th embarked on steamer St. Charles and proceeded
[over]

Sam^l J. Armstrong

APR. 16

8516831

01891*

to Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala.,
where we arrived the same day,
and remained here at this Arsenal
up to the present time. Distance marched
75 miles. Distance by water, 325
miles.

K Co., 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865;
shows station of company,
Mobile, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was relieved from detached service at Mount Vernon Arsenal, Ala. on the 18th day of August 1865 and ordered to join the Regiment by G.O. No. 53, Hd. Qrs. Post and Dist. of Mobile, dated Mobile, Ala. Aug. 13, 1865. The company embarked on Steamer Jennie Rogers on the 18th day of August, and arrived here at the Regiment in camp at Mobile, Ala. the same day, where we remained up to the present time. Distance marched, 5 miles. Distance made by boat, 45 miles.

Sam. J. Armetong

K Co. , 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Pollard Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company is on detached service
at Pollard Ala since Sept 13/65.
by S.D. No 24 1st Qrs. Sigsbee Mobile
Water Mobile Ala Sept 10/65. The
Company left Camp at Mobile
Ala Sept 13th and embarked
on Steamer Senator on which we
went to New Orleans. From there
took the Cars on Mobile & Great
Northern Railroad and arrived
at Pollard Ala the same day,
where we are stationed
up to the present time.
Distance made by water
& railroad 70 miles.*

W. M. M. M.

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Pollard Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company is on detached
service at Pollard Ala
since Sept 13th /63 - by SO
No. 14. 18th Co. 5th Div. Mobile
dated Mobile Ala Sept 10th /65.
The Company has not changed
Station since last muster*

Co. *K*, 21 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1866*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

Pollara Arizona

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company is detached
service at Pollara Arizona
since Sept. 3rd, 1865. by SO
No 24. Hd Qrs 1st Mobile
date March 11th 1865.
The Company is not changed
station since last muster.*

M. M. M.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

RR

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7779618 | 25 |
| 2 | 7779619 | 25 |
| 3 | 7779620 | 25 |
| 4 | 7779621 | 25 |
| 5 | 7779622 | 25 |
| 6 | | 25 |
| 7 | | 25 |
| 8 | | 25 |
| 9 | | 25 |
| 10 | | 25 |
| 11 | | 25 |
| 12 | | 25 |
| 13 | | 25 |
| 14 | | 25 |
| 15 | | 25 |
| 16 | | 25 |
| 17 | | 25 |
| 18 | | 25 |
| 19 | | 25 |
| 20 | | 25 |
| 21 | | 25 |
| 22 | | 25 |
| 23 | | 25 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 25 |

See also

Field & Staff, 2^d Missouri *Inftry.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station,

Humboldt, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Recd an order to march with
all dispatch to Jacksonville, to re-
inforce Col Hogg, who had gone
out with detachment of Cavalry &
Artillery - Marched all night &
arrived at Jacksonville at day
light - Tuesday morning May 6.
No fight - Rebels retreated
under Clay King: 1st Bt^y to
Hickman same day: June
9th marched to Union City, Miss
2^d Ills Lt Artillery, Co. G. &
Batt 2 Ill Cavalry, Col Foster
Comd^g. - Gen Mitchell
arrived in Evening with 8. Co^s
Kansas - June 16, moved with
Command to Obion River: 17,
18, 19, 20, 21, & 22, moved to Camp
Etheridge: 23 took up line
over

E. Foster

APR. 16

7779622

"1891"

of march for Trenton, arrived
Wednesday 25: 26. moved on
to Huncbalt.

Field & Staff, 22 Missouri *Infy.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 9, April*, 1862,

shows station,

Hickman Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Commerce Mo. on
March 21st arrived at
Birds Point same day.
Rec^d Orders from Genl Strong
to proceed to Columbus and
report to Col Faler of Ill.
Co - Came from Columbus
to Hickman Ky.
Went into Camp.*

Field & Staff, 22 Missouri *Infy*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 1862,

shows station,

Commerce, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Moved from Macon City.
February 15, 1862.
Arrived in St. Louis on
19th. Left on the 22nd for
Cairo, and arrived there
on the 24th. From thence were
ordered to Commerce, Mo.
and arrived on 25th.*

E. H. Smith

Field & Staff, 22 Missouri *Inftry*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January of Appointment to Dec 31, 1861*,

shows station,

Macon City, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, *22* Missouri *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct 13*, 186*1*,

shows station,

Sharon City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Linder
Company

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

2/10

22nd Regt Missouri Volunteers

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Macon City Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st December a scouting party of 150 men were sent to Kirksville being 35 miles north from Macon where a body of Secessionists numbering 250 men were encamped. They retreated and nothing of importance arose from the raid. Having information that companies were forming in Boone & the adjacent Counties to join Gen. Price. On the 13th a party under command of Lt. Col. Morse was sent to Columbus 50 miles south. Having prevented them from organizing he commenced his return with a portion of the command.

Alex Black

(252)

over

Copied.

JUN. 15.

36708192

1896.

(16 men) at Allen he encountered a party of men, who were engaged in the destruction of the North Missouri R.R. routing them - Wounding one and taking two prisoners. In this skirmish he received two wounds which with exposure resulted in his death on the 27th. One other of the command was seriously wounded but is recovering. On the 18th 45 men, under command of Maj. A.H. Linder, in conjunction with Maj. McKee of the Black Hawk Cavalry with 54 men had an engagement at Crab Apple Orchard in Boone Co. with a party of Bridge burners numbering 350 which resulted in killing 10 wounding 18, taking 17 prisoners + 33 Horses with a quantity guns, blankets &c. scattering them completely - Our loss amounted to four wounded - one severely several horses were killed + disabled. Also some equipment was lost. The horses captured are in possession of Col. Wm Bishop Black Hawk Cavalry at Macon City.

22nd Reg't Missouri Volunteers

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed

not stated: Roll signed at Macon Ga
Feb. 2, 1862
except as follows:

May Return on file MAR 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

22nd Reg't Missouri Volunteers

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hickman Ky

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

22 Reg't Missouri Volunteers

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hickman Ky

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

22 Reg't Missouri Volunteers

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hickman Ky

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Black

22 Reg^t Missouri Volunteers

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Return signed by J. D. Foster Lt. Col.

by camp Mitchell's Brigade near Corinth

June 10th 1862

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 22 MISSOURI INF.**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7779623 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

A Co., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Term enlistment to Dec 31, 1861*,

shows station of company,

Macon Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*By Order of Col John R. Foster a
Detachment of 25 men under Com-
mand of Lt Johnson Co A Teart
in Lexington with 18 men of Co
under Command of Capt Terrell 57
men from the Black Hawk Can-
Company by Maj David McKee left
Macon City 9 marched in direction
of Hunter's Gap Randolph Co Mo & from
Hunter's Gap. They were in Boone Co
Mo 3 miles north west of which
encountered the enemy 275 strong
killed them killing 9 & wounded
12. A company from Co A was severely
wounded. The 21 Dec Lt Col Morse
encountered the enemy at Athens Mo
the 22 with 16 men under Command of
Lt Hazlett killing 4 & wounded 3. Co A had one
man severely wounded.
Last roll on file*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 22 MISSOURI INF.**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7777797 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

B Co., *22^d* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Dec 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Macon City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

only roll on file

C. M. Rowe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., *22* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7779625 | 25 |
| 2 | 7779626 | 27 |
| 3 | 7779627 | 28 |
| 4 | 7779628 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

C Co., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp 6 miles north of Hannibolt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Hickman, Ky, June
9. marched to Union City,
Tenn same day. distance
15 miles. Left Union City
for Hannibolt June 20. Arrived
in Hannibolt June 25, distance
55 miles. Left Hannibolt
and marched to this point,
it being on the R. R. 6
miles north of Hannibolt
on the 28th of June.

Last of the

John Brown

C Co., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hickman, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Commerce Mo. March
20, went to Bird Point
same Evening; remained
at that place over night.
Left for Hickman, Ky. on
the morning of the 21st. Arrived
at Hickman on the morn-
ing of the 22nd, at which
place we have remained
since.

C Co., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Commerce, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The command was
ordered to leave Macon
City Feb 18th 1862nd proceed-
ed to St. Louis by order
of Genl Prentiss. Left
St. Louis Feb 22nd ad. for
Cairo, arrived Feb 24th.
Ordered back to Commerce,
arrived Feb 25th 1862.

By order of Major Genl
Halleck.

Jas. Brown

Co. 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist, to Dec 3, 1861,*

shows station of company,

Macon City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 22 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7779624 | 25 |
| 2 | 7779629 | 27 |
| 3 | 7779630 | 28 |
| 4 | 7779631 | 29 |
| 5 | 7779632 | 30 |
| 6 | 7779633 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

D Co., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 4 Apr., 1862,

shows station of company,

Hickman, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lawrence, Mo.,
on Mch. 20th, on board U.S.
Transport "Emma",
Beds Point, Mo. At 5
O'clock, P.M. Sunday.
Remained over night.
Embarked in the morning
on steamer "Jas. Hickey"
and proceeded to Hickman,
Ky., our present station,
which point was reached
on the 22d, about day break.
Occupied the town and
unfurled the national
ensign which had not
been seen here since
the commencement of the
rebellion.

W. H. Justice

"Q" Co., Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1862, 1862,
shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Change of station from
Anacon, Ill. to Commerce, Mo.
Co. Q. in company with
Co's C, E & F of the Mo. 22.
left Anacon City the night of
the 18th Feb. proceeded by
Rail to St. Louis; from
thence by river, on board
the steamer "Empress",
embarking at this point
the night of the 21st, ex-
periencing delays
at St. Louis on account of
no baggage transportation
at hand, and on the river
on account of bad weather,
fog, &c.

W. H. F. Hattie

65 Co., *22* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *October 15 - 4. 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Quincy, Mason Co, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 12 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st to June 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Campbell, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left our camp at
Hickman, Ky, on the 7th May,
proceeded to Jacksonville
Tenn., reconnoitering the country
looking out for Rebels
without success. Returned
to Hickman on the 14th May;
distance travelled on the
road 24 miles 34 miles.

From 9th of May Hickman
Ky, marched to Union City,
Tenn., 12 miles. Remained
in camp until the 20th of May
until the 20th of May, during that
time several regiments and
batteries of artillery are
in action that fought on
the 20th of May. The
line of march, making
(over)

APR. 16

7779633

1891

The best of our way to Hunt-
tolt, Tenn., our present
Station, which was
reached on the 21st about
3 O'clock P.M. We found
the roads very bad in
some places, met no
enemies and no obstruc-
tions. Distance marched
42 1/2 miles,

Sent on file

(Co. B. Marion Battin, U.S. R.C. Major)
Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June to Sept. 1, 1861,
shows station of company,

Hannibal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been
stationed at Hannibal
since their organization,
for the protection of the
town and the Govern-
ment property, stores &c.
which have been kept here.

W. H. Hastie

29 ^x *Batt'n. No. S. R. C.*
Co. *Marion* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22 to Aug 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Kannibal, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. was organized
at Paimpa. Under direc-
tion of Col. Turchin of
the Illinois 2nd ^{Regt} remained
in that place until ordered
to Kannibal on the 8th of
August since which time
they have been employed
in defence of that place
and in guarding govern-
ment stores.*

**See Co. 22: 1st Regt. Inf. at out date*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 22 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7779634 | 26 |
| 2 | 7779635 | 27 |
| 3 | 7779636 | 28 |
| 4 | 7779637 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

E Co., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist 10 Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Macon City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 14. 61. Col. J. D. Foster
ordered a detachment of twenty-
men from Co 'E' with 25-
men from Co 'A' commanded
by Capt. Wm. Forbes; Lt-
Meredith & Lt. Johnson
the whole in command of
Major Linder of the 22nd;
also a detachment from
Col. Bishps consisted of
50 men from Capt. Bridells
Co commanded by Major
McReys proceeded from Ma-
con City to Huntsville a
distance of 27 miles. En-
camped all night; next morn-
ing started for Rowade on
the plank road about 7
miles below Huntsville.
Sunk a trail creek.

James

Followed them all day. Major
McRy with his command
stopped about 3 miles west
of Square Shoals for refresh-
ments. Major Lenden proceed-
ed with his command to
Square Shoals, where we dis-
covered about 400 rebels.
The command was ordered to
fall back which we did so
quietly that they did not discover
us. Major McRy with his command
came up: we formed in line
of battle marched up to the
house and found they had left
the placed our pickets and
encamped on the ground so
lately occupied by our enemy.
Our pickets brought word of the
Rebels in to camp about day-
light when told us where their camp
was. Our command was ordered
to move at once. Capt. Wm
Lester, Lt. Meredith and 10
men led the advance with
pickets to guide them.

MISSOURI INFANTRY

Company Muster Roll

or 186 ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We proceeded about 4 miles
discovered their pickets
shot two captured two.
Rode into their camp before
they knew we were about.
We dismounted formed
our men deployed right
and left before they
could recover. altho the
officers were hurrying them
into line as fast as they
could recover but our
troops were too much
for them they drove them
from every point and
in less than half an
hour we had possession
of the ground. They
suffered we killed and
wounded about 50. We

APR. 16

7779634

1891

had 5 men wounded in
the whole command

The same day a small
detachment of Co E under
Lt Col Morse had a
skirmish near Allen
where unfortunately the
col was wounded
and has since died
from the effects of
his wounds.

E Co., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,
shows station of company,

Commerce Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The command
was ordered to leave
Macon City Feb 18. 62
and proceeded to St.
Louis by order of
Brig Gen Prentiss.
Left St Louis Feb 22
for Cairo. Arrived
Feb 24. Ordered back
to Commerce - ar-
rived Feb 25. By
order of Major Gen
Halleck.

James

E

Co., 12 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr - , 1862,

shows station of company,

Hickman Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Summers

E Co., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862,
shows station of company,

Humboldt Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last copy

June

7
✓
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company).

Off Co., *22* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7779638 | 25 |
| 2 | 7779639 | 27 |
| 3 | 7779640 | 28 |
| 4 | 7779641 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

F Co., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Dec 31, 1861,
shows station of company,

Macon City, Missouri, Dec 31, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have some incidents been
continually on the scout and marches
have captured contrabands and horses and
property to a considerable amount.
The 31st Dec. Col. Morse went with
detachment of horse infantry of
the 22nd Missouri - Nov. 2
Col. Morse came on Lieut. Allen
with dog's dog or Col. Foster and
Capt. Rice. Had attached Sumner's
Camp - been some 72 prisoners
a lot of guns and horse baggage
wagons loaded with tents, blankets,
etc., clothing, &c.

On Dec 12th at Macon City
under Lt. Col. Morse for Columbia,
marched from Centerville to Columbia,
great landing at Columbia, took
Kerry

C. J. Mashke

APR. 16

7779638

"1891"

Some prisoners were taken 1st
in the hands on the march for the
N. M. R. R., arrived at Cimarron at
9 o'clock p.m. (bridge burned on N. M. R. R.)
20th marched 7 miles to Chuska found
a portion of our command had engaged
some 300 Indians here, killing 9 and
wounding some 20 - loss on our side
only a few wounded.

20th marched to Remick - found
Col. Moore here badly wounded - also found
Capt. Rich and three of our Company -
they had engaged with some 14 of Co.
James A. & Co. a large number of
Indians, who were clearing up the
track - killing 2 & wounding
a number.

Arrived at Mason City Dec. 24th
having procured conveyance for
the wounded.

F Co., *22* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Commerce, Mo., Feb. 28, 186 2.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Supt. Macon City, Mo.,
Feb. 18, 1862. Morning of the
19th arrived via N. W. R.R. in
St. Louis, Mo. On the 21st
embarked on steamer, Empress.
Arrived at Cairo on 24th Feb.
Left Cairo on 25th and came
to Commerce, Mo. Went into
Camp.*

C. J. Markle,

F Co., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862

shows station of company,

Hickman, Ky., April 30, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sgt. Commerce, Mo., on
March 20th arrived at "Birds
Point" same day - Reported to
Wm. Genl. Strong - rec'd
order to proceed to Columbus,
Ky. and report to Col. Tolox
of the 22^d Co. This on the
21st - Arrived at Hickman
by order Col. Tolox and with
this command on the 22^d
6 o'clock A.M. Went into Camp.

O. J. Markle,

F Co., 22 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Humbolt, July 1, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched June 9, 1862 from
Hickman, Ky. by order of
Brig. Genl. Quinby to
Union City, distance 12 miles.
Left Union City, Tenn. June 20,
1862 by order of Brig. Genl.
Mitchell and arrived at
Humbolt, Tenn. June 25, 1862.*

Last on file

O. J. Markle.

EVENTS.

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 9 | |
| 2 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 1 | |
| 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 0 | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | |
| 26 | | | | | | | |
| 27 | | | | | | | |
| 28 | | | | | | | |
| 29 | | | | | | | |
| 30 | | | | | | | |

See also

D.H. Co., 2^d Missouri

Detachment Muster Roll

for *Jan 20*, 1864

shows station,

Center Barracks, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This detachment left the
regiment at Mt. Minn
ville, Tenn on the 15th
day of Feb 1864 by
No 38 Hager's Dept
of the Cumberland
& arrived at St. Louis
about 5 Col
W. H. Wilson U.S.A.
copying draft barracks
Center Barracks Mo
on the 20th day of Feb
1864*

4th Battln.
Co., 23 Missouri Inf.

Detachment Muster Roll

for not dated, 186,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that the above named men were taken prisoners by the enemy at the Battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862. And paroled May 24-1862. Returned and reported at Huntsville, Ala. May 29-1862 and from there to Nashville, Tennessee, June 3, 1862. And from there to Cairo, Ill. July 5-62 and from there to Benton Barracks Mo. July 9-1861.

F. A. Wright

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Detachment Muster Roll

for *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I hereby certify,
that the above Paroled
Prisoners of the 23d Regt
Mo. Inf. Co. were
captured by the Enemy
at Shiloh, Apr 6/62, &
were Paroled May 24,
1862 at Macon City,
Ga. and reported to
Gen Mitchell at Hunts-
ville, Ala. May 29/62,
and are now at Benton
Barracks, Mo.

Henry J.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

23

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 780 3272 | 2 |
| 780 3273 | 3 |
| 780 3274 | 4 |
| 780 3275 | 5 |
| 780 3276 | 6 |
| 780 3277 | 7 |
| 780 3278 | 8 |
| 780 3279 | 9 |
| 780 3280 | 10 |
| 780 3281 | 11 |
| 780 3282 | 12 |
| 780 3283 | 13 |
| 780 3284 | 14 |
| 780 3285 | 15 |
| 780 3286 | 16 |
| 780 3287 | 17 |
| 780 3288 | 18 |
| 780 3289 | 19 |
| 780 3290 | 20 |
| 780 3291 | 21 |
| 780 3292 | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |

See also

Field & Staff, *L G* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *August 26 to Dec 31*, 1861,

shows station,

Chillicothe Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

L B Snyder
Corporal.

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862.

shows station,

shows station,
Alton Ill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578)

C. B. Sayer
Copyright.

Copyright.

Field & Staff, *23* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station,

Macon City Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

L. B. Sawyer

Field & Staff, *23* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186*2*

shows station

Hudson Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Snyder
Captain.

Field & Staff, *2d* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *November 1862*, 186*2*

shows station,

Pacific City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Sayer
Capt.

Field & Staff, *25* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January and February*, 1863,

shows station,

Pacific City Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sayre

Field & Staff, *23* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Pacific City mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Sawyer

Field & Staff, *23* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Camp Gamble

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Snyder
Copied.

Field & Staff, L 3 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station,

Ft. Weyman Roll Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt was ordered from Camp 4 am the
11th June 1863 to the 14th July and arrived
at Camp Grenada Roll Mo on the 15th
day of July 1863 by Rail. Whole distance
March 110.8 miles Companies A & B
ordered to Rolla Mo as Provost Guards
July 17-1863. Companies C & D were ordered
to Little Dixie Mo July 22-1863 where
Jambert fort. Black Horse & hole
distances marched 10 miles Company
E was ordered to Spring field Mo
Aug 5-1863 to escort a detail of troops
The Regt except companies C & D & H
were ordered from Camp Pershing
to Ft. Weyman Rolla Aug 28-63
to take command of said Fort
whole distance Marched 1 mile

L B Sykes

Field & Staff, *23* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *September and October*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Louisville Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

on the 31st day of August 1863 the
Regt was detached at *Rolla*
Mo doing Garrison duty at
Jeff. City Mo. was ordered by
Spec Order No 290 dated at *Rolla*
Mo. Oct 23rd 1863 to move by
rail to *Louisville Ky* by
command of Maj Genl
Schofield left *Rolla Mo* Oct 24th
and arrived at *Louisville Ky*
on the 29th of Oct per *Ches*
& *Mississippi & N. Albany*
and *Lehigh & R.R. Roads*

L B Luyser

Field & Staff, ² ³ Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for November and December 1863,

shows station,

McMinnville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

November 1st 63 The Regt was stationed
at Louisville Ky. Lt. O. No 267, Hades
and Ky. was ordered from there
to Paducah put Ala. Left Louisville
Ky Nov 3rd per R.R. Chas. Ben. Lewis
Bren. Ky. and arrived at Nashville
Tenn Nov 4th (Lt. Sp. Ord No 133, Hades
and Nashville) from there
ordered to McMinnville Tenn
Left Nashville Tenn Nov 8th
and arrived at McMinnville
Nov 13th 63 Distance from Nashville
Tenn to McMinnville Tenn 70
miles. The Regt has been at
work on fortifications at and near
this Post since Nov 20-63 nothing
worthy of note has occurred during
that time

L. B. Sawyer

Field & Staff, 23 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

shows station,

McCormick Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment on the 29th day
of Feb 64 was shipped on
the Nashville & Chattanooga
Rail Road. It arrived at
Chickamauga Tenn. was ordered to
McCormick Tenn. by Genl
Thomas E. of the Cumberland
left Chickamauga on the 16th of
April and arrived at Mc-
Cormick Tenn. on the 19th of
April 1864 doing Garrison
duty at that post. The line
marched 52 miles

Field & Staff, *23* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station,

near Resaca Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sawyer

Field & Staff, *23* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*,

shows station,

near Rumph & Ready 49

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. B. Sargent

Field & Staff, *23* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *September & October* 186*4*,

shows station,

Rome Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Sanger
Capt.

Field & Staff, *23* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *November & December*, 186*4*,

shows station,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L B Snyder
Capt.

Field & Staff, 23 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January and February* 1865,
shows station,

Long the Field South Carolina

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. B. Snyder

Field & Staff, 2³ Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*,

shows station,

Near Carey Station N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Regiment Marched
from Rocky Mount N.C. via
Fayetteville, Goldsboro
Raleigh N.C. to Carey Station
a distance of 260 miles
Participated in the action at
near Bentinville N.C. March 20
1865*

L. B. Snyder

Field & Staff, *23* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station,

near Louisville Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

23 Reg't Mo Vol Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Chillicothe Mo
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Ballard

23 Reg't Mo Vol Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 186 / ,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Chillicothe Mo
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A - Left Chillicothe Mo on a
scout 11th December and went
to Sullivan County same day
35 miles took a number of
Rebel prisoners and arms and
other contraband property. Returned
on 22^d December having travelled
in all 200 miles

Co B - Left Chillicothe Mo on
scout 16th December at 10 P.M.
travelled to Carrollton 45 m
where they arrived at 4 P.M. 17th
December. Took a number of
Rebels some arms & other
(over)

Belland

JUN 15

36709737

F. 396.

Contraband property and
returned on 24th with 30 recruits
having travelled in all 120 miles
Cos D. E. H. Left on scout December
5th travelled while out 200
miles. took 8 Rebel prisoners
some arms and other contraband
property. and returned the 15th

23 Reg't Mo Inf Vols

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Chill's or the Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballard

23 Reg't Mo Vol Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Chillicothe Mo

except as follows:

~~LAST RETURN ON FILE~~ Apr. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballard

23 Reg't Mo Vol Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Alton Ill.

except as follows:

Next RETURN on file JUNE 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was led into
action at Shiloh Tenn April
6/62 at eight o'clock in the
morning and continued till half
past five P.M. til surrounded
by superior numbers compelled
to surrender, firing one hundred
and twenty five rounds

Bauman

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Barton Barracks

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

23 Reg't *Mo Drft*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Benton Barracks Mo
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

23 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Hudson Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

23 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Marion City Mo

except as follows: *Co A + B. Warrenton Mo*

Co K at St Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

W. S. Benson

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pacific Mo

except as follows Co A. Gasconade Mo

Co B. Laclede Mo. Co C. Calvey

Co D. Jefferson City Mo. Co E. Mosell Mo

Co F. Washington Mo. Co G. Berger Mo

Co H. Medora Mo. Co I. Benton

Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

23 Reg't Mo Bn

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Hudson Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*2*;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Hudson Mo

except as follows: *Co H, Benton Barracks*

Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pacific Mo
Coa. Gasconade

except as follows:
Co A Glencoe. Co C. Carey. Co D
Jefferson City. Co E Mosell
Co F. Franklin Co G Washington
Co H Berger. Co I Osage City
Co K Benton Rks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

184
23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pacific City mo

except as follows. Co A. Gasconade mo

Co B. Meremac mo. Co C. Calvary mo

Co D. Concordia mo. Co E. St Louis

Co G. Washington mo. Co H. Berger mo.

Co I. St Louis mo. Co K. St Louis mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

168
23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St Louis Mo

except as follows: *Co A Gasconade Mo*

Co B Meramec Mo Co C Calvary Mo

Co D Coronado Mo Co E Pacific Mo

Co G Washington Mo Co H Berger Mo

Co K Benton Ark Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

91

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pacific City Mo
except as follows Co A. Garcon all Mo
Co B. Meremac Co C. Calvey
Co D. Pilot Knob Co E. Fox Curtis
Co G. Washington Mo Co H. Burger
Co I. Pilot Knob Co K. Benton Bks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Schofield Bks & Louis
Mo on the 21st of Apr and
proceeded in company with
Cos. I & D of the same Regt
to Pilot Knob where E Co
remained till the 27.
Was then ordered to Ft Curtis
some 27 miles from Pilot
Knob and to take charge
of property left there
by Capt Buxton. 1 m. p. m.
Total distance marched
from Schofield Bks
88 miles.

Cameron

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Gamble Mo
Dated June 17-63. Cos D E & I
except as follows:

at Benton Bks Mo
Co K on detached duty
St Louis Mo. not reported

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

23 Reg't Mo Inf

132

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Gamble
except as follows: *Co E. Benton*
Barracks Co K St Louis
Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Prentiss Rolla Mo

except as follows: Coos A & B near

Rolla Mo; Co H Rolla
Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return.

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Wyman Mo

except as follows: Cos A & B at

Little Piney Mo; Co H

at Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

73 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Wyman Mo
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co D & E near Rolla on
Fatigue duty since
Sept 26/63 Special order
(-) Hdqrs Dist Rolla
Sept 26-63

Co F near Rolla on
Fatigue duty since
Sept 1-63 Special order
(134) Hdqrs Dist Rolla
Sept 26-63

Co K On detached service
Rolla Prov Guards
since Sept 7-63 Spec
ord No (139) Hdqrs
Dist Rolla Sept 7-63

Freidel

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 186 3,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Louisville Ky
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mo Minnville Tenn

except as follows: Cos B & C

Escort to train for
Murfreesboro

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spiegel

23 Reg't 10. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
McMinnville, Tenn
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Small

23 Reg't 10 Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

McMinnville, Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

23^d - Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Christianiana, Tenn.

except as follows: Co's A. & B. Stone
River Bridge, Co. B. Near Foster
ville, Tenn. Co. H. Near Christianiana
Tenn. Co's F, G & K Fosterville
Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment being stationed at
McMinnville, Tenn. was on the
morning of the 23^d of February 64
ordered to Christianiana, Tenn. Fine
of Nashville & Chattanooga Rail Road
marched from McMinnville, Tenn.
same day. Arrived at Turpentine, Tenn.
on 25th. Ordered to Christianiana
on the 26th of Feb. 1864. The com-
panies being stationed as follows:
Christianiana Head Qrs. Regiment
Co's D, E & F Fosterville. G, H & I
one mile south of Fosterville
Co's A, B & C Stationed on Stone
(over)

toville

JUN. 15.

36709761

1396.

River Bridge near New-
fornbo. 60. ft on Culvert
No. 1 and 2 between Bridge
and Christiana. Distance
marched 54 miles

23d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Christianiana, Tenn.

except as follows:

Co's A & B Stone
River Bridge, Co. B. Kelly
Station, Co. F. Near Christianiana
Tenn. Co. H. Camp - Cedar
Co's I & K Rosterville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forritt

23^d Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mc Minnville, Tenn

except as follows:

~~May RETURN on file Aug 1864~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

JOHNSON

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Atlanta Ga

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt with the rest of
the Brig left Camp in
front of Atlanta Aug 3^d &
marched about 4 miles
in a southwest direction
to a point on the right
of the 23 A C where for-
tifications were thrown
up where it remained
until the morning of
Aug 6th when an advance
was made of about one
half mile further to
the right where

(Gaugler)

JUN. 15.

36709764

1396.

fortifications were again
constructed under a severe
fire of shot & shell from
the Enemy's guns Aug
7 an order was given to
advance the skirmish lines
in front of the works where
a heavy skirmish fire ensued
On the night of Aug 7
another advance was made
where the Regt remained
until the 12 then moved
400 yds to the right and
occupied works formerly
occupied by 3 Div doing
Picket duty until Aug 27
when the great flank
movement was made
which resulted in the
capture of Atlanta
which move the Regt
took a part sharing the
fortunes & misfortunes of
the Army on that oc-
casion

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 186*7*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Gaylesville Ala

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Gault

23 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Kingston Ga
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt has marched
from Atlanta Ga to
Resaca Ga thence to
Gaylesville Ala thence
to Rome Ga a distance
of 160 miles commencing
the march on the 3 day of Oct and
arriving at Rome
on 30

(352) J. J. Gould
Copyright

23 Reg't 7110 Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 186 4,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Savannah Ga
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Signature)

23 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Savannah Ga

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

23rd Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return
of a ~~Statement~~ of the 23rd Mo. Inf
for the month of January, 1865,
shows ~~Field and Staff and companies~~ stationed at
in the Field. Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

23rd Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return
of a Detachment of 23rd Mo. Inf.
for the month of Feb, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
San Antonio, Tex.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leasure

23rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return
of a Detachment of 23rd Mo. Inf.
for the month of March, 1865,
shows ~~Field and Staff and companies~~ stationed at
Goldsbome, N. C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leavenworth

23. Reg't 11 Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return
of a Detachment of the 23 Mo. Inf.
for the month of April, 1863,
shows ~~Field and Staff and companies~~ stationed at
San Antonio Field, N. C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

23rd Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return
of a Detachment of the 23 Mo. Inf.
for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Washington, D. C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

23rd Reg't *W. Va. Inf.*

Regimental Return

of a Detachment of the 23rd Mo. Inf.
for the month of *June*, 1865,
Detachment
shows ~~Field and Staff~~ and companies stationed at
Near Louisville, Ky.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 23 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|---|
| 780 3273 | * |
| 780 3294 | * |
| 780 3295 | * |
| 780 3296 | * |
| 778 2507 | * |
| 780 3297 | * |
| 780 3298 | * |
| 780 3299 | * |
| 780 3300 | * |
| 780 3301 | * |
| 780 3302 | * |
| 780 3303 | * |
| 780 3304 | * |
| 780 3305 | * |
| 780 3306 | * |
| 780 3307 | * |
| 780 3308 | * |
| 780 3309 | * |
| 780 3310 | * |
| 780 3311 | * |
| 780 3312 | * |
| 780 3313 | * |
| 780 3314 | * |
| | * |
| | * |

See also

A Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1861,

shows station of company,

Phil's Co. the Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

S. W. Tucker

DA Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862,

~~shows~~ station of company,

Philip H. Thomas, Jr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There are some small dark spots and faint smudges near the bottom edge, possibly from handling or scanning artifacts. No text or other markings are present on the page.

J. J. Tucker

A Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

of company,
Alton, Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Tucker

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

~~shows station of company,~~

Denton Barracks,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Tucker

0 Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hudson Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Tucker

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 186 /,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 31, 1861

shows station of company,

Respectfully, George W. W.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

(3584)

Copyist.

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Specimen Bridge Pacific RR

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

H Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *M. H. Cpl*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Gasconade Regt
J. H. H. Mr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James R. Higgins
Co. Transfer since Regt
1863.

J. H. H.

1st Co., *2d* Missouri *Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *March 11*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

General Dodge 5th Ill. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 111, 1867,

shows station of company,

Company 23 Missouri Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James H. Biggins
Co. Treasurer
He joined the company
at St. Louis, Mo. and from
residing in St. Louis.
He is a native of St. Louis
and is a member of the
St. Louis Lodge, F.R.S.
He has been in the
service of the
St. Louis

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 (1863), 1863,
shows station of company,

Camp Nashville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left for
Camp Nashville, Tenn.
on July 1st 1863
by Special Order
to leave King's
distance of 10 miles
on the 2nd of July 1863
to build barracks for
the 2nd

A Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Louisville, Kentucky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kenderson

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. T. Lee*, 1863,

shows station of company,

McC. Minnerville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co. has in common with the other companies of this Regt traveled from Louisville, Ky. to Nashville, Tenn. As from that point to McC. Minnerville, Tenn. making a distance of about 275 miles. Since arrival here, principally been employed building a fort known as the vineyard doubt

Wenderson

71 Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Christiana, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. since last
muster has traveled
from Mc. Minnerville,
Tenn. to Humphreysboro
distance 42 miles

& from thence to
Christiana, Tenn.
distance 10 miles.

Total distance trav-
eled 52 miles.

Forty men of this Co.
had a skirmish with
Capt. Carter, Guerilla,
in White Co. Tenn. on
Jan. 16/64. 4 Rebels
killed - no casualties
on our part

Wenderson

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

shows station of company,

Mc. Minnerville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(285)

Соручил.

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pesacca, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wenderson

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Near Jonesborough, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wenderson

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

shows station of company.

New Rome, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Benderson

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1861,

shows station of company,

In the field I.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(3285)

Copyist.

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Corey Station, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched
from Rocky Mount S.C.
via Fayetteville, Goldsboro
Raleigh N.C. to Corey
Station a distance of
250 miles. Participated
in the action near
Bentonville N.C. Mar 20 '65

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Louisville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

B Co., 23 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 780 3315 | 25 |
| 2 | 780 3316 | 26 |
| 3 | 780 3317 | 27 |
| 4 | 780 3319 | 28 |
| 5 | 780 3318 | 29 |
| 6 | 780 3320 | 30 |
| 7 | 780 3321 | 31 |
| 8 | 780 3322 | 32 |
| 9 | 780 3323 | 33 |
| 10 | 780 3324 | 34 |
| 11 | 780 3325 | 35 |
| 12 | 780 3326 | 36 |
| 13 | 780 3327 | 37 |
| 14 | 780 3328 | 38 |
| 15 | 780 3329 | 39 |
| 16 | 780 3330 | 40 |
| 17 | 780 3331 | 41 |
| 18 | 780 3332 | 42 |
| 19 | 780 3333 | 43 |
| 20 | 780 3334 | 44 |
| 21 | 780 3335 | 45 |
| 22 | 780 3336 | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

See also

D

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *November 2nd* *December*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

W B Hargraves

Q

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Atton Illinois

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the Battle
of Pottawmoy Landing
April 16th 1862 & April
17th 1862 the Company
Brought off all their
men and Accoutrements
if it were not killed or
taken in Action but
lost in Clothing about
one half of their Blankets
& Coats etc.

Reported to the
Commanding Officer at
Atton Illinois April
25th 1862

By Order of
Capt. Co. 23

NEXT ROLL ON FILE.

W. B. Ferguson

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Chas. H. Hill, 1862,

~~shows station of company.~~

Deutscher Banknote No

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:

D

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st 1862, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Harrison City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Macon City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1868,

shows station of company,

On Pacific Rail Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyright.

B Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

On Pacific Rail Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bryce

B Co., 23 Missouri Ins

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1868,

shows station of company,

On Pacific Rail Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(3595)

COPY 101.

B Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

On Pacific Rail Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Breger

B Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Gamble near St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bryer

B Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Cook near Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment moved from
Camp Sibley July 17/63
to Rolla Mo Company B by
special order was moved to
Little River Mo on the 20 day
of July 1863 to cut timber
for black house.

Bryer

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Louisville, Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Traveled from Little Rock by
Rail to St. Louis on the 27th of
Oct. 1863. Traveled to Mitchell, Ark
by Rail. Traveled to Louisville Ky
by Rail

B Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Nashville Chattanooga R.R. between Fosterville & Beltnock
Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company "B" 23rd Mo. Inf. by order of
Genl Comdg. marched from Mc Minnville
Tenn on the 23rd of Feb 1864 via
Murphysboro Tenn and arrived on the
N & C. Rail Road between Fosterville Tenn
& Beltnock Tenn on the 27 Feb/64
since that time the Company has been
patrolling said Rail Road

B Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

McMinnville, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company is detached on the 3^d of Nov. 63
from Louisville Ky. to the 23^d by rail
to Nashville. Arrived at
Nashville Tenn on the 4th of Nov. 1863
and went into Camp at said place
to await orders. The 1st. Regt. Missing
Marching orders to be marched from
Columbia Tenn on the 8th Nov. 1863
Arrived at McMinnville Tenn
via Murfreesboro arrived at Mc-
Minnville Tenn on the 13th day of Nov.
1863. Since the arrival of the Regt.
at McMinnville it has been engaged
in storing, receiving, & general
and conducting communications.

B Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mc Minnville, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Blatona Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Comp with six other Comps
of the 23rd Mo. Inf. under orders marched
from McMinnville Tenn on the 21st
of May 1864 to join the 14th A.C. via
Tullahoma Tenn via the river
Blatona arrived at Chattanooga Tenn
15th of June. Turned over to the Col
Comdr all old & new stores and
then new old & new stores and resumed
our march on the 19 June / 64
escorting 250 head of beef cattle
arrived at Dalton Ga June 22
Company "B" were detailed to escort
the 22nd Ind Battery to Blatona Ga
arriving at said place June 27
ordered to remain at Blatona Ga
until the arrival of the Regiment

B Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Jonesborough, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this Company
marched from Atlanta Ga to
Jonesboro, Ga on the Macon Rail
Road a distance of ninety miles.

Since July 10/64 the Company has
had some slight skirmishing with
the Enemy before and within view
of Atlanta, Ga

B Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Rome, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

B. Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chapman

B Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Rocky Mound Ferry, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this
Co. has marched from
Savannah Ga. to Rocky
Mound Ferry on Catawba
river, a distance of
about 300 miles

Chapin

B Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Ch - Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Carey Station N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this
C. has marched from
Rocky Mount Ferry S.C. to
Holly Springs by Raleigh
N.C. 250 miles.

Participated in the en-
gagement at Bentonville
N.C. Mch 20/65.

Chapin.

B Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Louisville Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Chapman

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 23 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 780 3337 | 26 |
| 2 | 780 3338 | 27 |
| 3 | 780 3339 | 28 |
| 4 | 780 3340 | 29 |
| 5 | 780 3341 | 30 |
| 6 | 780 3342 | 31 |
| 7 | 780 3343 | 32 |
| 8 | 780 3344 | 33 |
| 9 | 780 3345 | 34 |
| 10 | 780 3346 | 35 |
| 11 | 780 3347 | 36 |
| 12 | 780 3348 | 37 |
| 13 | 780 3349 | 38 |
| 14 | 780 3350 | 39 |
| 15 | 780 3351 | 40 |
| 16 | 780 3352 | 41 |
| 17 | 780 3353 | 42 |
| 18 | 780 3354 | 43 |
| 19 | 780 3355 | 44 |
| 20 | 780 3355 1/2 | 45 |
| 21 | 780 3356 | 46 |
| 22 | 780 3357 | 47 |
| 23 | 780 3358 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apl, 1862

shows station of company,

Alton Illinois

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the 6th of April 1862 being ordered to move forward and encamp on the frontier Co (C) in company with the rest of the Battalion pushed forward after getting about one mile forward the action began about one mile in advance the men were ordered to unslung Knapsacks and things were left on the road side & the Battalion marched double quick into action in the retreat of the morning the Knapsacks containing the overcoats Blankets shirts drawers and socks &c of the company were

Larry
Copyist

APR. 17

780.3339

1891

captured and destroyed by
the enemy.

The condition of the
company is owing to
the loss of Officers
Non Com Officers & private
lost in action & sick-
ness since

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June 1862.

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hudson, Mr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. A small, dark smudge or mark is present near the bottom center of the page.

Leary

6 Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct....., 1862,

~~shows station of company,~~

Hudson City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Calvey Station PRR

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb....., 1863,

shows station of company,

Calvy Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Calvy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins or other markings on the paper.

C. C. Parker

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Calvy Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Gamble

RECORD OF EVENTS.

..... Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. Parker

C. Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

shows station of company,

Louisville, Kentucky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Rolla, Mo. 26"
day of October 1863,
arrived at Louisville,
Ky. on the 29" Oct. 1863,
A distance of about 960
miles Traveled by
Railroad.

A. B. Randall

C Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1863

shows station of company,

Mc Minnville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company came
from Louisville, Ky. by
R. R. to Nashville &
from Nashville to
Mc Minnville, Tenn.
a distance of 75 miles,
by land, Started from
Louisville, Ky. on the 3rd
day of November & ar-
riving at Mc Minnville,
Tenn. on the 13th day
of Nov. 1863

H. T. Randall

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Christiana, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. A small dark smudge or mark is present near the bottom right corner of the page.

H. B. Randolf

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 7 - Apr. 4*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

McMinnville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Christiana,
to McMinnville, Tenn.
since last muster.
Distance 50 M. S.*

W. B. Randall

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Resacca, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company left
McMinnville, Tennessee
on the 31st of May 1864,
and marched to Re-
sacca, Georgia, a dis-
tance of about 150 miles*

W. B. Randal

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Calhoun, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
this Company marched
from Nassau, Ga. to
Calhoun Station, on
the Macon Rail Road,
distance of about 100 miles,
since July 19th 1864, the
Company has had some
light skirmishing
with the enemy.

W. B. Randal

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Oscar Rome, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

(3584)

Copyright

C
Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C.
Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Rocky Mt. Terr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C
Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Carey Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from
Catawba River S.C.
Distance of 200 miles
Skirmished with
the enemy near
Bentonville NC.
March 20/65.*

J. H. Starnes
Copyist.

7
Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June 1*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Southville Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 23 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 780 3359 | 26 |
| 2 | 780 3360 | 27 |
| 3 | 780 3361 | 28 |
| 4 | 780 3362 | 29 |
| 5 | 780 3363 | 30 |
| 6 | 780 3364 | 31 |
| 7 | 780 3365 | 32 |
| 8 | 780 3366 | 33 |
| 9 | 780 3367 | 34 |
| 10 | 780 3368 | 35 |
| 11 | 780 3369 | 36 |
| 12 | 780 3370 | 37 |
| 13 | 780 3371 | 38 |
| 14 | 780 3372 | 39 |
| 15 | 780 3373 | 40 |
| 16 | 780 3374 | 41 |
| 17 | 780 3375 | 42 |
| 18 | 780 3376 | 43 |
| 19 | 780 3377 | 44 |
| 20 | 780 3378 | 45 |
| 21 | 780 3379 | 46 |
| 22 | 780 3380 | 47 |
| 23 | 780 3381 | 48 |
| 24 | 780 3382 | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

10 Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865;

shows station of company,

Near Carey Station, W. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company
marched from near
Cataula River, W. C.
via Fayetteville, Golds-
boro, Smithfield, Hal-
sight to Holly Springs,
W. C. & participated in
the engagement at
Bentonville, W. C. Mar-
20/65. Distance
traveled two hundred
and fifty miles.

M. M. Murphy

L Co., *23* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*;

shows station of company,

Near Louisville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. M. Murphy

W Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Prentiss Chillicothe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hamilton

D Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

40

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Hunter

D Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Alton Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered in Action on the
6 of April 1862 at Pitts-
burg, Tenn. where the
company lost 5 men kill-
ed and 5 wounded and
missing in action, 46
privates & non commissioned
officers, 2 commissioned
officers and all the cloth-
ing such as over coat
shirts drawers socks,
blankets and knapsacks,
taken by the enemy and
destroyed. Also lost 2 tents
seized by the medical
for the use of the wounded
soldiers. Lost in the action
55 stand of arms on the
6th of April 1862.

E. H. Hunter

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4-11-1862

E. H. Hunter

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Macon City

RECORD OF EVENTS

E. H. Hunter

23 Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Macon City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Boyd

al Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Osage City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

al Boyd

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Carondelet, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(285)

Copy

Co., 23 Missouri Infy.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Carondelet, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

La Boya

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd

D Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Gamble

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lat Boyd
Corporal

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

Rolla, Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed station from
St. Louis to Rolla on
the 14th of July 1863
distance 118 miles
moved from Camp
Parent's Rolla to
Fort Hymen near
Rolla distance one mile.

Jas Boyd

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 11, 1862.

shows station of company,

Sussex Newbury

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

Lead 1

D Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mc Minnells Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company started
from Louisville Ky on
the 30th of November 1863,
and traveled by rail
to Nashville Tennessee
a distance of one hun-
dred and eighty eight
miles, thence to McMinn-
ells Tennessee by
land a distance of
eighty miles Arrived
on the 13th about 3
o'clock P. M.

W. H. B. B.

Leasrick

L Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Christiana Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company started
from Mc Minnville Tenn
on the 23rd of Feb. 1864.
and marched to Chris-
tiana Tenn a distance
of fifty miles. Arrived
on the 26th of the same
month about 10 o'clock
A. M.

District

L Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mc Minnville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company left
Christiana Tenn April
16th 1864 and marched
to Mc Minnville Tenn.
Arrived on the 19th of
the same month. dis-
tance traveled fifty miles*

L. Abbott

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for C. A. L. 1000, 1864,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
San Francisco

RECORD OF EVENTS

This Company left
the Knoxville Tennessee
May 30 1864 and marched
to Pulaski Tenn a
distance of thirty six miles
Arrived on the 2^d day of June
1864. Left Pulaski
June the 8th and marched
to Chattanooga Tenn a
distance of eighty miles.
Arrived on the 25th of June
1864. Left Chattanooga
June 18th in charge of a
detachment of Grummetts Co
and arrived at Camp Robin-
son near Seneca Georgia
June 26th a distance of
fifty eight miles.

Leabrick

D

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July Aug, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Macon Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., *23* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

New Rome Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

Shows station of company,
Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3284)

Copy

10 Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1865;

shows station of company,

In the Field. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. M. Murphy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 23 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 780 3383 | 28 |
| 2 | 780 3384 | 29 |
| 3 | 780 3385 | 30 |
| 4 | 780 3386 | 31 |
| 5 | 780 3387 | 32 |
| 6 | 780 3388 | 33 |
| 7 | 780 3389 | 34 |
| 8 | 780 3390 | 35 |
| 9 | 780 3391 | 36 |
| 10 | 780 3392 | 37 |
| 11 | 780 3393 | 38 |
| 12 | 780 3394 | 39 |
| 13 | 780 3395 | 40 |
| 14 | 780 3396 | 41 |
| 15 | 780 3397 | 42 |
| 16 | 780 3398 | 43 |
| 17 | 780 3399 | 44 |
| 18 | 780 3400 | 45 |
| 19 | 780 3401 | 46 |
| 20 | 780 3402 | 47 |
| 21 | 43125317 | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

See also

E Co., 23 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Archibald Montgomery*^{"E"}
Company (.....), of the Regiment
(..... ~~Brigade~~), of *Missouri*
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Jacob T. Tindall*
ordered
called into
the service of the United States by *the President*
from the *22* day of *September*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll,
~~their names and equipments~~, and have accepted them
into the service of the United States for the term of
three years

from this *the 22* day of *September*, 1861.

Chas M. Freeman
2nd Lieut. 23rd Mo. Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

J. L. Austin

"E" Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 22. to Nov. 1.*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Prentiss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No Station or Record
of Events in Jan. & Feb.
roll for 1862*

Mark

E Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Alton Illinois

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the 8th April 1862, having arrived at Pittsburg Landing Co E. in Company with the rest of the Battalion was ordered to move forward and encamp 4 miles on the frontier.

When about 1 mile out the engagement began about a mile in advance we were ordered to "unslung knapsacks", and they were left by the roadside, and the Battalion moved up in "double quick" into action. In the retreat of the evening our knapsacks containing our own coats, Blankets, shirts, drawers socks &c. were taken and destroyed by the enemy.

Maher

E Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed Stations from
Alton Ill. to Benton
Barracks Mo. May 16,
1862.*

C. E. M. Laughlin

(3586)

Copy.

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

shows station of company,

Macon City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. McLaughlin

(3585)

Captain.

E

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Mason City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. McLaughlin
(1861) *Copied.*

E Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Morelle Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th day of
Dec. 1862 Co. E. in
common with the 23
Mo. Vols. marched to
St. Louis, and on the
20th day of Dec. 1862
marched to Morelle
Station about two
hundred and ten miles
from our former sta-
tion at Mason City -
The Co. is now engaged
in guarding the R.R.
Bridge across Missi-
sippi River in Frank-
lin Co. Mo. near
Morelle

William R. Simmons
Capt. Comdg. Co. E.

C. E. McLaughlin

E Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Schepfield Barracks, St. Louis.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. "E" left Moselle
Bridge, Feb. 6, went to
Schepfield Barracks, St.
Louis Mo. where we
now are doing Provost
Guard Duty.

C. E. McLaughlin

E Co., 23 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Schofield Barracks St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. "E" is now en-
gaged doing Provost Guard
Duty for the city of St.
Louis, besides furnishing
details of men for various
other purposes

C. E. M. Vaughan

E Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Curtis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. "E" 23 Reg. Mo.
Vol. left Schofield Bks
St. Louis, Mo. on the 21
day of Apr. 1863 and
proceeded in company
with Companies J & K
of the same Reg. to Pilot
Knob where E Co. re-
maind until the morn-
ing of the 22 of Apr.
1863, when we were
ordered to march to Fort
Curtis some two and a
half miles from Pilot Knob
and there to remain and take
charge of Property left there
by Capt. Burns of the 1st
M.S.M. The whole distance
marched since leaving
(over)

C. B. McLaughlin

APR. 17

7803392

1891

Schofield Bks, eighty
eight miles,
J. William R. Simms
Capt. Comdg. Co.

E. Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June* 186*3*,

shows station of company

Benton Barracks, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harri.

E Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Camp
Samble, near St Louis, Mo.
July 14/63, and arrived at
Camp Prentiss, near Rolla,
Mo. July 15, 1863, removed
from Camp Prentiss, to Fort
Wynnan, near Rolla, Mo.
August 28, 1863. The whole
distance travelled being
one hundred and twenty
six miles.

Tharin.

E. Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Louisville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left
Rolla, Mo. on the 26
day of October, 1863,
and arrived at Louis-
ville, Ky. on the 29 day
of the same month.
The whole distance marched
400 miles.

Harin.

E Co., 23 Reg't Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for Nov^r. Dec^r, 1863,

shows station of company,

M^cMinville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co "E" in common
with the 23rd Mo left
Louisville Ky on the
3rd day of November.
Travelled by Rail to
Nashville, Tenn. arriv-
ing at Nashville Nov 4th.
On the following
morning marched
out to Camp two miles
from the City. where
we remained awaiting
further orders until
Nov 8. at which time
the Col. Corcoran received
an order to march
back with Co M^cMinville
via Murfreesborough
arrived at M^cMinville
Over.

Wm. C. Cope

APR 17

7803396

1891

From Nov 13 the
whole distance
travelled since
leaving Louisville
Ky. till arrival at
Mc Minnville. From
two hundred ^{to} fifty
seven miles. Since
the arrival of the Co
at Mc Minnville
have been variously
engaged. Searching
foraging, scouting
trains. Since Dec
1st have principally
engaged in the con-
struction of a Fort
near Mc Minnville.
From houses and
"Vineyard House".

E. Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

shows station of company,

Christiana, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E in advance of the remainder of the Regt. left McMinnville, Tenn. on the 22 day of Feb. to escort a supply train to Murfreesboro, Tenn. and upon the way returning to McMinnville, met the Regt. at Woodbury, on the route to Christiana, Tenn., whereupon Co. E. joined the Regt. and marched to Christiana, Tenn. where the Regt. arrived on the morning of the 26 Feb., and are now engaged guarding Railroad. Whole distance marched since leaving McMinnville, Tenn. Ninety miles.

Thurman.

E.

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864

shows station of company,

McMinerville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E., in common with other Companies of the Regt. left Christiana, Tenn. on the morning of the 16 of April 1864, and marched to McMinerville, Tenn. a distance of fifty miles where the Co. and Regt. arrived on the evening of the 24th and are now engaged in doing Camp and Garrison duty.

* So appears on Roll.

Tharion

"E" Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Resaca Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. left Mt. Minnville Tenn. on the 31st day of May, 1864. marched to Tullahoma, Tenn. arrived at that place June 2^d. distance marched from Mt. Minnville to Tullahoma 26 miles. Remained at Tullahoma till June 8th left for Chattanooga via Stephenson Bridgeport, arrived at Chattanooga June 15th. distance from Tullahoma to Chattanooga 92 miles. Remained at Chattanooga three days, during which time received 75 new Springfield Rifles & two recruits for the same. Left Chattanooga June 18th & reached Resaca Ga. on the 24th June; distance marched 56 miles. Whole distance marched since leaving Mt. Minnville, Tenn. 118 miles.

R. Braden

----- Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

near finished. 4v.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There are some small dark spots or smudges near the bottom left corner.

(2586)

Copyright

"E" Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Rome, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., *23* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 780 3403 | 2 |
| 2 | 780 3404 | 3 |
| 3 | 780 3405 | 4 |
| 4 | 780 3406 | 5 |
| 5 | 780 3407 | 6 |
| 6 | 780 3408 | 7 |
| 7 | 780 3409 | 8 |
| 8 | 780 3410 | 9 |
| 9 | 780 3411 | 10 |
| 10 | 780 3412 | 11 |
| 11 | 780 3414 | 12 |
| 12 | 780 3413 | 13 |
| 13 | 780 3415 | 14 |
| 14 | 780 3416 | 15 |
| 15 | 780 3417 | 16 |
| 16 | 780 3418 | 17 |
| 17 | 780 3419 | 18 |
| 18 | 780 3420 | 19 |
| 19 | 780 3421 | 20 |
| 20 | 780 3422 | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

H

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Learn of Creek Bridge, Linn Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There are some small dark spots and smudges near the bottom edge, possibly from handling or scanning artifacts. No text or other markings are present on the page.

(258)

C. M. Lowe

Copy/ret.

F Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Alton Illinois

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left St. Louis April 1st 1862 & arrived at Pittsburg Tenn., April 4th. (Passage being made on the Steamer "Planet") & went on shore on the evening of the 5th & on the morning of the 6th (of April) was ordered out to the 6th Division on the outposts with the Regt to Camp. But before arriving there we were called in to action, in which we held our position from 10 a.m. until 11 p.m., at which time we were surrounded & cut off & compelled to surrender. In this action very near all the Company property was lost, such as knapsacks, clothing, Camp & Garrison's baggage, & on the 25 of April 62, we reported to some officer at Alton Ill., by order of Maj Gen Halleck.

G. W. Lowe

I Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company

Benton Barracks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company reported
at Benton Barracks to
Col Bournville May 17. 1862
Left Alton Ills May 16. 1862
Done by order of Maj
Gen Halleck.*

J. E. Mateman

(L.S.)

Copyist.

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186 名

shows station of company,

Macon City - Ma

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

Copyright.

I Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Pacific City Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1861)

M. E. Wetmore Captain.

F Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

Pacific City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Wetman

L Co., *23* Missouri *Infantry*

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1883,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Pacific City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(333)

J. E. Motman Copy.

F Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

FOR *March & April*, 18*63*,

shows station of company,

Pacific City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. E. Niteman

F Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Camp & Gravelly Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Albion

A Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Wyman Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Camp
Gamble St. Louis Mo. with
the balance of the Regt. July
14-1863 & proceeded to
Rolla Mo. (where it
had been ordered by Maj
Gen. Schfield commanding
Dept. of the Mo.) and arrived
at Rolla Mo. on the 15 of July-1863
it afterward proceeded from
Camp Phillips at Rolla Mo.
to Fort Wyman near Rolla
Mo. whole distance traveled
from Camp Gamble St. Louis
to present camp Fort Wyman
19 miles

F Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Louisville Kentucky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Was ordered out on a
scout by Brig Genl
Lamb Rolla Mo Oct
7 - 1863 - travelled 255
miles was out 16 days
Left Rolla Mo for
Louisville Ky. Oct 26 - 1863
Arrived in Louisville Ky
Oct 29 - 1863 - Distance
probable 366 miles*

Adelbert

J.

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

M^{rs} Murville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company left
Nashville Tenn Nov 7
1863 in company with
the 23rd Mo Vols. & marched
to M^{rs} Murville Tenn arriving
at said place the 13th of Nov.
1863 - Probable distance
75 miles - The company
also left Louisville Ky
on the 3rd of November 1863
and arrived at Nashville Tenn
5th of Nov - Probable distance
150 miles - (marched by
railroad)*

Salbrook

F Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Christiana Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. F. 23rd Mo. Inf.
was engaged with Capt
Carter (Rebel) at
Woodbury Tenn. while
acting as escort for prisoners
from McMinnville to
McMinnville Tenn. and prisoners
was captured by Carter &
one musket. No more damage
sustained. Moved from McMinnville
Tenn. on the 23rd day of Feb
1864 & arrived at Christiana
Tenn. Feb 27-1864 by
order of Gen. Ross.

Roller

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + apl, 186 4,

~~shows~~ station of company,

Wm. Minnick Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copy.

P

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. left Mc Minn
ville Tenn, on the 14th
day of June 1864, arrived
at Chattanooga Tenn on
the 22nd day of June 1864
Distance (100 miles)
one hundred miles
on its way to join the
regt. which is at the
Front.*

1864

A B Jones

N

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864,
shows station of company,

see general ledger

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company left
Chattanooga Tenn on
the 3^d day of June
1864 as cattle guard
arrived at Vining Sta-
tion Ga on the 28 day
of July 1864. Distance
150 miles. Has been in
several skirmishes
but no general engage-
ment.*

A. B. Jones

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 1862,

shows station of company,

Mar. 1891

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(8585)

Сорунд.

7

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr & Dec*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., *R3* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 780 3423 | 26 |
| 2 | 780 3424 | 27 |
| 3 | 780 3425 | 28 |
| 4 | 780 3426 | 29 |
| 5 | 780 3427 | 30 |
| 6 | 780 3428 | 31 |
| 7 | 780 3429 | 32 |
| 8 | 780 3430 | 33 |
| 9 | 780 3431 | 34 |
| 10 | 780 3432 | 35 |
| 11 | 780 3433 | 36 |
| 12 | 780 3434 | 37 |
| 13 | 780 3435 | 38 |
| 14 | 780 3436 | 39 |
| 15 | 780 3437 | 40 |
| 16 | 780 3438 | 41 |
| 17 | 780 3439 | 42 |
| 18 | 780 3440 | 43 |
| 19 | 780 3441 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*1*;

shows station of company,

Chillicothe, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. J. Miller
Capt.

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 26 Feb*, 186*2*,

shows station of company, *East Yellow*.

Creek, Lim County, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st April, 1862,

shows station of company,

At Stone Lake

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Comp E left Benton
Ark. April 1. 1862 passed
Paducah Ky. April 3. &
landed at Pittsburgh Tenn.
April 5. - April 6/62 marched
out to field of battle by
order of Lieut Col Quirk Norton.
Remained within a quarter of a
mile of the enemy's line. The
Comp was ordered to envelop
Knapsack & Houseack &
securing a guard of one
man there. The Company
within a short time afterwards
engaged the enemy at 7.00
A.M. The action continued
until half past four in the
evening when the command
of the Company surrendered.*

C. H. Miller

APR. 17

7803425

1891

To the enemy. after the
death of Col Jacob
T. Lindall. the summer
took place within quarters
of a mile where the
action first began.

No Station or Record of
events on roll for
May & June 1862

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

Hudson, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W F Roe

G Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Mexico, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. J. Roe

6

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

St John P. K. K.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

H. J. Roe

G Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Washington, Ala PRK

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Missouri

Special Muster Roll

186

shows station of company,

Washington, Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596)

Copyright.

E Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Washington Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Gamble, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dotted lines for recording events.

L. B. Smith

Capt.

A

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Wyman, Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

g

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Louisville, Kentucky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

F. B. Smith
Original.

(323)

Copy.

A Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

M^c Minnville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left
Louisville Ky. Nov. 2nd
1863 by Rail Arrived
at Nashville Tenn. Nov.
4th 1863 Took up line of
March from Nashville
Camped at Stewarts
Creek Nov. 9th 1863
Stone River Nov. 10, 1863
Stone River Nov. 11, 1863,
Nov. 12, 1863 Camped near
Hordstern Nov. 12th Twelve
miles west of M^c Minn-
ville Nov. 13th Arrived
at M^c Minnville Tennessee
Distance marched 75 miles.

B Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Nashville + Chattanooga R.R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left
Mc Minnville, Tenn.
on the 23^d day of Febru-
ary at 10 clock P.M.
marched 9 miles and
camped on the Mur-
freesboro Road on 24th
marched 16 miles and
camped on Stone River
on 25th marched 18
miles and camped on
Stone River 3 miles
south of Murfreesboro
and on Shelbyville
Turnpike. On 26th
marched six miles and
relieved Co. "B" 33rd Ind.
Vol. Inf. by as Railroad
guards on the (over)

F. B. Smith

APR. 17

7803436

1891

Nashville and
Chattanooga Rail-
road.

G Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 5 Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

M^c Minnerville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company took up
the line of march near
Christiania Tenn
April 16th 1864 at 2 P.M.
I marched 7 miles to
Stone River 3 miles
South of Murfreesboro
where we camped. On
the 17th marched to Mur-
freesboro, were inspected
& then marched out
8 miles on the M^c Minn-
erville Road & camped on
Lippie Creek. On the
18th marched 20 miles
& camped at Widow
Barnett's. On the 19th
marched 14 miles to
M^c Minnerville, Tenn.

F. B. Smith

APR. 17

7803437

1891

where we have re-
mained since

C Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Resaca Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Somerboro Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

(2585)

Halbrook

Copy

Co.

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep - Oct*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Rome Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15th*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
HC Co., *23* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 780 3442 | 28 |
| 2 | 780 3443 | 27 |
| 3 | 780 3444 | 28 |
| 4 | 780 3445 | 29 |
| 5 | 780 3446 | 30 |
| 6 | 780 3447 | 31 |
| 7 | 780 3448 | 32 |
| 8 | 780 3449 | 33 |
| 9 | 780 3450 | 34 |
| 10 | 780 3451 | 35 |
| 11 | 780 3452 | 36 |
| 12 | 780 3453 | 37 |
| 13 | 780 3454 | 38 |
| 14 | 780 3455 | 39 |
| 15 | 780 3456 | 40 |
| 16 | 780 3457 | 41 |
| 17 | 780 3458 | 42 |
| 18 | 780 3459 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

H Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Philicothe. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., *23* Reg't *M. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company, *Medicine*

Creek Bridge, Livingston Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Hall

Capt.

H Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Alton, Ills.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. H 23 Mo. was in the
engagement at Pittsburg Landing
on the 6 day of April 1862. On the
morning of the 6th day of April 1862
Co. H, in company with the rest of the
Battalion were ordered move out
14 miles and encamp on the frontier.
After getting about one mile forward the
action began about a mile in advance.
The men were ordered to
leave their knapsacks and they were
left by the roadside. The Battalion
marched forward on double
quick time into action and
the retreat of the evening. The
knapsacks containing the overcoats
blankets, drawers shirts socks
of the company were captured by the enemy
and destroyed. The condition of the
company is owing to the loss of men
and officers lost in action and
absence since.

* Inserted by company

H Smith,

H. Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hudson City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waggoner

"H." Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

Sept. 7 Cal.

1862,

shows station of company,

Henderson City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. At the bottom left corner, there are some faint, dark smudges or marks, possibly from a stamp or ink bleed-through.

Waggett

H. Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Big Beaver Bridge. Pacific Rail
Road.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Luggett

H Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Sig Berger Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., *23* Missouri *Infantry*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Berger Bridge P. R. R. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Laggett

H. Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Big Berge Bridge, Pacific R.R. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

May & June

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Gamble, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Heart

H Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company

Rolla, Missouri.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

ws station of company,
Louisville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heart.

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec. 1863.

shows station of company,

W. Minnville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

L Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fostersville Tenn,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Q-1 Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

at Springfield, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Atwood Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Sturges

12 Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for J. J. [unclear], 186 4,

shows station of company,

In [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Empty lined area for recording events]

[Signature]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Q Co., 23 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 780 3460 | 2 |
| 2 | 780 3461 | 3 |
| 3 | 780 3462 | 4 |
| 4 | 780 3463 | 5 |
| 5 | 780 3464 | 6 |
| 6 | 780 3465 | 7 |
| 7 | 780 3466 | 8 |
| 8 | 780 3467 | 9 |
| 9 | 780 3468 | 10 |
| 10 | 780 3469 | 11 |
| 11 | 780 3470 | 12 |
| 12 | 780 3471 | 13 |
| 13 | 780 3472 | 14 |
| 14 | 780 3473 | 15 |
| 15 | 780 3474 | 16 |
| 16 | 780 3475 | 17 |
| 17 | 780 3476 | 18 |
| 18 | 780 3477 | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

See also

J. Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *2*

shows station of company,

Duckline, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No Station or Record of
events on roll for Nov.
& Dec. 1861*

Steel



Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Me. & apl.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Alton, Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. D. was ordered forward on the morning of Apr. 6/62 at Pittsburg Landing & the Knopmen were, wounded, & by order left on the way side as we went into battle. In the retreat of the morning they were all taken or destroyed by the enemy with few exceptions.

The demoralization is owing to loss of officers in the action & to great sickness since.

Steele

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Bar Beks St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remains from
Alton Ill. to
Benton Beks, Mo.
May 17/62.

File

I Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Macon City Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Aug Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Hudson Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddington

I Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

St. Aubert

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Hudson N.Y.
to Burlington Barracks N.Y.
Dec. 11th 1862 and left
the ^{Barracks} ~~the~~ Dec. 21st 1862.
and came to St. Aubert
station on the following
day

*As appears in roll

Wm. W. W.

I Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Was moved from St
Aubert Station P.R.R.
to O'Leary City on said
road Jan'y 7th 1863. and
arrived at St. Louis Mo.
on the 6th of Feb 1863. a
distance of one hundred
and fifteen miles*

Waudinghri

I Co., *23* Missouri *Inftry*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186 *3*

shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch Aug April*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from St. Louis
Mo. by R.R. to Pilot Knob
Mo. a distance of 80 miles
on the 21st day of April
1863.

Wauson

I Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Gamble St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Pilot Knob
Mo by Rail Road to
Benton Barracks Mo a
distance of eighty miles
on the 3rd day of May 1863
& marched from Benton
Barracks Mo to Camp
Gamble Mo on the 23rd day
of June 1863 a distance
of two miles

Griffith

I Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Fort Hayman Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Louisville Ky

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was
moved by Rail Road
from Rolla Mo Oct 27/63
and arrived at Louisville
Kentucky Oct 29/63 a
distance of 400 miles,*

Griffith

I Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mc Minnville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left
Louisville Ky. Nov 3rd 1863
and arrived at Nashville
Tenn the 4th by Rail Road
a distance - miles.
Marched from Nashville
Tenn Nov 8th 1863 and arrived
at Mc Minnville Tenn.
Nov 13th 1863 a distance
of seventy miles

Griffith

I Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fosterville Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was marched
from Mc Minnville Tenn
Feb 23rd 1864 and arrived
at Fosterville Tenn Feb
26/64 a distance of 54
miles

Guffich

I Co., 23rd Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mc h + Apl, 1864

shows station of company,

M. Minnville Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co was marched
from Fosterville Tenn
April 16. 1864 and arrived
at M. Minnville Tenn
April 19. 1864 a distance
of fifty four miles.

Giffith

D Co., **23** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was
marched from McMinnville
Tenn. June 14/64 to
join its regiment at
the front and arrived
at Chattanooga Tenn.
June 22/64 having
marched a distance
of ninety miles*

C. G. Smith

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Buff and Brady Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

C. Hunter

C Co., *23* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Near Rome Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Smith
Copy.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., *23* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 780 3478 | 28 |
| 2 | 780 3479 | 29 |
| 3 | 780 3480 | 30 |
| 4 | 780 3481 | 31 |
| 5 | 780 3482 | 32 |
| 6 | 780 3483 | 33 |
| 7 | 780 3484 | 34 |
| 8 | 780 3485 | 35 |
| 9 | 780 3486 | 36 |
| 10 | 780 3487 | 37 |
| 11 | 780 3488 | 38 |
| 12 | 780 3489 | 39 |
| 13 | 780 3490 | 40 |
| 14 | 780 3491 | 41 |
| 15 | 780 3492 | 42 |
| 16 | 780 3493 | 43 |
| 17 | 780 3494 | 44 |
| 18 | 780 3495 | 45 |
| 19 | 780 3496 | 46 |
| 20 | 780 3497 | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

See also

Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861,

showing station of company,

Chillicothe Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ross
Coy.

No Co., *23* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 18* *1862*

showing station of company,

Chillicothe Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Torres
Copy

Ko Co., 203 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company

Alton Illinois

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the 6 of April. Compa-
ny Ko with the rest of the Battalion were
ordered to move out
4 miles on the frontier
and encamp. After
advancing about one
mile they were ordered
to unslung Knapsacks
and they were left by
the road side. The Bat-
talion marched for-
ward at a double quick
into action and in the
retreat of the enemy
the Knapsacks containing
the overcoats, Blankets
shirts drawers & socks
over

Porres

APR. 17

7803480

1891

were captured and
destroyed by the
enemy.

The condition of the
company is owing
to the loss of Officers
Non commissioned
Officers and men
lost in action and
sickness since that
time

K Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forrest
Capt.

K Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. P. York

K Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Owing to the loss of men and
guns in the action of the 6 of April
1862 at Shiloh Tenn we have
had to enlist a number of men
and now require guns to arm
them with.

S. O. York

K Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company detailed as Mounted
Armed Guard at Benton Barracks
Mo since Aug 24 1862

D. O. York

Approved

A Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1863,
shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The present condition of the Company
as regards the number of men absent
without leave is caused by induc-
ements held out by Officers recruiting
for the Mississippi Marine Brigade,
who have promised them twenty
five dollars additional Bounty
upon fifteen days furlough which
they have secured by men belonging
to my Company to join that corps.

S O York

K Co., 23 Missouri Inftry

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

SO York

K Co., *23* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. B. Gage

K Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was ordered
with the Regt. from Camp Yumble
July 14, /63, and arrived at
Camp Prentiss Near Rolla, Mo.
by Rail, July 15, /63. Distance
marched 118 miles. Was ordered
from Camp Prentiss Aug. 28, /63,
and arrived at Fort Wyman
the same day, distance marched
1 mile to take care of the
same.

J. B. Gage

K Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Louisville, Ky.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was moved
by Rail from Rolla, Mo.
October 27, 1863, and arrived
at Louisville, Ky. October 29,
1863. Distance Traveled 400
miles.*

K Co., *23* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

No. ^c Minnville, Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., *23* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fosterville, Tennessee,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

K Co., *23* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

McMinnville, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage
Copy

A Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Chattanooga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Waynesboro Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
this company has
marched from Chat-
tanooga Tenn. to
near Waynesboro Va.
a distance of about
150 miles since
July 7, 1864. This
company has had
some light skirmish-
ing with the enemy

W. S. Parks

A Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

shows station of company

Rome Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last must-
er this company
has marched from
near Atlanta Ga
to near Salesville
Ala. and from
there to Rome Ga.

W. E. Parks

17 Co., 23 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Montpelier, 186 4

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
by this company
has marched
from Rome Ga
to Savannah
Ga.

T. E. Parks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

24

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8533699 | 2 |
| 2 | | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

See also

Co., 24 Missouri Infy

Detachment Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station,

Benton Barracks St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ordered by Special order
No 53 issued by Col B L E
Bonnerville U S A Sept 4th
recalling service Mo vols
dated Aug 29, 1862 to
proceed to Marshfield
Mo. and there establish a
accounting station. Arrived
in Marshfield Mo Sept
1st 1862. and established a
station as ordered, continued
accounting until 20th Oct '62
when orders were received from
col. B. L. E. Bonnerville to bring
accounts of myself and copt
Ard to St Louis & The General
Depot. Arrived in St Louis
and reported to the
accounts to col B L E
Bonnerville Oct 28th 1862

J. J. Jones

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

24

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 85-33700 | 2 |
| 2 | 85-33701 | 3 |
| 3 | 85-33702 | 4 |
| 4 | 85-33703 | 5 |
| 5 | 85-33704 | 6 |
| 6 | 85-33705 | 7 |
| 7 | 85-33706 | 8 |
| 8 | 85-33707 | 9 |
| 9 | 85-33708 | 10 |
| 10 | 85-33709 | 11 |
| 11 | 85-33710 | 12 |
| 12 | 85-33711 | 13 |
| 13 | 85-33712 | 14 |
| 14 | 85-33713 | 15 |
| 15 | 85-33714 | 16 |
| 16 | 85-33715 | 17 |
| 17 | 85-33716 | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

Field & Staff, *24* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Aug. 2nd to Oct. 31*, 186*1*,

shows station,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Field & Staff, *24* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*,

shows station,

Roller Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Roll Jan & Feb 62
does not show
station nor contain
record of events*

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1862,

shows station,

Sugar Creek Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt took up its line of march from Rolla to the South West on Jan'y 23/62, arrived at Lebanon on the 29th of the same month, resting a few days at this post we again moved towards Springfield expecting at that point to come in contact with the rebel Army under Command of Maj. Genl. Brice, but they having fled toward the South, we followed in pursuit to this place where a halt was ordered by our commanding Genl S. R. Curtis.

Roll June 30 '62 does not show station nor contain record of events.

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug. 1862

shows station,

Helena Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders
of Genl Comdg. we
started tent July 5/62
and marched in di-
rection of Augusta
which place we reached
July 9th; from there we
proceeded to Helena
through Clarendon and
arrived at that place
July 14/62. Whole dis-
tance marched about
one hundred and twenty
miles.

Poly

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dated Oct, 31, 1862,

shows station,

Pilot Knob mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Struck tents Oct. 5/62
embarked on board
steamer Ed Walsh ar-
rived at Sulphur Springs
15th. Took cars 17th arrived
at Pilot Knob Sunday.
Pitched tents in present
Camps.

Poe

Co., 24 Missouri *Inf.*

Special Muster Roll *F 98*

for *April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Str Genevieve.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb. 28th proceeded by rail
road to Rolla Mo. at
which post we remained
until Mar. 24th when we
again by rail proceeded
to St. Louis. Left St. Louis
Apr. 6th on board steamer
John Warner and
landed at St. Genevieve
Mo. Apr. 7th on 11th of
Apr. we marched for
Pilot Knob (at which
we now are) reaching
this post Apr. 14th.

Field & Staff, *24* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1863,

shows station,

Union City Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left July 11th New Madrid
Mo. embarked for Co.
Lumbus Ky, the Regt ar-
rived at Clinton 24 July
1863 & formed camp, af-
terwards marched through
Mayfield, Murry, Congue
ville, Brydenville, Feliciana,
and arrived at Union
city Tenn, where the Regt
is now encamped.

Roll Sept & Oct 63
does not show station
nor certain record
of wants

Poe

Field & Staff, *24* Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*,

shows station,

Camp. Karga Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Rec'd marching orders on
the 21st of Dec. '63, struck
tents and marched
from Union City Tenn.
Dec. 22/63, passing through
Towns of Jacksonville
and Dresden and arriv-
ed at Huntingdon, Tenn
on the 29th Dec. '63, dis-
tance Fifty-five miles.*

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1862,
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Struck tents at Helena on
the 5th of Oct. '62, embarked
on Steamer Ed Walsh same
day and proceeded up the
River, arrived at Sulphur
Springs Oct. 15th. On the 17th
proceeded by R.R. to Pilot
Knob, reaching it the same
day. Here mustered on the
3rd day of Oct. at Pilot
Knob for pay. Struck
tents and marched towards
Patterson Mo. Nov. 2nd marched
from Reers Station to Pat-
terson from thence to
Barnesville & thence to Van
Buren which place we
arrived at Dec. 24/62,
distance 75 miles.

Poe,

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan, 9 Feb, 1863,

shows station,

Iron Mountain Iron Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Poe,

(8575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station,

Canton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll Apr 30 '64
does not show
station nor certain
records given to

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

La Grange.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Alexan-
dria La. on the 14th day of
May '64, was engaged in
the battle of Bayou De-
laize on the 18th of May.
Arrived at mouth of
Red River on the 20th of May.
Embarked on transport
on the 21st of May, arrived
at Vicksburg Miss. on day
of 23 May. Remained at
Vicksburg until 4th day of
June when re-embarked
on transport. Disembark-
ed 25 miles below Green-
ville on 6th of June. March-
ed to Chicot Lake, was in
the engagement at that
place. Re-embarked on boat
at Columbia and arrived at
(over)

Pol,

APR. 16

8533713

016810

Memphis on 10th day of
June. Went into Camp
where we remained un-
till the twenty-fourth
day of June when we
took the cars and ar-
rived at Muscon some
day, remained at
Muscon until 27th when
marched to our present
station.

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug. 1864,

shows station,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th day of July '64
marched from LaGrange Tenn.
in direction of Tupelo Miss.
reached Tupelo on the 13th inst
and on the 14th inst participated
in the battle fought at that
place. Begun a retrograde
movement on the 15th inst direct
ing our course for LaGrange
Tenn, which place was reached
on the 21 day of July '64. Marched
from LaGrange on 22 for Col-
linsville Tenn, reached Col-
linsville the 28th inst and
took the cars same day for
Memphis Tenn. Took the cars
Aug. 4/64 for Holly Springs Miss.
reaching said place same
day. Marched from Holly Springs
Aug. 17th in direction of
(over)

Pvt,

APR. 16

8533714

018914

Oxford Miss. Marched
to within a few miles of
Oxford and began a
retrograde movement,
reaching Memphis our
present place of encamp-
ment Aug. 30/64.

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station,

Near Franklin Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Memphis Tenn Sept 5th
on board steamer Ed Hulse
for Jefferson Bks Mo. where
we arrived on the 17th. Left
Jefferson Bks on the 24th go-
ing toward Pilot Knob Mo.
Went as far as Irondale where
we remained until the morn-
ing of the 27th. Our cars start-
ed to return to Jefferson Bks,
near Mineral Point we
were attacked by the enemy,
a sharp skirmish ensued
in which the enemy were
completely routed. Left Jeffer-
son Bks again Oct. 2nd for
Skirkwood where we were
relieved from duty from
with the 2 Brig. 3rd Div. 16th
Ab. and ordered to St Louis
(over)

Pol,

APR. 6

8533715

016810

for the purpose of mustering out those of our Regt whose term of service had expired. Went into Benton Bks Oct. 3^d, mustered out, and re-organized those remaining and on the 12 Oct. left Benton Bks for Franklin Mo. near which place we now are all at work rebuilding the R.R. Bridges on the Southwest branch of the Pacific R.R.

Field & Staff, 24 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 7th day of Nov. left
Franklin Mo. on the cars for
St. Louis, where we remained un-
til the 9th when we embarked on
steamer for Paducah, Ky. where
we arrived Nov. 12th. Remained un-
til Nov. 24 when we embarked on
steamer for Nashville, Tenn. where
we arrived on 27th. On 27th on cars for
Columbia, Tenn. en route to join
Maj. Gen. Schofield at Duck River
met the army marching back to
Nashville, closely followed by Genl
Hood & army. We were assigned to 2^d
Breg. 2^d Div. 23^d A. S. Remained at Duck Riv-
er until after dark, when we marched
to Franklin, Tenn. where we arrived
Nov. 30th. Once during the forenoon
were engaged with the Rebel Cavalry,
afternoon & evening engaged in a
(over)

Poe,

APR. 16

8533716

416819

severe battle with the enemy at Franklin, Tenn. from which place we marched early on the morning of Dec. 1st & arrived at Nashville same evening. Dec. 2^d reported for duty to mag. Gen. H. Smith and was assigned to 1st Brig. 2^d Div. 9th Army of Tenn. Marched from Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 15th engaging the enemy both the 15th & 16th the fighting was very severe & resulted in the entire rout of the rebel army on Dec. 16th. Marched after the retreating rebels & continued following them until the close of the month, passing through Franklin, Columbia, Putnam & camping on the evening of Dec. 31st near Clifton, Tenn. where we mustered.

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Distance travelled on Steamers | 500 mi. |
| Distance travelled on Cars | 90 |
| Distance marched | 160 |
| Total distance travelled, | 750 mi. |

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

24 Reg't Mo. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ransom

24 Reg't Missouri Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Rolla Mo.

except as follows:

NEXT RETURN DUE FILE Mch 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Parsons

24 Reg't Mo. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Kellsville Mo.
except as follows:

Co C & G at Rolla Mo. &
Co D at Post Springfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of twenty-five men
of Co A engaged in the battle at Pea Ridge
Benton County Ark on March 7 & 8, 1862.

Marched from camp Halleck to Elk Horn
Tenn. Ark. Mar 2, 1862 acting as front
guard. Commenced the Battle of Pea Ridge
in conjunction with Cos. A, E & H of 24th Mo.
Rolla at about 8 O'clock A.M. of 7th March 1862
were in the thickest of the battle all day
occupying a position on the left of Col.
Carr's Division. Lost in battle Private Francis
M. Dorcy and George W. Bean killed had wounded
Thos. K. Paul orderly sergeant & post juv.
Franklin slightly and private Benj. F. Stafford

(over)

Pawson

JUL. 21.

36715899

1896.

severely in the breast. Marched from Elk Horn Tavern March 10. Lecterville Barry Co. Mo. men under good discipline.

On the 2nd March moved from camp Halleck Benton Co Ark to Little Creek 12 miles on the 6th was ordered to Elk Horn Tavern on the 7th A.M. ordered out to observe the movements of the enemy on the west soon after sunrise we discovered a portion of the enemy near our camps were deployed as skirmishers and scouted the country for 2 miles firing on the enemy & left them, put them to flight & returned to camp. In a few minutes were ordered under arms again and moved in a northerly direction from our camps. Soon encountered a large force of the enemy, were deployed as skirmishers & engaged the enemy at a distance about 150 yards. our shots taking good effect soon caused them to take shelter behind trees and brush. We held our position about 2 hours. Were then reinforced by the other Cos. of the Regt. and were ordered to the top of the hill where we fought as skirmishers the remainder of the day. Had five wounded in the action. On the 13th moved to camp Stephens 6 miles On the 19th back to Lecterville where we now are camped. Co. D. engaged in the action at Sea Ridge, Ark. on the 7th March 1862. Lost one man killed named Aaron Bungarnet (Private). The company moved with the main army from sugar Creek to this station where they are now encamped.

24 Reg't Mo. Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

West Plains, Mo.

except as follows: Co C at Rolla, Mo.

Co D at Springfield Mo.

Co G at Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th April march with the army 8 miles north to Cassville Mo. thence east to a Branch of Big Flat Creek marching over the White River hills reached Jones Creek on the 9th at Galena Mo Stone Co. Resting 2 days on Big Flat Creek 41 miles from Heatville Mo. 10th Crossed River marched 12 miles Camped on Bear Creek Mo. 11th marched 8 miles & Camped on Bull Creek 12th marched 9 miles to Forsythe Taney Co Mo where Remained 3 days 16th marched Northward 10 miles to Luan Creek

Ransom

JUL. 21

36715900

1896.

remained 2 days. 19th marched
10 miles to Little Beaver 20th
Rained all Day made 4 miles
Camped and Remained one day
22nd + 23rd Marched 23 miles
to Verra Cruz Douglas Co. Mo.
remaining 2 Days 26th 27th 28th
marched 47 miles to West Plains
Howell Co. Mo. where we remained
to the to the end of the month from
Hasterville by the Route Travelled
165 miles

On the 6 Day of April detailed to
escort Paymasters and prisoners to
Springfield Mo. 35 miles arrived on
the night on the 12th started to march
with the army at Forsythe Ferry Co.
Mo. 45 miles which made next day
marched with the army to Verra Cruz.

Thence with a few of the men Capt.
Lewis went out on a scout of 5 or 6 days
Captured a lot of Bacon and a number
of horses joined the command and
army on the 28th at West Plains
having traveled about 120 miles to
reach it then marched with the army
on Provost Duty.

24 Reg't Mo Inf ty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Batesville Ark.
except as follows: Co C at Rolla Mo.
Co D at Springfield Mo.
Co G at Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt moved from West Plains
Mo. May 1, 1862. traveled 20 miles
to South Fork White River Mo.
On the 2nd moved from Camp
12 miles to Salem Ark on the 3rd
moved from Salem 18 miles
to Cake Bayou on the Fourth
moved about 16 miles to Batesville
Ark on the East Bank of White
River where we remained untill
the 19th inst when we moved 6
in direction of Little Red River
Remained at Camp Cake 7 days
on account of rain and mud

(over)

JUL. 21.

36715901

1896.

and on the 27th moved back
to White River one mile
from Batesville at which
place we are now in
Quarters

24 Reg't Mo. Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Jackson Post. Ark.
except as follows: Co C. at Rolla. Mo.
Co D. at Springfield Mo.
Co G. at Rolla. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 24th Inst. remained in Camp
near Ebleville Ark. until the morning
of the 24th inst about 6 o'clock at which time
the command moved in the direction
of Jackson post Via Sulphur Rock
Ark. marching that day about 16 miles.
Early next morning moved on 9
miles to the Junction of White &
Black Rivers and on the 24th about
4 o'clock A. M. Crossed Black River on
pontoon Bridge & pitched Camp
in South West Jackson post near
Genl Curtis's Head Quarters. The
companies all did good faithful
(over)

JUL. 21.

36715902

1396.

service and it being provost duty for the army was very heavy having to hunt for and procure + guard Boats skiffs Forage + Forage Trains also Guard Ferries and Ferry Boat Houses + Citizens Farmers and Prisoners Co. K. had charge of + run Ferry Boat untill the arrival of Pontoon Bridge which was then given in it charge and thrown out in full length on the water of White River just below the Ferry after which the company and Train moved to Black River to Bridge for the crossing of the army Companies I. H. J. B. each had a reconnoissance up White River from 30 to 40 miles in search of Boats forage + provisions in which they were very successful.

24 Reg't Mo. Inf't.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Helena, Ark.

except as follows: Co's

C. at Rolla, Mo.

2d. " Springfield, Mo.

G. " Rolla, "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th of July the Regiment, the
army generally moved about 8 o'clock
A. M. in the direction of a line from
Jacksonport, Ark. and marched to Clarinda
22 miles from Jacksonport, arriving on the
11th. The Fleet with provisions and stores being
left and the army being nearly without provisions
was forced to march to Helena, Ark. on
the Mississippi River 52 miles from Clarinda
arriving about 8 o'clock A. M. on the 14th inst.
Much suffering was endured by the men
on account of almost incessant heat,
intolerable dust, want of water,
provisions and rest.

Ward

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Helena, Ark.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing has occurred of any considerable
importance during the past month.

We have been encamped at Helena
with but little duty to perform.

The weather has been exceedingly
warm; the water here has been
compelled to use is very bad and there
has been considerable sickness, more
than has existed among us
since last winter.

Har d

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Helena, Ark.

except as follows: Co's

C: at Rolla, Mo.

D: " Springfield "

G: " Rolla, "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment has been in Camp,
Helena, Ark., during the month
except two days spent in which
some of all the companies took part
but the expedition resulted in
nothing worthy of rehearsal.

Hand

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Pilot Knob, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp at
Helena, Arkansas, until
October 5, when having received
orders Regt. embarked for large
steamers Key West and Euclid.
Wahle on which men, teams,
wagons, baggage &c. were
transported to Sulphur Springs,
Mo. up the Great Missouri Mid.
River, at which place we landed
on 14th of October and on the
17th came on the Iron
Mountain Rail Road
to this Post.

Ward

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Patterson, Mo.

except as follows: Cos.

E. milit. service in Miss.

F. " " " Pontoniers

K. " " " "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By order of the Comdg. Genl. the Regt^{mt}
with 10th Mo., 11th Mo., 24th Mo. & 25th Mo.
under comd of Maj. Huston, 24th Mo. Vols. on
the 2^d inst. 11 o'clock A.M. moved in the
direction of Patterson, Mo. 90 miles distant
at which arrived on the 4th 3 o'clock P.M.
joining with companies E, D, and G. with
Col. May, 24th Mo. Vols. Regiment ordered
to march back on the road 76 miles toward
Pilot Knob, Mo. as pioneers on the 14th inst. &
where remained until the 25th, when being
ordered back to Patterson. March 9 o'clock A.M.
where arrived at 12 M., remaining in camp
up to last of month and date of Return.
(over)

Ward

JUL. 21.

36715907

1896.

Companies "F." & "K." detailed and
ordered on duty as Pontoniers at
Pilot Knob, Mo., date of order,
Nov. 1/62. Ordered out with
pontoon train in advance of
army S.E. Mo., about Nov. 27/62.
Now on Black River S.E. Mo.

24 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*2*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Van Buren
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

24 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
West Plains Mo.
except as follows: Co. E at Corinth, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note: The Regiment is acting
with the army of South East
Mo. & Performing a rigid
winter Campaign under Brig
Genl. Davidson. Distance marched
110 miles. The men lost or
missing in action are men
who were sent on foraging
Parties and were attacked
and taken Prisoners by the
Enemy

Hurst

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Pilot Knob, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 186 3,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Benton Barracks, St. Louis Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pilot Knob Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

24th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Pilot Knob, Mo.

except as follows: _____

RECORD OF EVENTS

(PSSC)

J. L. Harris

Copyright.

24th Reg't *Missouri Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Madrid, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Pilmore

except as follows: Co. E attached to 10th

Miss. Inf'ty, 10th Gen Grant's Army.

And Cos E & H attached to Pontre

Train Army S. E. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Harris

24 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Union City, Tenn.

except as follows: Co. E aticksburg
Miss. and Co's F & H at
Helena, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company A in an engagement
with Guerrillas near Hollands
Bend, Tenn. Aug 7, 1863. Lost
Private James Shelby killed
and Corp W. H. Jenkins, wounded
in the foot. Had Hugh Shelby
& 7 privates taken prisoners.
who have since been paroled
and are now with the Command

24th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Memphis, Tennessee
except as follows: *Cos. E, F. and H.*
Not known.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Norris

24th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Union City Tennessee
except as follows:.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp at Union
City, Tennessee during the month
No reports have been received
at these Headquarters from
Companies D, H. & E.

J. L. Harris

24th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Union City, Tennessee

except as follows: *Co. E. with 12 troops*

in the Field, and Cos. F & G

at Little Rock. Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Morris

24th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1863 ,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Kager, Huntingdon, Tenn.
except as follows: *Co E 15th Army Corps*
in the Field and Co's F and H
at Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Norris

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Vicksburg, Miss.

except as follows: Co. E with 5th

Army B in the field; and
Co. F and K, Little
Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24 Reg't *M. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 186 *4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Canton, Miss.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Douglas

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated

except as follows: Return dated
Alexandria, La. April
3, 64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(362r) J. E. Douglas
Copyist

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Alexandria, La.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Donoghue

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Vicksburg, Miss.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Douglas
(302c) *Copyist.*

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
La Grange, Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Disembarked 25 miles below
Greenville on the 5 June -
marched to "Whit Lake"
was in the engagement at
that place. Reembarked at
Paducah and arrived at
Memphis on the 10th day of June -
went into camp and were joined
by companies F & K (which had
been on detached service since
May 1863) on the 15th June - Re-
mained in camp until the
26th day of June when we
took the cars and arrived

(over)

J. E. Douglas

JUL. 21.

36715926

1396.

at Moscow, Penn. on the
same day when we
marched to our present
Station LaGrange where
we are now encamped.

24 Reg't Miss. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Memphis Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left La Grange Tenn. on the
5th day of July and marched South
toward the interior of Miss. Maj.
Genl Smith Commanding. Continued
our line of march from day to day
Nothing occurring of interest until
14th inst. when our army was at-
tacked by rebels under Genls. Lee
and Forrest. at Tupelo Miss. We
engaged in the battle. On 15th inst.
began a retrograde movement to-
ward La Grange Tenn. Participated
in the battle of 15th inst. at Old
Town Creek. Continued our line

(over)

Truster

JUL. 21.

36715927

1396.

of march on 16th inst. and reached
La Grange Tenn. on 21st inst. Marched
from La Grange on 22nd inst. for
Collierville Tenn. Took cars at
the latter place on 23^d inst.
and reached this place same day.

24 Reg't 2nd S.C. Det.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Memphis Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return,

for the month of *September*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Teaster

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Franklin, Missouri
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Oct. 2^d and marched to Kirkwood
where we were relieved from duty with
the 2^d Brig. 3^d Div. 16th A.C. and ordered to
St. Louis Mo. for the purpose of reorgani-
zation and muster out of service. Went to
Benton Barracks Oct. 8th, and at differ-
ent dates between that and the 16th inst.
all of whose term of service had ex-
pired was mustered out. Those ~~who~~
remaining in service were reorganized
into three companies and on the 12th
of Oct. left Benton Barracks for
Franklin Mo. near which place we
are now situated.

Foster

JUL. 21.

36715930

1896.

*are now assisting in repairing
the Bridges on the South Branch
of the Pacific Rail Road.*

24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

November - 1st left Franklin Mo.
for St. Louis where we remained un-
til the 5th when we embarked on
the Steamer for Paducah Ky. where
we arrived on the 12th and remained
until the 24th when we embarked
on Steamer for Nashville Tenn. where
we arrived on the 27th. On 29th em-
barked on car to Columbia en route
to join Maj. Gen. Schofield at Duck
River met the army marching back
to Nashville being followed by
Gen. Hook and Div. 2. We were as-
signed to 2nd Brigade 2nd Div. 23rd & 24th.

Teste

JUL. 21.

36715931

1396.

Remained at the River until after dark when we marched to Franklin Tenn. where we arrived on the 30th. Once during the forenoon we were engaged with Rebel Cavalry. Afternoon and evening engaged in a severe battle with the enemy. The month closed leaving us almost surrounded by a large force of Rebels who had been rebuffed from our breastworks after many desperate charges.

24 Reg't *Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
in the field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Franklin Tenn.
early in morning of Dec. 1st. Arrived
at Nashville Tenn. same evening. Dec
2. Relieved from duty with 23rd & 3rd
and reported to Major Gen. A. S. Smith.
Was assigned to 1st Brig. 2d Div. Det.
Army of the Tenn. Marched from
Nashville on the 5th, engaging
the enemy both 12 & 13th. The fight-
ing was very severe and resulted
in the rout and demoralization of
the Rebel Army under Hood.
Dec. 15th marched after the Retreat-
ing Rebels and continued follow-

Feaster

JUL. 21.

36715932

1896.

ing them until the close of the
month. Passing through Frank-
lin Columbia Pulaski and
camping on the evening of the
31st near Blifton, Tenn.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 24 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8533717 | " |
| 2 | 8533718 | " |
| 3 | 8533719 | " |
| 4 | 8533720 | " |
| 5 | 8533721 | " |
| 6 | 8533722 | " |
| 7 | 8533723 | " |
| 8 | 8533724 | " |
| 9 | 8533725 | " |
| 10 | 8533726 | " |
| 11 | 8533727 | " |
| 12 | 8533728 | " |
| 13 | 8533729 | " |
| 14 | 8533730 | " |
| 15 | 8533731 | " |
| 16 | 8533732 | " |
| 17 | 8533733 | " |
| 18 | 8533734 | " |
| 19 | 8533735 | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

See also

A Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5 to Oct 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company.

1st. First Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Roll Dec 31. 61
does not show station
nor contain record of
events,*

S. J.
Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel S. S. S.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hullack

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Rolla Mo Jan 23/62.
Reached Lebanon Mo Jan 29/62.
Distance 63 Miles. from there
Springfield Mo. Left Lebanon Mo.
10th Feb. Reached Springfield Mo Feb 14th
1862. Distance 30 Miles from Springfield
Feb 15 & Arrived at Sugar Creek 18 Feb.
1862. Distance 75 Miles. Left Sugar
Creek 20th Feb & Reached Camp Hullack
same day Distance Six Miles. The
Men were under good discipline and
efficient rendering good service
during the entire March.

W. H. H.

A Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March/April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

West Plains Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Jackson Post Creek

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 5th 1862 we left Jacksonport
in direction of Clarendon at
which point we expected to meet
Transports with supplies for the Army.
It did not succeed the boats having
left the evening previous to our arrival
and being somewhat of a ration by
order of Maj Genl Curtis march for
Helena which place we reached July
14th 1862. We have been in camp
at this place since.*

I Hittner

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Helena
Ark Oct 7, 1862 by
water arrived at
Sulphur Springs Oct 14
1862 Moved from
Sulphur Springs Mo
Oct 17, 1862 by rail
road arrived at Pilot
Knob Mo Oct 17, 1862

A. Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Van Buren Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Pilot Knob
Mo Nov 2nd 1862 arrived at
Patterson Mo Nov 4th 1862. dis-
tance 35 miles. Marched from
Patterson Mo to big creek
Nov 14th 1862 distance 7 1/2
miles. worked upon the
road leveling & grading &c
until the 25th when we re-
turned to Patterson Mo.

Marched from Patterson Mo
Dec 9th 1862 arrived at Pevers station
Black River Dec 11th 1862. dis-
tance 25 miles.

Marched from Pevers
Station Mo Dec 15th 1862 ar-
rived at Patterson Mo & Barnesville
Dec 20th 1862 distance
75 miles

A. Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,
shows station of company,

from Montclair Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Vanburen Mo
Jan 9 1863 towards Greenville
Mo 12 miles returned the
next day marched from Van
buren Mo Jan 14 1863 arrived
at Altam Mo Jan 18 1863 dis-
tance 45 miles. Marched from
Altam Mo Jan 21 1863 Arrived
West Plains Mo Jan 30 1863
Distance 35 miles. Marched
from West Plains Mo Feb
2 1863 arrived at Salem
Ark Feb 3 1863 Distance
28 miles. Marched from
Salem Ark Feb 5 1863 ar-
rived at West Plains Mo
Feb 6 1863 Distance 28 miles.
Marched from West Plains
Feb 7 1863 via Hannibal
over

Wiley

APR. 16

8533724

416810

arrived at Eminence Mo
Febr 3 1863 distance
40 miles Marched from
Eminence Mo Febr 7/63
Arrived at Arcadia Mo
Febr 11. 1863 distance
65 miles Marched from
Arcadia Mo to Iron
Mountain Mo Febr 17/63
distance 9 miles

A. Co., 94 Missouri Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 11, 1863,

shows station of company,

St Genevieve Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from St Louis
Mo March 1st 1863 by
Rail Road and arrived
at Rolla Mo March
2 1863 distance 119
miles Moved from
Rolla by Rail March
24 1863 arrived at
Benton Barrack. St
Louis Mo March 28
1863 distance 118 miles
Marched from Benton Bar-
racks to the River and
embarked on board
Steamer April 5 1863
arrived at St Genevieve Mo
April 7. 1863 distance
63 miles

A Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from St. Louis Mo by
rail March 1st 1863 arrived
at Pella Mo March 2nd 1863
distance 104 miles Moved from
Pella Mo March 25th 1863

by rail arrived at St. Louis
Mo March 25th 1863 by rail
distance 109 miles

Embarked on Ford Steamer
April 5th 1863 arrived at St.
Genivieve Apr 7th 1863 dis
63 miles Moved from

St Genivieve Mo Apr 11th 1863
arrived at Pilot Knob Mo
Apr 14th 1863 distance

44 miles Moved from

Pilot Knob Mo by rail
Apr 20th 1863 arrived at
South Big River Bridge

etc.

Mellay

APR. 16

8533726

010910

Distance 20 miles
Returns from A Big R
Bridge to Pilot Knob

apc 29/63

A. Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for, May 1 June, 1867,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Pilot
Rock Mo June 3 '63.
arrived at St. Genevieve
Mo June 5. 1863. Distance
94 miles. Embarked on
Steamer June 5 '63. at
St Genevieve arrived at
New Madrid Mo June 7 1863
Distance 225 miles.

A. Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from New Madrid
Mo to Porters Mo July 1/63
Distance 21. July 2/63 re-
turned to New Madrid Mo
Embarked on steamer at
New Madrid July 11/63 ar-
rived at Columbus Ky July
12/63, distance - Marched
from Columbus Ky to
Clinton Ky July 16/63
Distance 12 miles. Marched
from Clinton Ky via May-
field Ky to Murry Ky ar-
rived July 25/63 Distance
47 miles. Marched from
Murry to Coryville July
27/63 distance 12 miles.
Marched from Coryville
July 28/63 arrived at

Union City
Copy.

APR. 16

8533728

018910

Phillipsburg Ky July 31
1863 dist 60 miles Marched
from Phillipsburg Ky
to Union City Tenn.

Aug 5 dist 25 miles
Marched on from
Union City Tenn. Aug 10
1863. in the vicinity of
Fray Tenn. returned
Aug 14 '63. distance
40 miles Marched on a
path. Aug 15. 1863 to Ma-
drid Bend Tenn. dis-
tance 45 miles. Had an
engagement with Guerrilla
Aug 16 '63. near Diftownville
Tenn. routed them with a
loss of one man killed and
wounded 8 & prisoners who
had since returned paroled.
Returned to Union City Aug
20/63

A. Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tracy

X. Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntington, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Union City, Tenn
Dec 22/63 arrived at Huntington
Tenn Dec 24-1863 Distance
50 miles

A Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lexington, Mississippi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Huntington Tenn Jan 2

Arrived at Paris Tenn Jan 7 1864

Distance 25 miles Marched from

Paris Tenn Jan 17 1864 Arrived at

Marion City Tenn Jan 20 1864

Distance 40 miles Moved by Rail

Jan 21 1864 to Columbus Ky

Distance 30 miles Contracted on

Steamer at Columbus Ky Jan 22 1864

Arrived at Vicksburg Miss Jan 28 1864

Distance 90 miles Marched from

Vicksburg Miss Feb 3 1864 Arrived

at Meridian Miss Feb 14 1864

Distance 156 miles Marched

from Meridian Feb 19 1864 Arrived

at Canton Miss Feb 24 Distance

128 miles

A. H. H. H.

A Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria, Louisiana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Canton, Miss March 1st
1864 Arrived aticksburg March 4
1864 Embarked for Red River 'Ship'
March 7 1864 Encountered enemy at
T. de la Cruz La March 14: 1864. Then one
man was slightly wounded in the action,
Continued expedition March 15 1864
Arrived at Grand Bayou La April 5 1864
When the Co^y disembarked, marched
from Grand Bayou April 7 1864
Arrived at Pleasant Hill La April 8/64
When on the 9th of April 1864 a bloody
intense battle was fought in which
des. & lost one M^r Com^d off wounded & missing
& ten privates wounded Marched from
Pleasant Hill La April 10 1864 Arrived at
Alexandria La April 24 1864 when the Co^y is
now encamped while defense is made during the
months of March & April 1864. 600 miles

A Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

La Grange, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Alexandria, Louisiana
May 10 1864 arrived at Yellow Bayou La
17 May 1864 In Battle of Bayou de la Poudre
18 May 1864 to Caswell's. Continued March
20 May 1864 arrived at Pine River Landing
La 21 May 1864. Whole distance 82 miles
Embarked on transport 22 May arrived
at Vicksburg Miss 23 May distance 190
miles. went into Camp 24 May. Embarked
again June 4. Disembarked 5 June below
Greenwich on rock side distance 150 miles
Marched on & took morning at Chick Lake
Ark 6 June arrived at Vidalia Ark 7
June distance 20 miles. Re-embarked 7 June
arrived at Memphis Tenn 10 June
Disembarked & went into Camp same date
near Memphis Tenn. Marched 24 June to
R.R. Depot, moved by Rail to Wolf River Bridge
distance 38 miles. Marched from Wolf River
(over,

APR. 16

8533733

018910

Bridge to Lagrange. Jan 27 Jan
distance 12 miles.

A Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Leverage Tenn July 5
arrived at Pontotoc, Miss July 11 distance 70
miles. Marched from Pontotoc July 11/64 arrived
at Tupelo Miss same date distance 18 miles.
Fought Battle July 14 near Tupelo. Marched from
Tupelo July 15 for New Albany & Adams Miss.
to Leverage Tenn arrived July 21 distance
80 miles. Marched from Leverage July 22
arrived at Belvoir Tenn July 23 distance
25 miles. Marched from there to Memphis Tenn
distance 24 miles. Moved by Rail from Memphis
Tenn to Holly Springs Miss Aug 4/64. Marched
from Holly Springs 17 Aug arrived at Allenton
Miss Tenn 18 Aug distance 18 miles. Marched
from there 21 Aug. arrived at Ford Tenn distance
10 miles. Marched from near Oxford Miss 22
Aug arrived at Allenton Tenn 23 Aug
distance 12 miles. Marched from there 25 Aug
arrived at Holly Springs 26 Aug distance 18

over

APR. 16

8533734

1891*

miles, Marched from Holly Springs
28 days arrived at Memphis Tenn
30 day distance 15 miles

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for State of Louis Mo. Oct 14, 1864,
shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Actions, Scouts, Marches & Campaigns of
this Company during term of service—
Organized at Springfield Missouri Aug
5/61. Marched from there Aug 14/61
arrived at Rolla Mo. Aug 18/61 Distance 120
miles. Moved from there by Rail to Burlington
Kansas Mo. Aug 27/61. Distance 120 miles.
Marched with the Cavalry to Leavenworth Mo.
for the term of three years Oct 14/61. Moved
from there by Rail Oct 14/61. arrived at
Pike Post Mo. Oct 17/61. Distance 83 miles.
Moved from there by Rail to "Rock Creek Bridge"
Mo. Nov 1/61. Distance 25 miles. Moved from
there by Rail Nov 5/61. arrived at Rolla Mo.
Nov 6/61. Distance 120 miles. Moved from
there Nov 12/61. arrived near Leavenworth Mo.
Nov 17/61. Distance 83 miles. Marched from there
Nov 18/61. arrived at Rolla Mo. Nov 21/61. Distance
55 miles. Marched from there Jan 22/62.

(cont)

A. Fairley

arrived at Lebanon Mo. Jan 29/62 Distance
65 miles Marched from thence Feb 10/62
arrived at Bentonville Ark Feb 20/62 Distance
105 miles Marched from thence to Sugar Creek
Ark March 4/62 Distance 10 miles Marched
from thence to Elkhorn Ark March 6/62
Distance 6 miles, in the Battle of the Ridge
Ark March 7/62 Cavalry Co. Capt. Hovey
by Challenges wounded in left arm Private
David C. Ketchum & William D. Papfory
captured. Marched from thence to Hudsonville
Mo March 19/62 Distance 19 miles. Marched
from thence April 5/62 arrived at Wash
Piano Mo April 27/62 Distance 40 miles
marched from thence May 1/62 arrived at
Wichita Ark May 5/62 Distance 80 miles
Marched from thence June 24/62 arrived at
Jackson Point Ark June 26/62 Distance
25 miles. Marched from thence July 5/62.
arrived at Kelso Ark July 14/62 Distance
115 miles. Embarked on transports Oct 7/
62 arrived Sulphur Springs Mo Oct 14/62
Distance 500 miles Moved from thence by
Rail to Pilot Knob Mo Oct 17/62 Distance
60 miles Marched from thence Nov 2/62

Write nothing above this line.

arrived at Patterson, Mo Nov 4/62 Distance
35 miles Marched from thence Dec 2/62
arrived at Keisinger Station Beach River
Mo Dec 14/62 Distance 25 miles Marched
from thence Dec 19/62 via Lebanon &
Bentonville Mo arrived at Bentonville
Mo Dec 24/62 Distance 75 miles. Marched
from thence Jan 14/63 Arrived at Salem
Ark Feb 2/63 Distance 10 miles Marched
from thence Feb 5/63 Arrived at Vicksburg
Feb 21/63 Distance 165 miles. Marched from
thence to Iron Mountain Mo Feb 27/63 Distance
9 miles. Moved from thence by Rail Feb 28/63
Lugan through from the track near Perry
Station Mo. Saw date doubling the flat cars
one over the other making a mass of lumber
& cars. Cavalry Private Jackson Holt killed
D. Private Samuel Davis wounded arrived
at Rolla Mo March 2/63 Distance 200 miles
Moved from thence by Rail March 24/63
arrived at Benton Barracks Mo March 26/63
Distance 120 miles. Embarked on transport
April 5/63 Arrived at St. Genevieve Mo April
7/63 Distance 65 miles Marched from thence
April 11/63 Arrived at Pilot Knob Mo April
14/63 Distance 44 miles Moved from thence
by Rail to South Bay River Bridge April
24/63 Distance 20 miles Moved from thence

by Rail to Pilot Knob Mo. Apr 27/63
 Distance 20 miles Marched from there Jun
 3/63 arrived at St Genevieve June 5/63
 Distance 46 miles Embarked on Transports
 June 5/63 arrived at New Madrid Mo June
 7/63 Distance 225 miles Embarked on Transports
 July 14/63 arrived at Columbus Ky Distance
 95 miles Marched from there to Clinton
 Ky July 16/63 Distance 12 miles Marched from
 there July 22/63 via Murray Ky to
 Georgetown Tenn arrived at Union City
 Tenn Aug 5/63 Distance 142 miles, Marched
 from there on Sept Aug 14/63 arrived at
 Richport La. Aug 19, 63. Had engagement
 with enemy same date - killed Cassette
 Captains James H. Bradley killed Corp William
 M. Jenkins severely wounded in right foot
 Surg James L. Gentry 1. wrote Stephen Chandler
 James R. Harlow, William T. King, Edward
 R. Leathers Jordan Littleman, James M.
 Wallin & Abram D. Wolfington captured
 Marched from there Aug 17/63 arrived at
 Union City Tenn Aug 18, 63 total distance 80
 miles Marched from there on Sept Sept 3/63
 arrived at Monroe Ky Sept 4/63 Marched
 from there in pursuit of & engaged enemy

Write nothing below this line

Write nothing above this line.

at Georgetown, Tenn Sept 5/63 Casualties
 none Casualties of Enemy 6 killed & 2 wounded
 Marched from there Sept 11/63 arrived at Union
 City Tenn Sept 12/63 Total distance 165 miles
 Marched from there Dec 22/63 arrived at Hunt-
 ington Tenn Dec 29/63 Distance 53 miles
 Marched from there Jan 2/64 arrived at Paris
 Tenn Jan 7/64 Distance 25 miles, Marched
 from there Jan 17/64 arrived at Union City
 Tenn Jan 20/64 Distance 60 miles, Marched
 from there by Rail to Columbus Ky Jan
 21/64 Distance 30 miles Embarked on
 Transports Jan 22/64 arrived at Hickman
 Miss Jan 28/64 Distance 590 miles Marched
 from there Feb 3/64 had skirmish with Enemy
 at Ocaton, Miss Feb 11/64 Casualties none
 arrived at Meridian, Miss Feb 14/64 Distance
 x Marched from there Feb 19/64 arrived at
 Canton, Miss Feb 26/64 Distance 105 miles
 Marched from there March 1/64 arrived at
 Hickman Miss March 4/64 Distance 64 miles
 Embarked on Transports March 9/64 arrived
 at Sims Port Landing La March 12/64
 Distance 220 miles Marched from there March
 13/64 arrived at Ft. De Russy March 14/64 Distance
 35 miles engaged enemy in his works & same
 date & place was made upon his works
 and among forest men on the transports, over

Caswellton 1 mile Louis Barfield wounded
 in left thigh - Re-embarked March 15/64
 Arrived at Alexandria, La March 19/64
 Distance 75 miles Marched from there
 March 27/64 Arrived at Collier Landing
 La March 29/64 Distance 26 miles - Re-
 embarked April 2/64 Arrived at Grand Core
 La April 4/64 Distance 150 miles Marched
 from there April 7/64 Arrived at Pleasant Hill
 La April 8/64 Distance 30 miles in Battle
 Pleasant Hill La April 9/64 Casualties
 Lost 2 Guns, 1000 lbs of Ammunition
 Lawrence A. Carver, Daniel C. Putnam &
 William F. Wallis wounded & ...
 William H. Blankenship, Solomon Dickson
 William J. Harlow, Leonard W. Ray, James
 M. Walker & ... marched from there
 April 10/64 Arrived at Grand Core April
 14/64 Distance 2 miles Marched from
 there April 20/64 Arrived at Alexandria La
 April 26/64 Distance 95 miles Marched from
 there & ... at Yellow Bayou La May
 7/64 Distance 64 miles in Battle Bayou de
 l'Enfer La May 18/64 Casualties none
 Marched from there May 20/64 Arrived at
 Red River Landing La May 25/64 Distance

Write nothing below this line

Write nothing above this line

... Embarked May 22/64 arrived
 at Richburg Miss May 23/64 Distance
 190 miles Re-embarked June 2/64
 Arrived below Columbus Ark June 5/64
 Distance 139 miles Marched from there
 June 6/64 in action & ...
 Ark, same date Casualties none Arrived
 at Columbus Ark June 7/64 Distance
 2 miles Re-embarked June 7/64 Arrived
 at Memphis Tenn June 10/64 Distance
 270 miles Marched from there by ...
 Bridge Tenn June 24/64 Distance
 38 miles Marched from there to Lagrange
 Tenn June 27/64 Distance 2 miles
 Marched from there July 5/64 Arrived
 at Tupelo Miss July 17/64 Distance 87
 miles in Battle Tupelo Miss & ...
 this none Marched from there July 15/64
 Arrived at Lagrange Tenn July 24/64
 Distance 80 miles Marched from there
 July 28 Arrived at Hollisville Tenn July
 28/64 Distance 25 miles Moved from there
 by Rail & ... July 28/64 Distance 24
 miles Moved from there by Rail to Holly
 Springs Miss Aug 4/64 Distance 75 miles
 Marched from there Aug 17/64 Arrived at
 Oxford Miss Aug 20/64 Distance 30 miles
 Marched from there & ...

APR. 16

8533735

018910

at Memphis Tenn Aug 10/64 Distance 80
 Miles Embarked on transports Sept 5/64
 Arrived at Cairo Ill Sept 7/64 Distance
 252 miles, Reembarked Sept 14/64 Arrived
 at Jefferson Barracks Mo Sept 17/64
 Distance * * * from there by Rail
 to Icardale Mo Sept 25/64 Distance 60
 miles, Moved from there by Rail Sept 27
 64 to Hannibal near Mineral Point, Mo
 Same date Connected with train, Arrived at
 Jefferson Barracks * * * Distance
 60 miles Marched from there to Kirkwood
 Station Mo Oct 2/64 Distance * *
 miles, Moved from there by Rail to
 Benton Barracks, Mo Oct 3/64 Distance
 16 miles For Muster out.

* Rule terms

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 24 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8533736 | 26 |
| 2 | 8533737 | 27 |
| 3 | 8533738 | 28 |
| 4 | 8533739 | 29 |
| 5 | 8533740 | 30 |
| 6 | 8533741 | 31 |
| 7 | 8533742 | 32 |
| 8 | 8533743 | 33 |
| 9 | 8533744 | 34 |
| 10 | 8533745 | 35 |
| 11 | 8533746 | 36 |
| 12 | 8533747 | 37 |
| 13 | 8533748 | 38 |
| 14 | 8533749 | 39 |
| 15 | 8533750 | 40 |
| 16 | 8533751 | 41 |
| 17 | 8533752 | 42 |
| 18 | 8533753 | 43 |
| 19 | 8533754 | 44 |
| 20 | 8533755 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

B Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20/61 to Oct. 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Pilot Sub.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

W. F. Ragan

B Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4th Dec.*, 186 /,

shows station of company,

Camp Grimb, Bulla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Fanny And Gaby*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Halleck, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Pagan

B Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 186 2,

~~shows station of company,~~

West Plains, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U. S. Ragan

B Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Jacksonport, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders recd struck tents and marched from West Plains The County Seat of Howell Co., Mo. May 1st A.D. 1862, reached Batesville, Ark., May 5, 1862, distance 80 miles from West Plains.

Remained in Camp at Batesville until May 19, 1862 recd marching orders.

Struck tents; crossed White River and marched 6 miles on Road to Little Rock.

Remained in Camp until 26th May, 1862, Recd marching orders 26th May and returned to Batesville same day, where we

over

C. F. Ragan
Corporal

APR. 16

8533740

1891

remained in Camp
until we rec^d marching
orders June 23, 1862
Struck tents and marched
arrived at present
Station June 27, 1862
and pitched tents near
Flu City.

B Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

owns station or company,
Helena, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ust. Ragan

13

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186

4

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to
orders - struck tents
Oct 5/64 and em-
barked the Steamer
Key West and on
the 8th left Helena
Ark. landed at
Sulphur Spring Station
Oct 14/64. Embarked
on the cars on the
14th and arrived
at Pilot Knob same
day and pitched
tents. Remained
in camp until the
present time,

W. L. Hooley

D

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Block River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pilot Knob Mo
Nov 2^d 1862, arrived
at Patterson Mo.

Nov 6th 1862 Left
Patterson & marched
to Revere Station on
Block River, where
we arrived Dec 11/62

Left Block River
Dec 19/62 and
arrived at Patterson
Dec 21st 1862.

Left Patterson Dec
22^d for Van Buren
on Current River

Via. Burnsville -
Reached Van Buren
Dec 24th 1862.

Left Van Buren as

over

J. H. Schooley

APR. 15

8533743

016810

Escort for Commis.
Army & train to
Patterson Where
We arrived Dec
28/62. Left
Patterson Dec 29th
1862 & marched to
Black River & Camp-
ped making in all
216 miles since
last mustered,

B

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

186

3

shows station of company,

Iron Mountain Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Van
 Buren, County Site
 of Carter County Mo.
 to Salem Arkansas
 via Altamora and West
 Plains Mo. Distance
 about one hundred
 and five miles, after
 resting one day and
 2 nights at Salem
 Ark. We struck tent
 and marched from
 Salem to Eminence
 Mo. Distance thirty
 three miles. Remained
 at Eminence three
 days when we again
 struck tent and marched
 for Iron Mountain
 over

J. H. Hood

APR. 16

8533744

AT 6370

our present Sta-
tion which we
reached the 26th
of this month.

B Co., 24 Missouri Infy

Special Muster Roll,

for April 10th, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Genevieve Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Struck Tents on the
28th of February and
left Iron Mountain
for St. Louis via the
St. Louis & Iron Mountain
R.R. Arrived in St.
Louis same night.
Marched to the Pac-
ific Rail Road Depot
on the morning of the
1st of March 1863 and
took the Cars for Rolla.
Where we arrived
on the 1st of last month.
Recd marching orders
and left Rolla for St.
Louis via S.W. Branch
of the P.R.R. on the 26th
of March 1863.

over

APR. 16

8533745

016310

arrived at Benton
Baracks on the mor-
ning of the 3rd of
March. Remained
in the Baracks until
the 6th inst. when
we marched to the
levee in obedience to
orders and embarked
on the "Harmer" arri-
ved at this Station
on the morning of
the 9th inst.

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Troop No

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Struck Tent at Iron
Mountain Mo. July
28th 1863 and travelled
to Ralla Mo. via:
Iron Mountain & R.R.
Remained at Ralla
until March 28th 1863
when we struck tent
and travelled to Benton
Barrocks St Louis.
were paid off at Benton
Barrocks April 3rd 1863.
Embarkeed on boat
"Hamer" April 5th 1863
and disembarked at
St Genevieve April 7/63
Left St Genevieve April
13/63 for Pilot Troop
where we arrived
April 15/63. Here

J. Schooley

APR. 16

8533746

1891

Ordered to guard
Bridge over South
Big River on Iron
Mountain R.R. Re-
mained at Bridge
from the 23rd of April
to April 27th 1863.

When we were
ordered back to Pilot
Knob, our present
station,

B

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186

3

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Obedience to orders
 started June 3rd and marched
 towards St. Genevieve,
 which place we
 reached June 5/63
 embarked on board
 to Steamer D. G. Tay-
 lor for New Madrid
 Mo. which place
 we reached on the
 7th June '63. Re-
 mained in camp
 until 17th June
 when the Co. was
 ordered to Hickman
 Mo. Remained at
 Hickman 3 days
 and returned to
 New Madrid June

J. H. Schuler

APR. 16

8533747

218914

2/163. Remained
in Camp until the
present time -
Whole distance
marched since
last muster - three
hundred and forty
miles,

B

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Obedience to orders
Exp 7 embarked on board
the Steamer, Telegraph
July 11/63 and proceeded
up the River
to Columbus Ky (50
miles) Where we
remained until July
15th. When we moved
to Clinton (10 miles)
left Clinton July 23rd
in the direction of
Paris Tenn. By way
of Mayfield, Murry,
and Chagoville.
When the expedition
returned to Union
City Tenn. By way
of Kingsville and
over

W. Schooley

APR. 16

8533748

016810

Jacksonville - When
he arrived Aug 5th
making about 177
miles -

Aug 14th Co. ordered
ordered out on 4 days
Scout in which
he travelled about
130 miles, captured
some horses - one
prisoner, and re-
turned to camp Aug.
19th where he
remained in camp
until the present time.

B Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep & Oct

186

3

shows station of company

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp
at Union City, Tenn.
Since last Muster
day.

B Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Mar, 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntington Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to orders I left camp
on the 22nd Nov. 1862 and marched to
Huntington Tenn. where we arrived
Nov 25/62. Distance from Union City
30 miles. Remained in camp until
the present

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Company House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1st arrived at St. Louis
Jan 2nd and 3rd arrived at St. Louis
Remained at St. Louis until Jan 17 when
we arrived at St. Louis by steam
arrived Jan 21. Sailed on board a
steamer Sunday and arrived at St. Louis
- Sat Jan 23. Left St. Louis Feb 3
marched to Meridian. Remained at
Meridian until Feb 17 when we took
up the line of march in the direction of
Vicksburg. Sailed at St. Louis 2 boats
at St. Louis. Both places were in camp.
Made first camp since first
march about nine hundred miles.

N. H. Merrill

13 Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st to April 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Canton Miss March 1st 1864
Marched to Vicksburg where the Regt embarked
on board the steamer Sioux City on the 10th
and moved down to the mouth of the river
and thence to New Orleans on the 14th
-of-October and disembarked & marched on
land to Fort McRae. Took part in the
capture of Fort McRae on the 14th March 64
re-embarked and moved up to Alexandria &
marched onward from Alexandria to
Cotile Landing. Re-embarked and moved
up to Grand River. Marched onward to
Pleasant Hill took part in the battle on the 9th
of April 64. Co. lost 2 men killed and
6 wounded. Moved back to Grand River Apr
11. Left Grand River April 20 arrived
at Alexandria April 26 64 where it remained
until the summer. Whole distance marched
about 600 miles.

N. K. Merrill

B Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1861,

shows station of company,

Loaigrange Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Alexandria La. Marched
by way of Fort de Russy and Dimmabart
to mouth of Red River Took part in the
engagement on Bayou de Glaze of May 16
had one man slightly wounded in the hand
Arrived at Red River Landing May 21 a
distance of 75 miles from Alexandria
Embarked on board transport Dixie City May 22
Arrived at Vicksburg May 23 a distance of
125 miles by River. Left Vicksburg June 4
Took part in the action of June 6 on Chick
Sale. Remarked at Columbia Ark.
and arrived at Memphis Tenn June 10
Left Memphis June 23 on Memphis Coalston
R.R. and arrived at Loagrange Tenn June 27
Had 2000 distance traveled from Vicksburg
up about 250 miles

H. H. Howell

1st Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for September 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Including losses of men and arms
July 5 1864 and marching from Lexington
in the direction of Rebel lines at which place
we arrived July 13 by way of Liberty Station
Company participated in the battle of July 14 near
Lexington Miss. in evening we moved to the Rebel
July 15 and arrived at Lexington on the 21st
marched to Moscow 22nd and from there to Collinsville
on the 23rd where we had the race for Memphis Tenn
where we arrived same day making a distance
of about 110 miles since leaving Lexington Tenn
Remained in camp at Memphis until Aug 5th
then we again took the train for Memphis and
arrived at Hot Springs Aug 10th
from Aug 10th to Aug 17th we remained at Hot Springs
until Aug 17th when we marched in the direction of
Rebel lines when the expedition turned back
arriving at Hot Springs Aug 18th making a distance
of 42 miles Left Hot Springs Aug 25th for
(over)

M. H. Smith

APR. 16

8533754

416574

Memphis Tenn. when we arrived
Aug 30 distance 50 miles Making in
all 197 miles since leaving Memphis
Tenn. Remained in camp until the
present time

B Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster^{cut} Roll

for Oct. 14, 1861,

shows station of company,

Saint Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized Aug. 20, 61 at Rolla Mo. and moved by Rail to Benton
Ft. Mo. Aug. 31 a distance of 113 miles
Was mustered into service on the 14 day of Oct
and moved by Rail to Pilot Knob Mo. Oct. 17/61
distance 87 miles. Escorted Richley train to
Fredericktown and back to the Knot a
distance of 25 miles. Moved from the Knot
Nov. 5 and at Rolla Nov. 6/61 distance
200 ms. marched from there to vicinity of
Sullivan Mo. and returned to Rolla again where
it arrived Nov. 21/61 distance 120 ms.
marched from there to Sullivan Mo. where it
arrived January 29/62 60 ms. marched from
there February 10/62 and arrived at Benton-
ville Ark. Feb. 20/62 5 ms. marched from there
to La. Ridge Ark. 22 miles and participated in
..... 8th of march 1862. Privates George W.
Newman and Francis M. Worley were killed.

* Roll torn

W. B. Merrill

Sergt. J. B. Paul slightly and Benjamin
 F. Stafford severely wounded. Marched
 from thence to Keytesville Mo. and from thence
 to Forsyth and from thence by way of West Plains
 Mo. and Salem to Batesville Ark. where it
 arrived May 5th /62. Distance from Pea Ridge
 220 miles. Marched from Batesville June 27
 /62 and arrived at Helena Ark. by way of
 Jacksonport & Augusta and Clarendon
 Arrived at Helena July 4 /62 Distance of
 135 miles. Embarked on transports at Helena
 Oct 2 /62 arrived at Delphus Springs Mo. Oct
 15 /62 Distance 500 miles. Moved by Rail
 Oct 17 /62 Distance 60 miles
 Marched from thence Nov. 1 /62 with the expedition
 under Gen. Davidson through South East Mo.
 by way of Patterson Van Buren and West Plains
 Mo. and to Salem Ark. and back to Pilot
 Knob Mo. arrived Feb. 21 /63 Distance of about
 300 miles. Moved to Iron Mountain Feb. 27 /63
 Embarked on the cars on the 28 was in the
 terrible Rail road disaster of that date on
 the Iron Mountain Rail road was one man
 Thomas L. Brugg seriously injured
 Arrived at Rolla Mo. March 2 /63 Distance
 from the Knob 200 miles. Moved by rail
 from thence March 24 arrived at St Louis

same day 120 miles. Embarked on transports
April 5/63 at St Genesieve April 7 and
disembarked distance 50 miles moved to
Pilot Knob April 11th 44 miles. Remained at
the Knob and vicinity until June 3/63 then
moved to St Genesieve and embarked on trans-
ports and arrived at New Madrid Mo. June
7th distance from the Knob 270 m.
Went on scout to Hickman Ky. June 27/63
Returned to New Madrid July 2/63 distance
70 miles. Embarked on transports July 11/63
and arrived at Columbus Ky July 12 distance
50 miles. Marched from thence on scout by way
of Clinton Mayfield and Murray Ky and
Commercial and Boyasville to Union City
Tenn. Arrived Aug 5/63. Distance 140 miles.
Remained at Union City until Dec. 22/63.
The Co. was mounted during this stay at
Union City and did a great deal of scouting
and participated in a skirmish at Trenton
Tenn. and one near Troy. No casualties
marched from Union City Dec 22 by way of
Knox and Huntington to Paris Tenn.
arrived Jan 7/64 Distance 60 miles. Marched
from thence Jan 17, arrived at Columbus Ky
Jan 20 distance 80 miles. Embarked on
transports Jan 22nd, arrived at Vicksburg
Miss Jan 25th distance 500 miles

Write nothing below this line

Write nothing above this line.

Marched from thence Feb. 11, arrived at
Meridian Miss Feb. 14 distance 150 miles
marched from thence Feb. 19 and arrived at
Canton Miss Feb. 24 distance 105 m.
Marched from thence March 1/64, arrived at
Vicksburg Miss. March 11/64 distance 64
miles. Embarked on transports March 9/64
arrived at Sineport La. March 12/64
220 miles and disembarked and moved
overland to Fort De Ruessy a distance 30
miles took part in the capture of that Fort
on the 14 March 1864, the Co. being among
the first inside the enemys works. Embarked
on the 16th and arrived at Alexandria La.
March 17. Distance 75 miles. Disembarked
at Alexandria and marched to Cote Landing
distance 26 miles. Reembarked April 2nd
arrived at Grand Ecore April 3. distance
50 miles. Disembarked and marched to
Pleasant Hill April 8th, distance 35 miles
Took part in the engagement at Pleasant Hill
April 9/64. The following is the list
Casualties Sergt Monroe Hensley and
Private Reuben J. Mason Killed and Corp
James G. Martin and Private Henderson Ewing
both died. George Hinkle and William A.
Martin severely and Thomas E. Hull and
Davis H. Morland slightly wounded.

marched April 10/64. arrived at Grand
Coe April 11/64 35 miles. marched from
thence April 20/64. arrived at Alexandria
April 26/64 distance 70 miles. marched from
thence on the 12 May participated in the
battle Bayou de Glades May 18/64.

Private Joseph Haynes slightly wounded in
hand. Arrived at Vicksburg May 19,

marched across to mouth of Red River where
the Command arrived May 21/64 and

Reembarked. distance distance from
Alexandria 120 miles. moved from thence

up the river arrived at Vicksburg Miss.
May 24/64 distance 190 miles. moved

from thence up the river to Grand Lake
Landing, and disembarked took part in

the engagement near Lake Village June
6/64 no casualties occurred.

Reembarked at Columbus Ark June 7/64
and arrived at Memphis Tenn. distance

from Vicksburg 350 miles. Disembarked
and moved from thence June 24/64 by

rail, arriving at Moscow same date 35
miles. marched from thence June 27/64

arrived at Lagrange same date 10 miles.
marched from thence July 5/64 arrived

at Tupelo Miss. July 13/64 distance 88
miles. Co. participated in the battle

Write nothing below this line

Write nothing above this line.

near that place on the 14 day of July
1864 no casualties. marched from thence

July 15/64 arrived at Lagrange July
21/64. Thence moved to Colquhoun

Embarked on the cars? arrived at Memphis
July 25/64 distance 50 miles.

Left Memphis by rail Aug 4/64 and
arrived at Holly Springs same date distance

75 miles. marched from thence arrived at
Oxford Miss Aug 22/64 distance 30 miles

marched from thence Aug 22/64 arrived at
Memphis Aug 30/64 distance 80 miles

Embarked on transports Sept 5/64, arrived
at Cairo Ill. Sept 7/64 distance 250 ms.

moved from thence to Jefferson Barracks
where it arrived Sept 17/64 distance 150 miles

moved from thence Sept 25/64, arrived at
Ironton same date distance 60 miles, moved

from thence by rail Sept 27/64. had a skirmish
near Mineral Point Mo. Casualties none

arrived at Jefferson Barracks Mo Sept 29/64
distance 60 miles. marched from thence Oct 2/64

arrived at Kirkwood Station same day
distance 16 miles. Here the Regt received orders

to proceed at once to Benton Barracks Mo. to be
mustered out of service, where it arrived Oct 3/64

and was mustered out the day of 1864

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 24 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8533756 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8533757 | 3 | |
| 3 | 8533758 | 4 | |
| 4 | 8533759 | 5 | |
| 5 | 8533760 | 6 | |
| 6 | 8533761 | 7 | |
| 7 | 8533762 | 8 | |
| 8 | 8533763 | 9 | |
| 9 | 8533764 | 10 | |
| 10 | 8533765 | 11 | |
| 11 | 8533766 | 12 | |
| 12 | 8533767 | 13 | |
| 13 | 8533768 | 14 | |
| 14 | 8533769 | 15 | |
| 15 | 8533770 | 16 | |
| 16 | 8533771 | 17 | |
| 17 | 8533772 | 18 | |
| 18 | 8533888 | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

See also

C Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll Dec 31. 61 (first
current roll) does
not show station nor
certain recording
events

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Keeper.

C Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + Apl*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Montague

C Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Greenville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC, 1862

Keifer.

C Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Van Buren,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. at Greenville South-east
Miss. Left Greenville, Sept
5th on a scout to Poplar
Bluff & Ash Hills.

Left Greenville Sept. 10th
on a scout to Stungo
Swamp. Left Greenville
Sept. 20th on a scout
to Bloomfield - engaged
a band of Guerrillas
under Col. Jeffers.

Left Greenville Oct. 1st
arrived at Pilot Knob
South-east Missouri. Left
Pilot Knob Oct. 15th.

Arrived at Patterson-Co.
left on a scout to Pittman
Spring Oct. 20th Left
Patterson on a scout for

APR. 16

8533760

★1891★

Reed's Station. 25 miles
Sout. Let's Revere.
Station Dec. 19th for
Van Buren, by way
of Patterson, arrived at
Van Buren Dec. 24th 1862.

6 Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Iron Mountain, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first Jan. 6th found
the Co. with the Regt. marched
to the 2^d Brigade 2^d Division
Army Southeast Mo. en
route to Van Buren Jan.
15th Marched 10 miles west
of Van Buren, encountered
Snow storm. 17th struck
tents, and marched 12 miles
towards Eminenceville.

18th marched 10 miles toward
Atton & camped on Jacks
fork of Current River.

20th arrived at Atton Mo.

22nd - Marched to 2^d and arrived
at Eminenceville.

30th - arrived at Eminenceville

Marched from Atton 35 miles

Feb. 1st marched towards

(over)

at present W. L. C.

APR. 16

8533761

416814

Salem, 3rd arrived at
Salem, distance from West-
plains 17 miles. 5th Street
tent, 12 miles. Snow
fell 10 in. on the level at
Salem Ark.) Camped on south
fork of Spring River.
7th arrived at West Plains.
9th - arrived at Thomasville
11th - arrived at Eminence
Thompson Co. Mo. 21st
arrived at Arcadia or
Pilot Knob, Mo. 28th Camped
Arcadia, Pilot Knob.

C Co., 24 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Genevieve, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Iron Mountain for Polia, via St. Louis Feb. 28 " 1863.
Left Polia for Benton Barracks March 24 " 1863.
Left Benton Barracks April 5 " 1863. Stopped at St. Genevieve, Mo. April 7, 1863.

C Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Iron Mountain for
Rolla, Mo. Feb 28th by P.R.
Train ran to the track
killing Sergeant H. Bredon.
Arrived at Rolla, March
the 1st. Left Rolla,
March the 24th - arrived at
Benton Barracks, March
the 25th. Left Benton
Barracks April the 5th.
Landed at St. Genevieve, April
8th. Left St. Genevieve
April 11th, arrived at Pilot
Knob, April the 14th.*

*On the 24th of April with
Co. I were stationed on the
Iron Mountain P.R. on
duty at Christopher
Barracks as a guard. In the
even*

Very Resp.

APR. 16

8533763

018910

evening attacked and
destroyed 125 of Burbridge's
men, who had captured and
fired Pilot Bridge, just
above - and saved the
Bridge. Returned to Pilot
Knob, April the 27th 1863.

C Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company left St. Louis
for June 3^d
1863. Arrived in
St. Louis and wrote.
Arrived at New
Madrid, Mo. June 7th 1863.*

G Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the
Regt. left New Madrid
Mo. Sept 11 1863 and
arrived at Columbus Ky
Remained at Columbus
Tenn. a few days more
to Canton ten miles
east, remained there a
few days and then
started on our march through
West Kentucky and
Tennessee

6 Co., 24 Reg't Mo. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. P. Maci
Capt
Comdr

C. Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 21, 1864,

shows station of company,

Huntington, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Emmons with the Post
left Union City, Tenn.
December 22, 1863 -
Marched by way of
Gordon to Huntington,
Tenn. A distance of
50 miles. Arrived at
Huntington Tennessee,
Dec 29, 1863.

Emmons

B Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Leanton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company with the Regt
left Huntington, Tenn.
Jan, 31, 64 marched
by way of Paris Tenn.
to Union City, Tenn.
a distance of 80 miles
from thence to Vicksburg
by Rail & Water. From
thence (in the 16th Army
Corps) by Jackson to
Meridian, Miss. and
back to Leanton, Miss.
a distance of 240 miles.

F B Smith

B Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Canton, Miss.
March 1st, 1864 and
marched to Vicksburg
where the regt. embarked
on board Steamer
Lions City, on the 10th and
passed down the river
to the mouth of Red River
from there disembarked on
the Atchafalaya and
disembarked, marched
overland to Fort Lee Russy
took part in the cap-
-ture of that fort on the
14th, March 1864. Next
embarked and moved
up to Alexandria La.
Marched overland to
Cottrell Landing (over),

F. B. Smith

APR. 18

8533769

018917

reemounted and marched
up to Grand Ecore,
marched to Pleasant
Hill took part in
Battle on the ninth of
April 1864 and lost
4 men killed. The Capt
was also killed, 10 men
wounded, marched
back to Grand Ecore
April 11" Left April 20
Arrived at Alexandria
April 26, 1864, where
we remained up to the
present time

B Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,

La Grange, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Alexandria La.
where we last mustered
on the 11th day of May
and marched to the
mouth of Red River
arriving there on the
21st. Embarked on
board Steamer Sioux
city on the 22nd for
Vicksburg, Miss. where
we arrived on the 24th.
Left there June 5th &
arrived at Memphis
Tenn. on the 9th. Left
Memphis June 24th &
arrived at La Grange
where we now are on
the 27th June 64.
The company was in
(over)

F. B. Smith

APR. 16

8533770

418913

action at Yellow Bayou
La on the 18th May
1864.

B Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st at La Grange
Miss. July 5th marched
to Cold water creek.
July 6th still on the
march, passed through
Ripley, Miss. the 8th
July 10th crossed Tallahatchie River. July 11th
passed through Pontotoc.
Took part in the Bat-
tle of the 14th at Pontotoc
between Gen. Smith
Comdg. Federal and
Gen Forrest Comdg. Rebel
forces. Rebels defeated.
15th started for La Grange.
July 21st arrived at La
Grange. 22nd on the road
for Memphis. (over)

F. B. Smith

APR. 16

8533771

416813

arrived at Memphis
23rd August & left
Memphis by Rail Road
arrived at Holly Springs
same day. Marched
South 30 miles to Ox-
ford Miss. Turned
back for Holly Springs
arrived here 26th
Left Holly Springs the 28th
Arrived at Memphis
on the 30th where we
are at the present
time.

B Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Franklin, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1st at Memphis, Tenn.
Sept. 5th we embarked
on board of Steamer
Ed Walsh for Cairo,
Ill. Arrived at Cairo
Sept. 7 in the evening.
Sept. 8 the Co. landed & camp-
ed. Sept. 14 the Co. again
embarked on transport and
started up the Miss. River.
Sept. 15th passed Cape Girar-
deau. Sept. 17 arrived at
Jefferson Barracks, Mo. &
disembarked & camped.
Sept. 25th the Co. left for
Bondale on the Iron
Mountain R.R. arrived at
Bondale same evening.
Sept. 27 the Co. again

F. B. Smith

APR. 16

8533772

018913

The leave for Jefferson
Barracks. Took part in
an engagement against
part of Prices Rebel forces
who was tearing up the
R. R. near Mineral Point,
Mo. We drove the enemy
from the R. R. relaid the
track & came on to Big
River Bridge. Sept. 28
Arrived at Lee's Grove, Mo.
Sept. 29. Reached Jefferson
Barracks. Oct. 2. Left here
for Grey Summit on the
Pacific R. R. Oct. 4. Reached
this place. Oct. 7 on the march
for St Louis. Oct. 8. Reached
Benton Barracks, St Louis, Mo.
Oct. 12. Embarked on leave
for Franklin on the Pa-
cific R. R. Reached
here same day. Oct. 13.
Marched to Marames
River 2 miles.

B Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

^{Our}
Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 8, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Company
"B" 24th Mo. Inf. Vol.
from its Organization
to the time of its
muster out on the
8th day of December 1864.

The company was
organized by Capt.
William F. Martindale
in the month of Novem-
ber 1861 and marched
thence to the field.
Capt. Martindale
continued in command
of the Co. until the 15th
day of February 1863
when he resigned.
1st Lieut James Lerney
then commanded the Co.

over

F. B. Smith

until the 5th day of March at which time Capt. U. B. Johnson took command of the Co. and remained in command until the 9th day of Apr. 1864, when he was killed in action. Lieut James Denney then commanded the Co. until the 2nd day of Nov. 1864 when he resigned, and Lieut James H. Martin Lieut. H. was ordered to take command and he has commanded the Co. up to this date Dec. 8th, 1864.

After the Co. was organized and mustered into the U. S. Service at Ralla Mo. they marched thence via Lebanon, Mo. to Springfield, Mo. 120 miles where they remained with the Regt to the 12th day of Feb. 1862, where they

marched thence to Ralla Mo. 120 miles where they remained on duty until the 2nd day of July 1862 and proceeded from thence via St Louis to Pilot Knob, Mo. 200 miles and marched thence to Reeve Station, Mo. Aug. 2nd 1862 marched to Greenville, Mo. 15 miles & continued the scouting until Oct. 1st 1862, marched thence to Pilot Knob, Mo. and continued scouting until Dec. 9 when they marched thence to Reeve Station, Mo. thence via Patterson, Mo. to Van Buren Mo. where they arrived Dec. 24th 1862. Jan. 17, 1863 marched thence via Alton to West Plains Mo. Distance 75 miles. Feb. 2nd marched thence to Salem, Ark. 30 miles

Feb 5th thence via
West Plains Thomasville
& Eminence Mo. To Arca-
dia Mo. Feb 28th moved
thence by Rail via St
Louis to Rolla Mo. Dis-
tance 200 miles

Mar. 24th 1863 moved by
Rail to St Louis. Apr 5th
1863 embarked on board
transport. Apr 8 landed
at St Genevieve, Mo. and
marched thence to
Pilot Knob Mo. where it
arrived on the 14th of
April 1863.

April 20th 1863 moved
thence by Rail to Mill
creek Bridge from
Mountain Rail Road.

Apr 27th returned to
Pilot Knob Mo. June 3rd
1863 marched thence
to St Genevieve and em-
barked on board trans-
port June 6th 1863, and
landed at New Madrid
Mo. on the 8th day of June.

July 11th 1863 on board
transport to Columbus Ky.

Marched thence on a
scout via Lexington May-
field & Murray Ky. &
to Knoxville Tenn. and
thence to Union City,
Tenn. there they remained
until the 22nd day of
Dec, 1863. Then they

marched thence on a
scout to Huntington
and thence via Paris
to Union City and
thence by Rail to Les-
sumbue Ky. thence by
transport to Vicksburg
Miss. where on the 1st of
Feb they disembarked.

Feb 3rd 1864, marched
from thence via Jackson
to Meridian, Miss. and
back via Canton Miss. to
Vicksburg. And on the
11th of March 1864 embarked
on board transport
and proceeded to Simon-
port La. Disembarked
on the 13th and marched
thence to Fort de Russy La.
Mar. 15th 1864.

Embarked on board
transport and proceeded
to Alexandria, La.
Marched thence to
Boile Landing and
Reembarked and proceeded
to Grand Ecore, La.
Marched thence to
Pleasant Hill, La. where
they arrived on the 9th
day of April 1864.
Marched thence via
Grand Ecore & Alexan-
dria to Simmesport, La.
where they arrived on
the 18th day of May 1864.
Crossed the Achafalya
and marched to Red
River Landing and
Embarked on board
transports and proceeded
to Vicksburg, Miss. where
they arrived on the 27th
day of May 1864.
June 5th 1864 proceeded by
river to Memphis and
disembarked on the 9th
1864. Marched thence
La Grange, Tenn. where
they arrived on the 27th day

of June. July Marched
thence via Pontotoc to
Tupelo Miss. where they
arrived on the 14th of
July 1864. Marched
thence to Memphis
where they arrived on the
25th of July 1864.
Aug. 4th Left Memphis
Tenn. by Rail and
proceeded to Holly Springs
Miss. Marched thence
to Oxford Miss. and via
Holly Springs to Mem-
phis Tenn. where they
arrived on the 30th of
Aug. 1864. Embarked
Sept. 5th 1864 on board
transports and proceeded
via Cairo to Jefferson
Barracks, Mo. and dis-
embarked on the 23rd
of Sept. 1864.
Marched thence by
Rail to Mondak, Mo.
and returned to Jef-
ferson Barracks, Mo.
where they arrived on
the 29th of Sept.

Oct 2nd marched thence
to Gray Summit Mo.
Oct 4th marched thence
to Benton Barracks.
Moved by Rail to
Franklin, Mo. where
they arrived on the 12th
of Oct. 1864.

Nov. 7th moved thence
to St Louis and Em-
barked on the 8th for
Paducah, Ky. where
they arrived the 13th
of the same month and
on the 20th were order-
ed to St Louis Mo.
for Muster out where
they arrived on the
24th of Nov. 1864.

The company was
engaged in the fol-
lowing Battles and
Skirmishes. Bloom-
field Mo. Sept. 20th 1862
Mill Creek Bridge,
Iron Mountain R. R.
April 24th 1863, Battle
of Fort de Russy La.
Mar. 14th 1864, Pleasant
Hill, La. April 9th 1864.

Write nothing below this line.
Write nothing above this line.

Simmsport, La. May
18th 1864, Big Bayou
Ark June 7th 1864
and Tupelo, Miss
July 14th 1864.

Took part in Skir-
-mish on Iron Moun-
-tain R. R. near Min-
-eral Point, Mo. Sept.
27th 1864

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 24 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8533773 | 1 |
| 2 | 8533774 | 2 |
| 3 | 8533775 | 3 |
| 4 | 8533776 | 4 |
| 5 | 8533777 | 5 |
| 6 | 8533779 | 6 |
| 7 | 8533780 | 7 |
| 8 | 8533781 | 8 |
| 9 | 8533782 | 9 |
| 10 | 8533783 | 10 |
| 11 | 8533784 | 11 |
| 12 | 8533785 | 12 |
| 13 | 8533786 | 13 |
| 14 | 8533787 | 14 |
| 15 | 8533788 | 15 |
| 16 | 8533789 | 16 |
| 17 | 8533790 | 17 |
| 18 | 8533791 | 18 |
| 19 | | 19 |
| 20 | | 20 |
| 21 | | 21 |
| 22 | | 22 |
| 23 | | 23 |
| 24 | | 24 |
| 25 | | 25 |

See also

L Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 19, to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Mill Creek Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Hughes

10 Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Samble, Kalla. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

F. A. Wright

10 Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Springfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - & Apr -, 1862,

shows station of company,

Springfield Missouri.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll June 30 62 does
not show station nor
certain kind of
events,

F. A. Wright

D Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Greenville, Mo. Co. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

D Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Marion, Mo. 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec. 1, 1862, marched
from Logan's Cross Tipton
Mo. towards Texas
Station, and thence to
Tattersall, at which
place we remained until
the 10th of December 1862
when by order of the Genl
commanding, we again
marched to Texas Station
and again to Tattersall
and thence to our present
encampment.

Distance traveled during
the two months; one hundred
and fifty miles.

E. Springer, D.

D. Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1 to Feb 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Gen. Maun's

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January 2^d 1863
the Comp. left for Gen. Maun's,
Mo. to Gen. Maun's of the
General command -
marched twelve miles and
returned to Va. - General
Maun's - Va. - General
Maun's - General Maun's
Maun's, and in Salem
Mo. - Returned to
West Maun's, marched to
Gen. Maun's, then to
General Maun's - to General
and then to Gen.
Maun's. Total
distance marched: two
hundred and eighty miles.

D Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Knox Mo April 30/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left New Mountain Mo
March 1, 1863 and arrived at Gall,
Mo on the 2nd 1863. We remained
there until the 26th of March 1863 -
returned to Benton Barracks, Mo
and remained there until the 6th
of April, embarked on Steamer, and
landed at Saint Genevieve on
the 8th day of that month. Remained
there until the 11th and marched
for Fort Knox, which point we
reached on the 14th of April 1863,
and remained here until the night
of the 23rd 1863. Went up on the
New Mountain Rail Road for
the purpose of guarding some
bridges. We remained there until
about 4 o'clock of the evening of the
24th of April 1863 and the Rebels

over

Springfield

APR. 16

8533782

018910

... gave a severe attack on one
of the bridges. We repulsed
them, driving them back with-
out the loss of any on our
side. Three of the enemy were
killed, and eleven wounded.

We returned to Pilot Knob
the night of the 27th of April
1863.

The distance ^{travelling} marched
during the last two months
was four hundred and fifty
miles.

D Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 186²,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo June 30/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was the whole month of May at Pilot Knob Mo and on the 3rd of it marched for Saint Genevieve - distance of forty five miles, arriving at that point on the 5th day of June and then embarked on the Steamer "G. D. Taylor" for New Madrid Mo. We crossed over on the Ill. side, and remained until morning of the 6th and then set sail for New Madrid Mo. Arrived at Cairo on the following evening and remained over night and left the next morning for New Madrid, Mo ^{arriving} on the 7th and remained until the 16th. - By Order of the Colonel. Commanding we embarked on the Steamer "Granford" for Hickman Mo, at which point we arrived over

APR. 16

8533783

1861

on the same evening, reported
to the Commanding Officer
of the Post, being at that time
of the Schofield Department
under General A. S. Johnston, com-
manding District of Columbia,
and remained there until
the 20th inst., and by Order
of the General commanding
we embarked on the Steamer
"Grassford" for New Madrid,
arriving there on the same
day, and remained until
the present day. -

Piutane marched, and
passed over, during the two
months: 327 miles.

D Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 11th 1863 the Company
left New Madrid, Mo for
Columbus, Ky, aboard the Steamer
"Telegraph No. 2." Distance 80
miles. July 17th 1863 the Company
left Columbus, Ky for Clinton,
arriving July 23 1863. Left
Clinton, Ky for Mayfield, Ky,
Distance 12.5 miles. July 24 1863
left Mayfield for Murray, Tenn.
Distance 35 miles. -

July 27th 1863 left Murray for
Paris, Tenn. - Distance 35 miles
& on the same night left for
Camp Gillmore, Ky. - Distance
40 miles. - August 4th 1863 the
Comp left Camp Gillmore, Ky. for
Union City, Tenn. - distance of 35 miles,
where it remained up to the present time
over

R. Springgutt

APR. 16

8533784

416874

*Lindsay marched during the
two months. 232 miles.*

D Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1. 1862*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

20

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntingdon Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Rec'd marching order
and left Union
City Tenn on the
22nd Dec. 1863.*

*Arrived at Huntingdon
Tenn on 29th of Dec.
1863. Distance
Fifty five miles.*

C. S. McLaughlin.

D Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Huntington Tenn.
Jan. third arrived
at Paris Tenn. Jan. 12th
lay there until the
Seventeenth. Struck tents
and marched for Union
City. arrived there the
Twentyfirst, got on board
train for Columbus Ky.
arrived there evening
of the 22d. Got aboard
of the Steamer Gen. Grant.
Arrived at Vicksburg
Miss. Jan. 31st.

Marched out three
miles and lay in
camp until the
morning of the third
of February. (over)

Wm Laughter

APR. 6

8533787

REGT

Took up our line
of march for Jackson
Miss. arrived there the
8th of Feb. from there to
Brandon from there to
Decatur. the Regiment-
being guard for supply
train. The Guerrillas.
Attacked the Train. no
damage done but
killing of some mules
belonging to him. from
there to Meridian, arrived
at Meridian the 14th.
Marched to Marion 15th.
Lay in camp until the
20th. took up our line of
march. Hillsboro the 24th
Struck tents and for Canton
on the morning of the 25th.
Arrived at Canton on the
evening of the 26th.
Whole distance traveled
by land and water
Eight Hundred and
Fifty miles,

D Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Canton
March 1, 1864. (Marched)
to Vicksburg where the
Regiment Embarked
on Board the Steamer
Sioux City, on the 10th
and moved down
to the mouth of Red
River, thence to
Simmesport on the
Atchafalita and
disembarked and
marched overland
to Fort Derossy, took
part in the Capture
of on the 14th of March,
next embarked and
moved of to Alexandria
La. marched overland
over

A. M. Laughlin

APR. 16

8533788

018913

from Alexandria to
Cottle Landing reembarke
and moved up to Grand
Ebene. Marched overland
to Pleasant-Hill took
part in the Battle on
the 9th of Apr. 64.
Co lost - 2 men killed
and 10 wounded, marched
back to Grand & Ebene
Apr 11, 1864. Left
Grand Ebene Apr. 20th.
Arrived at Alexandria
Apr 26/64. where we
remained until the
present time whole
distance marched
about - 600 miles
Co. lost 2 men
wounded at Fort-
Hernsey March 14, 1864.

20

Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In Camp near La Grange Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. M. Laughlin

D Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company was last
mustered at La Grange
Tenn. Left La Grange
July 5, 1864, and
marched to Tupelo
Miss. where it arrived
July 13th & Remained there
until the 16th. The Company
were engaged with the
Enemy but lost nothing
during the engagement.
July 16th marched 8 miles
in direction of La Grange.
The march continued each
day until the Company
arrived at La Grange.
on the 21st day of July
July 22d left La Grange
and marched. (over)*

W. M. Laughlin

APR. 16

8533790

1891

Coblesville where we
arrived July 24. and
were transported by
Car to Memphis Tenn.
the same day. Remained at
Memphis until Aug 4. Left
Memphis Tenn on car
and arrived at Holly
Springs the same day.
Remained there until the
13th and marched to
Oxford Miss. where the
company arrived Aug 22.
Aug 23 marched in
direction of Holly Springs
arrived Aug 26th and
left there the 27th and
marched to Memphis
Tenn. arrived there
Aug. 30th the Present
Camp. Whole distance
marched 235 miles.

10

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster ^{out} Roll

for Oct. 14, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized by Captain William Vaughn at Rolla Mo. Aug. 19, 1861. remained at Rolla Mo. until the 31st of Aug. when it was ordered to report at Benton Barracks Mo. Arrived same day. went into camp of instruction. Mustered into Service Oct 14, /61. On Oct 16 /61 was ordered to Pilot Knob Mo. remained until the 27th was ordered to report to Genl. Fremont at Springfield Mo. via St Louis & Rolla Mo.

(over)

W. M. Vaughn

arrived at Rolla, Mo.
Nov. 1/61. moved for
Springfield Mo. Nov. 8/61.
marched to Wet Blaze
meeting the Army
of Genl. Fremont - on
retreat. ordered to Rolla,
Mo. arrived at Rolla Mo.
Nov. 23. 1861. remained
in camp until Jan.
23. 62. ordered to march
with Genl. Curtis to
Springfield Mo. arrived
at Springfield Feb.
13. /62. Capt. received
orders to report to
Lt Col Mills Comdg.
Post. remained at
Post until July 2/62.
Rec'd orders from Hd.
Qrs to report to Col.
Boyd at Pilot Knob
Mo. Via Rolla & St.
Louis Mo. arrived
at Pilot Knob July.
8. /62. July 13. joined
Col. Boyd's expedition
to S. to Mo. arrived at
Revere Station. July 20/62.
remained in camp
until Aug. 1. 1862.

Write nothing above this line.

Was ordered to Greenville
Mo. arrived Aug 1. 62.
remained at Greenville
until Aug 10. /62.
when he was ordered
on Scout to Vanburen
Mo. returned Aug 15
/62. remained in camp
until Aug 20. was
ordered on a Scout
to Ladies Camp Ark.
had a skirmish on
the 22d with the Enemy
taking their baggage
& etc. Returned to
Greenville Aug 26/62.
Remained in Camp
until Sept. 12. 1862.
Was ordered on a Scout
to Bloomfield on the
13th. Attacked the Enemy
at Bloomfield and
drove them 8 miles
and pursued them
next day until
evening. Skirmishing
all the time. then
received order to
return to Greenville Mo.
13 (over)

arrived on the 18th -
remained until
Oct 1. 62. Ordered to
Pilot Knob Mo.

Arrived on the 8th -
of Oct 62. Remained
until Oct 16. 62.

Ordered to Patterson

Mo. arrived on the
19th - remained until
26th. Ordered Pittman,
Ferry Ark. arrived on
the 29. of Oct. 62.

Attacked and drove the
Enemy from the town
and returned to

Patterson Mo. Nov. 3/62,
remained until Nov.

10th ordered on a Scout
to Dallas Mo. and

returned Nov. 15/62.
remained until Dec.

9. 62. Marched to
Revere Station Dec 20,

62. Ordered to Vanburen
Mo. arrived on the 24th

Remained until
Jan. 18/63. Ordered

to West Plains Mo.
via Alton Mo.

Write nothing below this line

Write nothing above this line.

Arrived at West-
Plains Feb 1. 63.

Feb 2nd Ordered to Salem
Ark. arrived Feb.

4. 1863.

Feb. 6/63 was ordered
to West Plains arrived

Feb. 8. 63., Feb. 9. 63

Ordered to Iron Mountain
Mo. via Eminence &

Armadia Mo. Arrived
Feb 27. 63., Feb. 28. 63

ordered to Rolla Mo.
via St Louis. where

near Percy Station
the car was thrown

from the track
and losing his

papers, Camp &
Garrison Equipage.

Arrived at Rolla.
Mo. March 2. 63.

remained until March
25. Ordered to St Louis

Mo. arrived same
day Apr. 6/63.

Ordered to Pilot Knob,
Mo via St. Genevieve
Mo. arrived Apr 11. 63.

(over)

remained in camp until the 23d when he was ordered to Mill Creek Bridge to guard Bridge.

On the 24th the Bridge guarded by twenty M. S. M. was attacked & taken the men prisoners & Bridge set on fire. when he left Bridge & attacked Enemy & saved the Bridge & retaken prisoners remained at Bridge until 27th ordered to Pilot Knob.

remained in Camp until June 3. 63.

Ordered to New Madrid Mo. via St. Louis Mo. Arrived at New Madrid on June 7.

June 16. he ordered to Hickman Ky. returned June 20. 63, remained until July 12th.

Ordered to Columbus Ky. arrived July 13. 63.

Write nothing below this line

Write nothing above this line.

July 16th ordered to Clinton Ky. July 23/63.

Ordered to Paris Tenn. via Mayfield & Farmington Ky. Murray & Bonniwell Tenn. arrived at Bonniwell

July 28/63 ordered to Union City Tenn. via Boydsville & Clifton arrived Aug. 5/63. remained until Dec 23/63. Ordered to Huntingdon Tenn. via Dresden Tenn. Arrived Dec 28. 63.

remained until June 2nd 64. Ordered to Paris Tenn. arrived Jan 6/64.

remained until Jan. 17. 64. Ordered to Vicksburg Miss via Union City Tenn & Columbus Ky. and Memphis Tenn. arrived Feb. 30. 64.

Joined Gen. Sherman's Expedition in Miss via Jackson Miss (over)

arrived at Meridian
Feb. 14. 64. remained
until Feb 20. 64.
Ordered to Vicksburg
via Canton miss
Arrived Mch 4. 64.
remained until Mch
10. 64. Ordered to embark
for Gen. Smiths Expedition
up Red River.
Disembarked March 13. 64
Fort Sims La. moved
on Fort Dermsey.
Attacked Mch 14. 64.
and taken it by
storm. lost one man
Severely wounded &
one slightly. Embarked
Mch 16. 64. for Alexandria
La. Arrived the 18. 64.
Marched the 26th for
Istie La. arrived the
28th of March 64.
remained until
Apr 20. 64. Embarked
for Grand E. levee.
Arrived on the 4th.
Remained until Apr.
7. 64. Ordered to march
Pleasant Hill La.

Write nothing below this line

Write nothing above this line.

Arrived Apr. 8/64.
April 9 was ordered
to the front. remained
skirmishing with the
Enemy. Attacked in
force the Battle raged
with fury until dark
Compelled them to retire.
Losses (2) two killed
& eleven wounded.
Apr 10. 64. started
for Grand E. levee.
Arrived on the 12.
Apr 21 ordered to
Alexandria La.
Arrived Apr 26. 64.
Remained until May
14th. Ordered to Fort
Sims arrived on the
17th of May.
May 18. was in
action at Bayou
de Glaze La. One man
killed and four wounded.
May 20. ordered to
cross the Atchafalaya
Marched to Mouth
of Red River. arrived
21st 64. Over

Ordered to embark
for Vicksburg Miss.
2nd/64. Arrived the
24th. remained until
June, 4th. ordered
to Memphis Tenn.
landed near Lake. attacked the
Enemy drove them
from their position.
without loss. again
Embarked for Memphis
Arrived and went
into Camp. June
10. 64. remained to
June 23. 64. Ordered
to Lagrange Tenn
Arrived same day
remained July 4. 64
Ordered to Tupelo Miss
via Hixley & Pontotoc
arrived 13. 64. went
into action July
14th. Repulsed the night
attack of the Enemy.
Ordered to Memphis
July 18. 64. via
Lagrange Tenn. &
Collierville. arrived
July 21. 64.

Remained until
Aug 4. 64 Ordered
to Holly Springs
via La Grange arrived
same day remained
until Aug 17.
ordered to Oxford
Miss. via Abbeville
Aug 23. ordered to
Memphis Tenn.
via Holly Springs
Arrived Aug 20. 64.
remained Sept. 5. 64.
Ordered to Jefferson
Barracks Ala. Cairo
Illa. arrived Sept.
17/64. remained until
24th- ordered to
Irondale Mo. arrived
25th. Ordered to Mineral
Point By Rail Road.
Had a skirmish with
the Enemy two miles
from the Point.
The track being torn
up. Ordered to
Jefferson Barracks
Mo. Sept 29. 64
arrived same day.
JF (over)

APR. 16

8533791

CL891*

Sept 30, 64, received
an order to be
mustered out.

Ordered to Benton
Barracks to be
mustered out-arrived
Oct. 3, 1864.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 24 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8533792 | 25 |
| 2 | 8533793 | 27 |
| 3 | 8533794 | 28 |
| 4 | 8533795 | 29 |
| 5 | 8533796 | 30 |
| 6 | 8533797 | 31 |
| 7 | 8533798 | 32 |
| 8 | 8533799 | 33 |
| 9 | 8533800 | 34 |
| 10 | 8533801 | 35 |
| 11 | 8533802 | 36 |
| 12 | 8533803 | 37 |
| 13 | 8533804 | 38 |
| 14 | 8533805 | 39 |
| 15 | 8533806 | 40 |
| 16 | 8533807 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

E Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Jacinto, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Humboldt
Tex., on July 3. Arrived
at Camp Cedar Creek
on the 4th of July. Was
attached to the 20 Me.
Vol. Temp. 4 on the 22
July '62. Marched
from Camp Cedar Creek
on the 14 August and
encamped near Ja-
cinto, Tex. on same
date.

First roll.

Luper.

"E"
Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 17 Marched with Regt. to
Tulsa - engaged the enemy -
had one man wounded -
Sept. 18 - Pursued the retreating rebel
- 19 - Returned to camp near Shinto.
Oct. 2 - Marched from camp to within four
miles of Corinth - Oct 3 - Marched
to Corinth battle commenced -
Oct. 4 - Repulsed the enemy and
on the morning of the 5th
followed them - continued the
pursuit until the 7th where
we returned to the camp we
left on the 3rd - On the 13th marched
with the Div. and went into
camp inside of rebel intrench-
ments - N. E. from Corinth. Com-
pany lost in killed on Oct 4 - 3
wounded - 11.

Lopez

E.
Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Germantown M. & O. R. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 2 - Left Corinth
- 4 Camped 3 miles S. of Grand Junction.
- 8 Moved camp to Davis Creek.
- 9 Moved on reconnaissance towards
Holly Springs
- 13 - Marched into *Holly Springs*
- 14 Ret'd to Camp
- 17 Marched through *La Grange*
to *Moscow* on M. & O. R. R.
Nov. 27 Marched to *Fald Water*
- 28th " *Lumpkins Mill.*
Dec 2 & 3 " *Oxford Miss.*
- 10 - Marched 7 miles S. of *Oxford*.
21 - Marched to *Oxford*. 22 -
to *Tallahatchee River* - 23 to *H.*
Springs 24 to *Lumpkins Mills*
25 & 27 - 28 to *Memphis* - 31 -
Left *Memphis* and marched to
Germantown.

Lopez.

E Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Memphis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. has been employed during the last two months in guarding the Memphis & Charleston Railroad. We moved camp on the 6th day of January from Germantown to a point on the railroad three and a half miles East of Germantown. On the 8th day of February 1863 moved from Germantown to near Memphis. Distance marched 17 miles. Remained in camp till day of muster.

Lopez

E Co., 24 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Date d Apr 23, 1863,

shows station of company,

Richmond La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

"E"
Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Hard Times Lodge, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Fairly
Copyist.

E Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st/63 Crossing the Miss
River near Vicksburg, Miss.
Took up a line of march for
Port Gibson, May 2nd at
10 A.M. made Port Gibson and
detained there repairing
bridge until 5 P.M. when we
made a crossing and march
ed 8 miles in pursuit of the
enemy. May 3rd commenced
skirmishing immediately
after daylight and drove the
enemy to Big Black River &
across making about 10 miles.
Remained there until the 10th inst.
Marched from there to Raymond
distant about 18 miles.
Took part in the Battle here
on the 12th inst. on the 13th inst.

over

J. M. Fairly
Copyist.

APR 16

8533798

010910

marched to Clinton about
10 miles distant on the 14th and
marched to Jackson, Miss. took
an active part in the battle of
that day. Routed the enemy and
under the Rebel Gen Johnson said
to number 10,000. The Company
sustained a loss of one half
their number which was nine
out of eighteen the latter
being the total taken into
the action. May 15th marched
back to Clinton 10 miles distant
May 16th marched to Champion Hill
and took part in the battle of
that place. In this battle the
Company lost one killed. On the
20th & 21st marched to Vicksburg
took position in front of the
enemies works where we re-
main to ask of orders

E Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Farley
Copyist.

E Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in field near Naturala, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Performed Garrison
duty at Jackson, Miss.
from Aug 31st to Sept 12th
Left on Transport for
Mobile Ark. Remaining a
few days moved to Memphis
Tenn. on board Transport
Remaining there until Oct 6
1863 then took cars on Memphis
& Charleston R.R. arriving at
Islandale Miss. eve of the 7th
Oct 11th Marched to Barnesville
distance 10 miles 19th Inst.
marched to Inkaw Miss. dis
tance 12 miles. on the 21st Inst.
marched to Dickson Station
Ala. on the 29th Inst. marched
to Chickasaw Landing distance
15 miles. on the 31st crossed Tenn
into

J. W. Fairly

APR. 16

8533800

AL8314

River on Gun Boat Cast-
ings. Bismarck near
Waterloo, Ala.

C Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Boyd Station Memphis Tenn RR

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1st we were on line of
March for Chattanooga at a
point about six miles
from Ash Grove Landing Tenn
River. Marched to Florence
Ala 2nd 3rd 4th marched to Rogers
ville 4th 5th marched to Memphis
Station Nashville. Decatur R.R.
6th 7th 8th marched to Fayetteville
10th 11th marched to Winchester
13th marched to foot of Cambr.
Camp Mountain 14th 15th 16th
marched through to Bridgeport
Ala. Camped 18th 19th marched
to a point near Chattanooga
Ga Tenn. 20th marched to a point
about 2 miles northward of
Chattanooga 24th left Camp & at
night crossed Tenn in for
over

J. M. Tully

APR. 16

8533801

1891

to go back to the front of
the right wing of the enemy
captured their pickets and
performed defensive work
after drove the enemy about
2 miles. 25th engaged the
enemy on Missionary Ridge
and drove them from their
position - in so doing lost
in wounded on colored officers
1 sergeant 2 privates and 1 killed
26th & 27th pursued the enemy to
Ringgold Ga. 28 & 29. returned
to Chattanooga. Dec. 30 & 31st
marched to Bridgeport Ala.
Dec 22. Marched to Stevenson Ala.
Dec 24, 25 & 26th marched to Gauthersville
Ala. 27th Marched to Luskville
Ala. 29 Marched west on M & O
R.R. to a point about five
miles from Luskville where
we remain to date.

E Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brownston, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last mustered at
Bayde Station, Mem-
phis & Charleston R.R.
Jan'y 6th took up line
of march from Bayde
Station westward and
at Brownston on the
7th inst distance of about
25 miles where we had
remained in camp since

J. M. Tacy

E Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brownsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. has been
employed in guarding
a Bridge across Flint
River at this place
(Brownsville, Ala.) since
date of last Muster.

E Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864,
shows station of company,
Kinston, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Browns
boro, Ala. Morn & Co R.R.
date of last Muster.

May 3/64, marched
to Pine Rock, distance
13 miles; remained
there until the 20th inst.
Guarding R. R. Bridge;
then marched West, 7
miles to Gerleys Water
Tank; remained there
until June 15; then
took the Cars for Hunts-
vill where the Div. con-
centrated. 22d inst. took
line of march from Hunts-
vill; marched from there
to Stevenson, Ala. to the
Cars on the 28th inst. arrived
at this place on the 29th inst.

Mowry, Jr.

E Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Resaca, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We were camped
at Kingston, Ga. date
of last Muster. On
the 2d day of July,
took train for Resaca,
where we have remain
ed since, guarding
R.R.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 8-4

Henry J.

E

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 25, 1864

shows station of company,

Johnson Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was with Maj. Gen Sherman in his late
Campaign from Carterville, Ga. to Savannah, Ga.
Nov. 12, '64, left Carterville, Ga. & bivouacked
1 mile south of Ackworth Station, marching a dis-
tance of (13) miles. Nov. 13, marched at 6 AM
& bivouacked at half past 3 PM. (5) miles south of
Marietta, a distance of (4) miles. Nov. 14, marched
at 7 AM. bivouacked 1 mile south of Atlanta, a dis-
tance of (17) miles. Nov. 15, marched at 10 AM &
bivouacked at 10 PM. distance of (16) miles. Nov. 16,
marched at 8 AM & bivouacked at 4 PM at Mc-
Donough, distance of (19) miles. Nov. 17, marched
at 6 AM & bivouacked (5) miles south of Jackson,
at 5 PM. distance (23) miles. Nov. 18, marched
at 6 AM, crossed Ocmulgee R. at 7 Islands, bi-
vouacked at 6 PM. distance of (6) miles. Nov. 19,
marched at 6 AM, bivouacked 1/2 mile south
of Hillborn at 5 PM. distance of (13) miles. Nov. 20,
marched at 8 AM. bivouacked at 3 PM 1/2 mile

(over)

Mary J

APR. 16

8533806

016310

to the Clinton; distance (13) miles. Nov. 21; marched at 8 A.M. bivouacked at 4 P.M. (14) miles south of Clinton. distance of march, (14½) miles.

Nov. 22; marched at 12 A.M. bivouacked at 7 P.M. near Gordon's, distance of 8 miles. Nov. 23 & 24, remained in Camp. Nov. 25, marched at 8½ A.M. bivouacked at 3½ P.M. near Irvington, distance of 13 miles. Nov. 26, marched at 8 A.M. bivouacked at 1 P.M. distance (12) miles south east of Irvington. Nov. 27, marched at 7¾ A.M. crossed the Oconee R. bivouacked at 7 P.M. distance (12) miles. Nov. 28, marched at 7 A.M. bivouacked at 4 P.M. distance (10) miles.

Nov. 29, marched at 7 A.M. bivouacked at 6 P.M. distance (15) miles. 30th, marched at 7 A.M. bivouacked at 4½ P.M. distance (12) miles. The Co. has been on the march continually from the 1st of Dec. to the 15th of Dec. averaging (13) miles per day and was skirmishing with the enemy from that time until the 21st of Dec. When Savannah was evacuated, & we marched into the City.

E Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Kelley's Plantation⁺

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ Roll torn.

Murray, J.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., *24* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>8533818</i> | 36 |
| 2 | <i>8533809</i> | 37 |
| 3 | <i>8533810</i> | 38 |
| 4 | <i>8533811</i> | 39 |
| 5 | <i>8533812</i> | 40 |
| 6 | <i>8533813</i> | 41 |
| 7 | <i>8533814</i> | 42 |
| 8 | <i>8533815</i> | 43 |
| 9 | <i>8533816</i> | 44 |
| 10 | <i>8533817</i> | 45 |
| 11 | <i>8533818</i> | 46 |
| 12 | <i>8533819</i> | 47 |
| 13 | <i>8533820</i> | 48 |
| 14 | <i>8533821</i> | 49 |
| 15 | <i>8533822</i> | 50 |
| 16 | <i>8533823</i> | 51 |
| 17 | <i>8533824</i> | 52 |
| 18 | <i>8533825</i> | 53 |
| 19 | <i>8533826</i> | 54 |
| 20 | <i>8533827</i> | 55 |
| 21 | | 56 |
| 22 | | 57 |
| 23 | | 58 |
| 24 | | 59 |
| 25 | | 60 |

See also

F Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 20th to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company were enlisted at Potosi, Mo and from there we came to Benton Barricks for instruction and discipline a distance of one hundred twenty miles where we remained some 7 weeks when we were ordered by the commandment of the south West to Ironton on the 16th of Oct. while on the way we stoped some 4 or 5 days to guard bridges and arrived at Pilot Knob the day before the Battle of Fredericksburg.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Dickerson

APR. 16

8533808

518914

*and stopped to guard
the place during the
Battle where we are
now stationed.*

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Asst. Secy. of War, 1861,

shows station of company,

Robert Jones

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to handwriting practice paper or a ledger. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no text or other markings on the paper.

(2584)

_____ *Paul* _____
Corynne

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____,

shows station of company,

Chrysomelidae.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first thing I noticed
 when I stepped out and
 saw the sea was
 distance. 70 miles
 straight out to sea
 and straight out from
 Lebanon. It felt like
 I was in a foreign land.
 In the 1950s and 1960s
 after a long time
 of living in Lebanon
 I had to go and see
 the sea. It was a new
 experience. I was in
 the south of the
 country. I was in
 the south of the
 country.

1. 2000

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

West Plains

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Osage Springs
Arty. March 2, marched
to Sugar Creek, from
there to Pea Ridge,
where the Company
were all engaged
in the Battle of
the 6th 7th 8th of March,
from there marched
to Keitsville, from
there to Cassville,
from there to Cape
Fair, from there to
Galena, from there
to Smyth, from there
to Big Creek, from
there West Plains,
making in all
two hundred and

over

J. M. C. Carter

APR. 16

8533811

1891

five miles over
a mountainous
country.

A Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

shows station of company,

Jacksonport Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Left West Plains
the 1st day of May
marched from there
to Salem Ark
from there to Bates-
ville from there
to Jacksonport Ark
making in all
about 100 miles*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

J. Wilson

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Victims Lake.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 5 The regiment
was ordered to march
to the battle of
Pea Ridge.
The regiment fought
valiantly, but was
defeated.
The regiment was
ordered to march
to the battle of
Pea Ridge.
The regiment fought
valiantly, but was
defeated.

F Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Helena, Ark. Oct. 9
aboard the Steamer Edward
Walsh. Landed at Sulphur
Springs, Mo. the 14 and from
thence to Pilot Knob, Mo.
by the way of the St Louis
and Iron Mountain Rail
Road, Oct. 17, 1862.*

G. W. Chase

F Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Van Buren, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Pilot Knob Nov. 2 and
arrived at Patterson Nov. 4.
Left Patterson Nov. 26 and
arrived at Camp Benton Nov. 27.
Left Camp Benton Dec. 21,
and took up line of march
for this point. Arrived in
camp Dec. 23. On the 28
of Dec. 1 lieut. and 18 privates
were out foraging, also one
Wagon-master and two teamsters
belonging to the Co. under
command of Lieut. Wright of
Co. K about 6 miles west
of this place. They were
surprised and surrounded
by overwhelming numbers and
after a gallant defense in
which (over)

G. W. Chase

APR. 16

8533815

ALC310

3 men of this Co. were badly wounded, and others more or less severely wounded the whole party was captured with 18 muskets (or Springfield rifles.)

John Smith, Samuel Tenny & Benjamin C. White are the wounded and are in Regimental Hospital.

Taken - Corp. Pannell
Pvt. Leavener, Cottengrin,
Finley, Fugitt, Garoutte,
Garrison, Hart, Jackson,
Melton, Moore, Nix,
Pannell, Reynolds, Stark,
Smith, Sundermier, Wells
& West.

J Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Iron Mountain, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Van Buren until Jan. 27/63; then took up line of march for West Plains via Thomasville. Arrived at West Plains Feb. 2 63, remained in camp until 8th. Started the 8 for this point via Thomasville and Eminence. Shannon Co. Found the roads mountainous, muddy and poor. Forage scarce and the men nearly all gone. Lost many mules, literally strained to death. A great part of the way, had to pull the Newton Wagons through the mud and up the mountains by hand; subsisting for six days at (over)

G. W. Chase

APR. 16

8533816

1891

a time with only what
bread we could grind on
a coffee mill of nights.
Arrived at this place the
26th & found 8 of our
men taken prisoners Dec.
28/62 in camp, the others
having gone home temporarily
on their paroles.

J Co., *24* Missouri *Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

St. Genevieve.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

F Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 2. Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Iron Mountain, Mo.
Mch. 8, went to Pilot Knob
Mch. 27, went by the cars
to St. Louis.

Apr. 5, embarked on Steamer
John Warner.

Apr. 7, disembarked at
St. Genevieve.

Apr. 11, took up line of
march for Pilot Knob
and arrived the 14, making
in all a distance 200
miles.

L. W. Chase

J

Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Ironton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

J Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Duval's Bluff, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Pilot Knob
July 1/63 via Fredericktown
and Bloomfield. Laid the
Ponton Bridge over Mingo
river before arriving at Bloom-
field. Marched from Bloom-
field to Chalk Bluff, Ark.
and there laid the Bridge
over the St. Francis river.

Marched from Chalk Bluff
down Crowleys Ridge arriving
at Helena the 15 of Aug.
a distance of 270 miles from
Pilot Knob, Mo. Repaired
the Ponton Bridge while
at Helena. Marched for
Elgrendon, Aug. 11. crossed
White river and put the
Ponton Bridge over Rock
(over)

H. W. Chase

APR. 16

8533820

1891

Roe Bayou, which is
some five miles south
of Clarendon. Arrived
at Davalls Bluff the 24
of Aug. a distance of
about 70 miles from
Helena.

F Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Durand's Bluff and went to Brownsville Ark. a distance of 26 miles.

Went from Brownsville to Austin, Ark., and returned, a distance of 32 miles. From Brownsville went to Arkansas river 8 miles below the city of Little Rock, a distance of 28 miles, at which point we were ordered to put down the Ponton Bridge, which we did under the fire of the enemies artillery, where we remained some 148 hours.

We then received orders to take up the Bridge. Since that time we have been encamped opposite the city of Little Rock.

H. W. Chase

E. Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1st*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Jenkins Ferry, Sabine River, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Little Rock
Feb 23 via Benton and
constructed the pontoon bridge
over the Ouachita River below
Rock Port the 27 dismantled
the bridge and marched to
Arkadelphia the 29. Marched
from the latter place the
1st of April via Spoonville
& Okaloma to the Little
Missouri River. Here the
company constructed the
bridge again & crossed.
Genl Thayer's Div marched
from the Little Missouri to
Camden via Prairie Duchien
constructed the bridge over
the Ouachita (Nashita) & crossed
the army the night of the
(over)

Selaho

APR. 16

8533824

ALBION

26. Raised the bridge the morning of the 27th marched to the Saline River via Princeton and laid the bridge over the river the 29th of April. A Distance of about 200 miles

G. Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mays June*, 1864,
shows station of company,

Salpange, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left the Saline River Ark
Mays and arrived at Little
Rock May 3^d. Camped on
the north side of Arkan
sas river opposite Little Rock
until June 7 when in com
pliance of special order we
took the cars for Duralos
Bluff on White River and
from there by steamer to
Memphis Tennessee where we
rejoined our Regt. after an
absence from the same of
one year travelling in all
a distance of 500 miles.*

Delah

F. Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*....., 186*4*,

shows station of company,

La Grange, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from La Grange
Tenn the 5th of July via
Pontotoc Miss. Was en-
gaged with the Rebel force
commanded by Forrest the
12, 14, & 15. Had two men
wounded. Marched back
to La Grange Tenn and from
there to Collierville on the
Memphis & Charleston R.R.
Took cars & went to Memphis
Distance near 225 miles.
Aug 4 took cars went to
Helley Springs Miss march-
ed from there near Oxford
on the Central Miss R.R.,
then back to Memphis ar-
riving the 30th making a dis-
tance in all about 160 miles

Selah

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster ^{out,} Roll

for Dated at St Louis Oct 15 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co History of Co D, 24 Mo Inf.
Inf. Organized at Rolla
Mo on the 20th day Aug.
1861. Traveled from
there by R. R. to St. Louis
from there to Pilot Knob
Mo by R. R. from there by
R. R. to Rolla. Mo
from there to Lebanon Mo
then back to Rolla from
Rolla to Springfield Mo
from there to Osage Spring
Ark. from there to Pea Ridge
where the Company par-
ticipated in the battle
the 6th, 7th, & 8th Mch 62 in
which we had 4 men wound-
ed and 2 taken prisoner.
From Pea Ridge we marched
(over

Delah

Copyist.

to Keokuk Mo. thence
to Batesville Ark with
Genl Curtis. Present at
the Battle of Ball's Bluff,
Ark. the 8th July 1862, from
there we marched to
Helena. Ark. from there
to Sulphur Springs, Mo.
By Steamboat. from there
by R. R. to Pilot Knob,
Mo. Thence with Genl
Benton to Pallenon Mo.
where the Co. was detached
from the Regt. with Pon
Iron Bridges traveled to
Black River Mo. thence
to Current River Mo. where
a portion of the Co. out
foraging the 28th Dec
'62 were attacked by a
superior force of rebels
and compelled to surren
der after a short though
sharp engagement. Our
loss was 4 wounded & 19
taken prisoner. Moved from
Current River Mo. to West
 Plains Mo. then back to
Pilot Knob Mo. by way of
Iron Mountain. from there

Iron Mountain. from there
by R. R. to St Louis. Thence
by steamer Edward Walsh
to St. Genevieve Mo. then to
Pilot Knob. from there we
went with Genl Davidson's
Cavalry Division to Helena
Ark. where we repaired our
bridges and joined Genl
Steell's forces and traveled
to Arkansas over where we
layed the bridge under fire
of the enemy. the 10th Sept '63
Then to Little Rock Ark with
Genl Davidson from there
with Genl Steell to Camden
Ark. Thence back to Saline
River and participated in
the battle the 3rd April '64.
Thence to Little Rock. Thence
by R. R. to Duval's Bluff.
Ark. Thence by steamboat
to Memphis Tenn. where
we joined our Regt. in
June '64. From Memphis
we marched by R. R. to
Moscow. Thence to Tupelo
Miss under Genl Smith.

where we were again engaged
with the enemy the 14th of
July 64 in which we had
2 men wounded. Then back
to Memphis by way of La
Grange Tenn on Second ex
pedition under Gen Smith
by R.R. to Holly Springs
Miss. Thence to Oxford,
thence to Memphis. Then by
Steamboat to Jefferson Bar
racks. Then by R.R. to
Irondele Mo. Skirmished
the Rebels the 26th Sept. near
Mineral Point Mo. Then
to Jefferson Barracks. Then
to Kirkwood on Pacific
R.R. from there to Benton
Barracks the 5th Oct 1864.
to be mustered out of service
of the U.S. by reason of
Expiration of service

018914

8533827

APR. 16

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., *24* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>8533828</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>8533829</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>8533830</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>8533831</i> | 29 |
| 5 | <i>8533832</i> | 30 |
| 6 | <i>8533833</i> | 31 |
| 7 | <i>8533834</i> | 32 |
| 8 | <i>8533835</i> | 33 |
| 9 | <i>8533836</i> | 34 |
| 10 | <i>8533837</i> | 35 |
| 11 | <i>8533838</i> | 36 |
| 12 | <i>8533839</i> | 37 |
| 13 | <i>8533841</i> | 38 |
| 14 | <i>8533840</i> | 39 |
| 15 | <i>8533842</i> | 40 |
| 16 | <i>8533843</i> | 41 |
| 17 | <i>8533844</i> | 42 |
| 18 | <i>8533845</i> | 43 |
| 19 | <i>8533846</i> | 44 |
| 20 | <i>8533847</i> | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also *1*

G

Co., **24** Missouri Infantry:

Company Muster Roll

for *det'd Dec 31*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

near Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feby*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Gasconade

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated April 30*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Oakland Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co left Rolla May 24 to escort
a train to Houston 60 miles where
near Jining 40 miles were attacked
by Col. Volman with a band of Guerrillas
numbering from 150 to 200. whom
they succeeded in dispersing with
a loss of one killed (Sgt. Cameron
of Co D attached) one Private wounded
(since died) & Capt. Talliferro wounded
in both legs, 12 of the Co were taken
prisoners disarmed & released.

The latest report of rebel loss is
37 killed & wounded. Company
returned May 30 left Rolla June 8
with a train for West Plains about
13 days. traveled 240 miles. Started
with train June 23 to Lebanon
thence to Oakland a distance of
70 miles

G Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,
shows station of company,
Greenville Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Oakland July 1/62
marched to Rolla from Rolla
started on the 5 day of July to
St Louis arrived at Benton
Rks on the evening of the 5 left
Benton Rks on the morning of the
8 came to Pilot Knob. Left
Pilot Knob the 13 came to
Beaver Station. Left Beaver
Station on the 1 day of August
came to Greenville Mo where
the Co still remains scouting
& doing Guard duty

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from its
station at 3rd Co. 62. Arrived
at 1st 1st Co. 62. Distance
about 7 miles. Arrived
from 1st 1st Co. 62.
Arrived at 1st 1st Co. 62.
Co. 24th 62. Arrived at
out to a point under command
of Col. Shaw. 23rd 62. Arrived
to Delmore. Arrived the
rebel. Remained there three
days & returned to
making a distance of 130
miles. Where the Company still
remains doing duty.

C. J. Brown

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1. 1862, 1862

shows station of company,

Land Force

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was sent from Springfield
Mo. Co. 3rd to assist at Fort
Scott Co. 3rd distance 45 miles.
Company marched from Fort Scott
Co. 15th to assist at Palmar Co.
Oct 15th Co. 24th Co. 24th Co. 24th Co. 24th
was sent with a portion of the
25th No. 1 & 23 Iowa. Under command
of Lt. Col. 23rd Iowa. Marched
to Palmar Co. 24th Co. 24th Co. 24th Co. 24th
rebel were not coming there
there were rebels to Palmar
Mo. No. 2. Co. 24th Co. 24th Co. 24th Co. 24th
distance of 120 miles. No. 14th
marched to Fort Scott distance
7th miles remained there
until the 25th Co. 24th Co. 24th Co. 24th
to Palmar Mo. No. 2. Co. 24th Co. 24th Co. 24th
marched for near station

APR. 16

8533834

1891

Distance 25 miles. Company
marched from Reaver Station
to Fort Green by the way of
Patterson & Bonanza. Arrived
here Oct 23. 62. where the Co.
still remains doing duty

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp near Hannibal Mo. Jan 14 63 for
Alton Mo. distance 40 miles
marched from Alton Jan 27 63
to Hannibal distance 40 miles
marched from Hannibal for
Salem Ark Feb. 20 63.
distance 35 miles. arrived
from Salem Ark Feb 6 63
and arrived at Hannibal Feb
8 63. Co. Ensign Mo. by
way of Illinois being distance
66 miles. marched from Hannibal
Feb 17 63 arrived at Arcadia
Mo Feb. 21 63. Marched from
Arcadia Feb. 27 63 to Iron-
mountain Mo. distance 40 miles

G Co., *1st* Missouri *Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company;

At Lawrence Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1. 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Smith Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company moved from Mountain to Costa Mo. by way of St. Louis and to Costa Mo. 2. 63 moved from Costa Mo. Mar. 24. 63 to St. Louis Mo. moved from St. Louis Apr. 5. 63. to St. Genevieve Mo. by way of the river arrived there Apr. 7. 63. Traveled from St. Genevieve Apr. 11. 63 to Fort Smith Mo. distance of 42 miles arrived there Apr. 12. Moved from Fort Smith Apr. 20. by way of Paris to Fort Smith via bridge. Moved from Paris Apr. 27. 63. to Fort Smith Mo. where the company still remain doing duty.

H. C.

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from

St Louis Mo June 3rd

to St Louis Mo then

backed over the Steamer

Paul H. Taylor from down

to New Madrid Mo. landed

there June 7th. where the

company still remains doing

garrison duty

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Union City, Tenn.
for Union City, Tenn. June 11, 1862. Came to
Columbus, Ky. June 12, 1862. Camped at
Columbus, Ky. June 13, 1862. Clinton
Ky. distance 12 miles. Marched
from Clinton, Tenn. June 23, 1862 to
Mansfield, Ky. distance 22 miles.
July 1st, 1862. Marched 16 miles. July
25, 1862. Marched to Murfreesboro
distance 10 miles. July 27, 1862. Marched
14 miles. Camped near Jonesville
Tenn. 21 July. Marched 16 miles.
Camped near Paducah, Ky. 22 July.
Marched 6 miles. 23 July. Marched
10 miles. 24 July. Marched 3 miles
to Union City, Tenn. 25 July. 26 July.
Marched to Union City, Tenn.
distance 3 miles. The company
still remains.

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Dec., 1863

shows station of company,

Harrington, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company march-
ed from Union City
on the 22 day of Dec.
863 and and Marched
to Harrington Tenn.
a distance of 50 miles
where it now is station-
ed

A
Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1867*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

At Union City Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company 1st Missouri Infantry

Camp at Union City

Tennessee since 1st March

G Co., 24 Reg't Mo Infy

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

shows station of company,

Causton Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Huntington Tenn
at which place we had
mustered on the 3^d day
of Jan/64 and marched
to Paris, Tenn, where we
arrived on the 5th distance
25 miles.

Left Paris Tenn
on the 17th and marched
40 miles to Union City
Tenn where we arrived
on the 30th

Left Union
City on cars for Columbus
Ky distance 27 miles
Embarked on board
of the Steamer Envad
Jan 21/64 for Vicksburg
where we arrived
over

R. M. Fish
Camp

APR. 16

8533842

1881

on the 27th distance
600 miles. Left
Vicksburg Feb 3rd on
an Expedition to
Meriden, Miss, at which
place we arrived
Feb 14th, distance 100
miles. Left Meriden
on the 15th and arrived
at Canton where we
on the 26th distance
from Meriden 100
miles whole distance
293 Rail & River 600
Total 908

G Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Left Austin where we
was last mustered on
the first day of Mar.
for Vicksburg where we
arrived on the 4th a distance
60 miles left Vicksburg
on Board Steamer Sioux
City Mar. 10th on an expe-
dition up Red River the Com-
pany with Regt was in
action Mar. 14th at Fort De
Russy also Apr. 9th at
Pleasant Hill La. one man
slightly wounded at Fort De
Russy and six at Pleasant
Hill La. and one man killed
at Pleasant Hill La. after the
Battle of Pleasant Hill re-
turned to Alexandria La.
(over)

Wm. M. M.

APR. 16

8533843

16914

a distance of 95 miles
at which place where
we at now have dis-
tance marched by
land and water
670 miles since Mar
1 - Set up to Apr 24

G Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lagrange, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Alexandria La. on the 19th of May and marched to the mouth of red river on the 22 Embarked on the Steamer Sioux City for Memphis Tenn. Vicksburg, Miss. arrived there on the 27 and then embarked on the Steamer Shenango for Memphis, Tenn. arrived on the 9th of June 1864. Marched out the 27 where the camp is now stationed. The company has in action on the 18 of May on the Yellow Bayou.

Harrison

G Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lagrange, Tenn.
where last mustered on
the 5th of July and march-
ed to Tupelo Miss. a dis-
tance of 60 miles. The
Company was in action
on the 14th on the 15th took
up a line of march back
to Lagrange arrived on
the 20th On the 22nd took
up line of march for
Memphis and arrived
there on the 23rd
marched a distance of
80 miles remained there
until the 4th of Aug. and
got on the cars & went to
Holly Springs Miss. a dis-
tance of 75 miles remained
over

Warren

APR. 16

8533845

CL6814

Thir till the 17th and
taken up a line of
march and marched
out 30 miles and turn-
ed back and marched
to Memphis, Tenn.
arrived Thir on the
30th day of Aug. dis-
tance marched back
was 80 miles when
The Comp'y is now
Stationed.

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Franklin, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Memphis, Tenn.

Sept 5 1864 on board the
Steamer Ed. Walsh for
Jefferson Bks. Mo where
we arrived on the 17th

Left Jeff. Bks. on the
24th going towards Pilot
Knot. went as far as Iron-
dale where we remained
until the morning of the
27th when we got aboard
the Cars to return to Jef-
erson Bks. near Minn-
al Point we were attack-
ed by the enemy; a sharp
skirmish ensued in which
the enemy were com-
pletely routed. Left Jeff.
Bks. again on the 2nd of Nov

APR. 16

8533846

018913

Sept. for Kirkwood on
the Pacific railroad;
On the 3rd went to Benton
Barracks to muster out
such of our men whose
term of service had ex-
pired. On the 12th left
Benton Bks. for Franklin
Mo. near which place
we are now working
on a rail road bridge
across the Merimee
River

G

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 20*, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field at Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left Merimac Bridge
 and took the cars at Frank-
 lin Mo for St. Louis Mo
 7 where we arrived the
 same day. On the 9th we
 embarked on board
 the St. Stephen Creation
 for Paducah Ky where we
 arrived on the 13th. On the
 23rd we got aboard the St.
 Rosa N for Nashville, Tenn.
 where we arrived on the 27th
 On the 29th we took the cars
 for Columbia, Tenn. to
 report to Genl Schofield;
 we proceeded as far as Duck
 River opposite Columbia;
 with the enemy occupying
 the place we were ordered
 (over)

Harvey

APR. 16

8533847

018970

upon the skirmish line
and at dark commenced our
retreat for Franklin, Tenn
where we arrived on the 30th.
A severe fight here ensued
where the Co. lost one man
killed one mortally wound-
ed and three severely wounded
where at 3 o'clock A.M. of
the 1st Dec. we commenced
our retreat where we at 12
o'clock the same day.

On the 1st we marched out
against the enemy and aft-
er two days fighting first
time to flight following close
after him to Pulaski, Tenn
where we turned to the right
leaving the pursuit and
marching towards the Tennessee
river where we now are en
route for Clifton, Tenn.
forty-five miles distant

RECORD OF EVENTS.

HC (Company) Co., *24* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>8533848</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>8533849</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>8533850</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>8533851</i> | 29 |
| 5 | <i>8533852</i> | 30 |
| 6 | <i>8533853</i> | 31 |
| 7 | <i>8533854</i> | 32 |
| 8 | <i>8533855</i> | 33 |
| 9 | <i>8533856</i> | 34 |
| 10 | <i>8533857</i> | 35 |
| 11 | <i>8533858</i> | 36 |
| 12 | <i>8533859</i> | 37 |
| 13 | <i>8533860</i> | 38 |
| 14 | <i>8533861</i> | 39 |
| 15 | <i>8533862</i> | 40 |
| 16 | <i>8533863</i> | 41 |
| 17 | <i>8533864</i> | 42 |
| 18 | <i>8533865</i> | 43 |
| 19 | <i>8533866</i> | 44 |
| 20 | <i>8533867</i> | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ See also

H Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
shows station of company,

Jacksonport Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of May took up line
of march for Batesville Ark. (80
miles distant) arrived there on the
5th inst. On the 8th of May the Co. was
detached from the Regt. to guard the Post.
Capt. Tyler acting as Provost Marshal.
On the 2nd the Capt. and Co. was re-
signed and rejoined the Regt. During
the time the Co. was at Batesville, and
in the vicinity of it a large number
of the citizens of the Co. (Independence)
enlisted in the Co. On the 25th of June
Capt. Tyler's resignation was appro-
ved by Maj Genl. Halleck. Comd'g
Dept. of the Mississippi. On the 4th
day of June the Co. was paid off
by Maj. Withers U. S. Paymaster.
On the 24th of June broke camp
and started for Jacksonport.
(over)

Wauwington

APR. 16

8533851

1891*

Ark. (25 miles distant), arriv-
-ing there the next day the 26th
where the Co. is now camped.

+ He appears on roll

H Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th of July the Co. left Jacksonport Ark. with army of the South West, marched to Helena Ark. (Where it is now encamped) via Clarendon. The whole distance marched being about 150 miles, and despite the heat and dust and the impediments placed in the way by a savage enemy. The Army and with it the Co. arrived at Helena on the 14th of July. The march was a severe one, taxing the endurance of the strongest, and as it was the first march many of the men had been upon, several hours since fallen victims to disease contracted on it.

Washington

H Co., 24 Missouri Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Aug Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp at
Helena Ark. until Oct 3rd 1862.
When broke camp & embarked
on board steamer Key West
No. 2; transferred and came
up the river arriving at Supt
Springs Mo. Oct. 14th 1862.
Came to Pilot Knob Mo. by Iron
Mountain R.R. Oct. 17th 1862. When
we are now in camp.

Waudinglin

K Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Van Buren Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Pilot Knob
to Patterson, leaving Pilot
Knob Nov 2nd and arriving
at Patterson on the 4th
distance 35 miles.

Remained at Patterson until
Dec 9th when we started for
Reeves Station on Black
River, arrived there Dec 10th
distance 25 miles. Remained
there till Dec 19th when we
set out for Van Buren
where we now are, coming
via Patterson and Bernhardt
distance 75 miles.

Giffith

No Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Iron Mountain Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Van Buren Mo
Jan 14" with Army of
S.E. Mo on an expedition
through S.E. Mo passing
through Alton Mo. West
Plains Mo. Salem Ark.
Thomasville Mo. arriving
at Iron Mountain Mo.
where we are now Feb.
27" 1863. Marching
about 260 miles.

Griffiths

26 Co., 24th Missouri Infy.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ste Genevieve Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Guipich

H Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb + Apl, 1863

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Iron Mountain Feb.
28th arrived at Rolla
March 1st Left Rolla March
24th arrived at Benton
Barracks on the 25th where
we remained until April 5th
when we embarked on the
Steamer John Warner
landing at St Genevieve
on the morning of the 7th
Left St Genevieve April 11th
and arrived at Pilot Knob
on the 14th where we are
now encamped.

Griffith

H Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Pilot Knob June
2^d Marched to St Genevieve
a distance of 48 miles -
Embarked on the Steamer
T. D. Taylor for New Madrid
where we are now en-
camped.*

Giffith

H Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 11th day of July 1863 went
on Steamer from New Madrid Mo
to Columbus Ky where we remained
until July 16th when we marched 10th
miles to Clinton Ky On the 23rd march
22nd miles to Mayfield 24th marched 15th
miles passing through Farmington
and camping on Clark River. 25th
marched 7 miles to Murray Ky 27th
marched 15 miles crossing the State
line and camping at Jackson Mills
Near Paris Tenn. 28th marched 17th
miles. camped near Boydsville 29th
marched 6 miles. 30th marched 13
miles. 31st marched 4 miles and
camped in what used to be the
rebel camp Beanegard: here
we remained until Aug 4th when
we marched 24th miles to our
our

Guffich

APR. 6

8533859

★1681★

present camp. Union City Tenn.
Distance marched in Ky
& Tenn 133 miles.

H Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp
at Union City Tenn
during the two months,

Gifford

K Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Huntington Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Union City Tenn
on the 22nd day of Dec.
and arrived at Hunting-
ton Tenn on the 29th at
which place we are now
encamped.

Distance 50 miles,

Giffith

H Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton, Mississippi.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left-Huntington, Tenn.
(at which place we last
mustered) on the 2nd
day of January 1864,
and marched to Paris,
Tenn. where we ar-
rived on the
4th; - distance from
Huntington to Paris
25 miles.

Left-Paris on the 17th
and marched 45 miles
to Union City where we
arrived on the 20th. Left
Union in cars for Co-
lumbus, distance 45
miles. Embarked on
board Transport, Em-
erald, Jan. 21st, for
over

C. R. Allen

APR. 16

8533862

018919

Bricksburg where
we arrived on the
27th; distance 600
miles. Left Bricks-
burg, Feb. 3rd on an
expedition to Meridian
Miss. a which place
we arrived Feb. 14th,
distance 150 miles.

Left Meridian on the
17th and arrived at
Canton, where we
now are, on the 26th,
distance from Meri-
dan 100 miles.

Whole distance marched
during the months of
January & February
320 miles;

Whole distance
by Rail-Road & River
646.

H Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 April, 1864

shows station of company,

Alexandria, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Canton, Miss. at
which place we last
mustered, on the 1st
day of March 1864 for
Vicksburg where we
arrived on the 4th.
Embarked on board
the steamer, Sioux City,
March 10th for an expedi-
tion up Red River, La.
The company was in
action * ~~April~~ March
14th at Fort de Russey,
La. in which one man
was wounded; also in
action, April 7th, at
Pleasant Hill, in which
action five men were
wounded. After the
over

C. A. Oliver,

APR. 16

8533863

016310

Battle of Pleasant -
Hill, returned to
Alexandria, La. (at -
which place we now
are) arriving here
April 26th 1864,
Whole distance
traveled during the
months of April &
March 670 miles.

* As appears on roll,

H Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864,

shows station of company,

La Grange, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Alexandria, La. at
which place we last
mustered on the 11th
day May 1864, and
marched to the mouth of
Red River, arriving there
on the 21st; on the 22nd
embarked on board
the steamer, Sioux City,
for Vicksburg, Miss. at
which place we ar-
rived on the 24th; left
Vicksburg June 5th and
arrived at Memphis,
Tenn. on the 7th; left
there on the 24th and
arrived at La Grange
at which place we now
are. (over)

C. R. Owen

APR. 16

8533864

018310

The company was
in action at Yallev
Bayou, La, on the
18 day of ~~April~~
May, 1864,

* & appears on roll.

H Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

the company left-
La Grange, Tenn. July 5,
at which place the
last mustered and
marched to Tupelo, Miss.,
was in action at that-
place July 14, returned
to Memphis, Tenn. via
La Grange & Coopersville,
taking the cars at the
latter place, left Mem-
phis again Aug. 4, by
rail for Holly Springs
marched from Holly
Springs to Oxford, Miss.
and returned to Mem-
phis where we were
marched 300 miles during
July & Aug. moved by rail 80 miles.

A. L. Owen,

H Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

shows station of company,

Franklin, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left-Memphis, Tenn.
Sept. 5, on board
steamer, Ed Walsh, for
Jefferson Barracks, Mo,
where we arrived on the
17th. Left-Jefferson Bks,
on the 24th going towards
Pilot Knob; went as far as
Grondale where we re-
mained until the morn-
ing of the 27th, when we
got- board the cars to
return to Jefferson Bks,
*when we arrived
near Mineral point-
we were attacked by
the enemy; a sharp
skirmish ensued in
which the enemy were
over

C. Allen,

APR. 16

8533866

01891*

completely routed,
Left- Jefferson Bar-
racks again on the
second of ~~Sept.~~ Oct. for
Kirkwood on the
Pacific R.R. 3rd went
to Benton Bks. to
muster out such of
our men whose term
of service had expired.
On the 12 left Benton
Bks. for Franklin,
Mo. near which
place we now are
working on R.R. Bridge
across the Merimee
River,

* As at rear on roll.

H Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

on 7th day of November
left Franklin, Mo. on
the cars for St. Louis,
where we remained until
the 9th, when we embarked
on steamer for Paducah,
Ky. where we arrived
Nov. 12th; remained
until the 24th when we
embarked on steamer
for Nashville, Tenn.,
where we arrived on the
27th. On the 29th embarked
on board cars for Colum-
bia, Tenn., enroute to
join Maj. Gen. Schofield
at Duck River; met the
army marching back to
Nashville, closely followed
over

C. R. Owen.

by Gen. Hood and army.
We were assigned to
Brig. 2nd Division 2nd
23rd A. C., we remained
at the river until after
dark, when we marched
to Franklin, Tenn., where
we arrived on the

— Nov. During the
forenoon we were
once engaged with
the rebel Cavalry which
endeavored to make a dash
on our train, but was soon
repulsed. Afternoon &
evening engaged in a
severe battle with the
enemy at Franklin,
Tenn., from which place
we marched early in
morning of Dec. 1st and
arrived at Nashville same
evening. Dec. 2nd ordered
to report for duty to Maj.
Gen. A. J. Smith and was
assigned 1st Brig. 2nd

Divis. Det- Army of the
Tenn. Marched from
Nashville, Dec. 16th

engaging the enemy
both 15th & 16th. The
fighting was very severe
and resulting in the
entire rout of the Rebel
army under Gen. Hood
taking a very creditable
part in all the various
engagements. Dec. 16th,
marched after the re-
treating Rebels and contin-
ued following stream
until the close of the
month, passing through
Franklin, Columbia,
& Pulaski, camping
on the evening of the
31st Dec. near Clifton,
Tenn., where we mus-
tered. Distance trav-
eled on Steamer, 500
miles. Distance on cars,
90 miles. Distance marched
160 miles. Total dis-
tance traveled, 750
miles.

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Q Co., 24 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8533868 | 25 |
| 2 | 8533869 | 27 |
| 3 | 8533870 | 28 |
| 4 | 8533871 | 29 |
| 5 | 8533872 | 30 |
| 6 | 8533873 | 31 |
| 7 | 8533874 | 32 |
| 8 | 8533875 | 33 |
| 9 | 8533876 | 34 |
| 10 | 8533877 | 35 |
| 11 | 8533878 | 36 |
| 12 | 8533879 | 37 |
| 13 | 8533880 | 38 |
| 14 | 8533881 | 39 |
| 15 | 8533882 | 40 |
| 16 | 8533883 | 41 |
| 17 | 8533884 | 42 |
| 18 | 8533885 | 43 |
| 19 | 8533886 | 44 |
| 20 | 8533887 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

H Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

Camp Gumble

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

H Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 23rd day of Jan. 1862.
The Co. with the rest of the Regt.
took up its line of march for S. W.
Missouri, arrived at Lebanon
on the 29 a distance of miles
from Rolla Mo. (the place of starting)
Remained in camp. On the 9th of Feb.
were paid off by Maj. Culver. on the
10th left Lebanon, and on the 13th entered
Springfield Mo. On the morning of the
14th continued on in pursuit of the flee-
ing rebels. entered Arkansas on the
17 after a long & fatiguing march
of miles from Lebanon. Camped
in Sugar Creek Hollow for two days
when the Co. Regt. & moved four miles
south of Bentonville Ark at which
place the Co. was mustered for pay-
ment on the 28 of Feb by Maj. E. W.
Harr

Waudinglin

APR. 16

8533849

018914

Heston, Major Comdg. and Provost
Marshal S. W. Division

K. Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Nest Plains Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3^d day of March broke
camp at Camp Halleck marched
back to and camped in Sugar
Creek Hollow. distance 15 miles
on the 6th we moved back by
order to The Elk Horn Tavern
(a distance of three miles) where
the Regt. encamped. The Lea.
being a portion of the Provost Guard
Army of the S.W., has charge of the
prisoners and were relieved on the
morning of the 7th by Co. K. Soon
after being relieved the Co. were sent
out as skirmishers to annoy the
column of the Advancing Enemy.
and during the day were engaged
with the Enemy on the left of the
Union line of troops and it was
the last Co. which fell back
(over)

Waddington

APR. 16

8533850

018910

fore the left) on the evening of that day. The next day the 8th were on duty guarding the prisoners. On the 12th advanced to Camp Adams 6 miles S.W. On the 18th fell back to Hillsville 18 miles. On the 30th were paid off by Major Cadron, and on the 5th of April took up its line of march via Galena Fording (at which point Capt Tyler rejoined the Co. & took command, relieving Lieut Lyon) and, via Vera Cruz for that place a distance of 145 miles, arriving at Fort Plains Mo. on the 29th day of April 1862.

The men awarded as being on duty at Rolla were left there sick when the Regt. started for S.W. Mo. and upon their recovery were placed on duty by the Commander of the post and are now in U.S. Service at said Post.

D Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 18th to Oct. 31*, 186 *1*,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Houston

D Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1861*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Grumble Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left
Great Bend Mo on
Nov. 5th 1861 & arrived
at Rolla Mo 7th Nov 61
Marched en route
to Springfield Mo
12th Nov (75 miles) marched
back to Rolla Mo: &
arrived 22nd Nov 1861.

D Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Halleck Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*To account for a
large number reported
absent, sick. I have
to say that small pox
and measles have
prevalled to a great
extent in the Company
Wm. Harris J.
2nd Lt Co D 24th Mo Inf
Comdg Co.*

Houston

I Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

shows station of company,

First Division Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of this
company of 20 men
were engaged in the
affair at La Roche
the remainder of
the company being
"Absent sick" which
small part at different
stations in Missouri
Casualties: Killed
1 woman.

So far 3 men have
recovered and joined
their Regiments. 1 man
has been discharged by the
medical officers from
Annapolis Hospital -
and has been in
continuous and arduous

APR. 16

8533871

416814

duty as a portion of
Provost Guard for
the Army under
Maj. Genl. Curtis.

I think it necessary
to be thus explicit to
account for the very
large number of
absentees on previous
muster and also
on this one.

Wm B. Freely
Lt 24th Mo Vol
Comd g Co I.

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Jacksonport Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left
West Plains
Mo. on the first
day of May and
marched to
Batesville Ark.
Arrived at Batesville
May 5th having
marched 50 miles
in 5 days - Remained
at or near Batesville
until June 24th.
Took up line of
march for Jackson-
port and arrived
June 25th

Wm B. F.ley
1st Lieut. Comd'g the Co.

Abraham

I Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,
shows station of company,

Helena Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left
Jacksonport Ark.
with the Army of
the Pacific West under
Maj. Genl Curtis July
5th 1862 arrived at
Helena Ark July 15th
1862 since when the
Company has been
encamped at Helena
Ark.

D. H. H. H.

S. Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1 1862*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. left Helena
Ark. Oct 7/62 on
board Steamer "Key West
No 2"*

*Arrived and disembarked
at Sulphur Springs, Mo.
Oct 14/62.*

*Arrived at Pilot Knob
Mo. Oct 17/62.*

Dayton

I. Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Van Buren, Mo;

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Pilot Knob
to Patterson

Struck tents at Pilot
Knob Nov 2, and arrived
at Patterson on the 14,
distance 28 miles.

Remained at Patterson
until Dec 7, when we
started for Reen's Station
on Black River.

Remained there until
19 Dec, struck tents
for Van Buren when
we are now encamped,
marched via Patterson
& Barnesville, distance
75 miles.

L Dayton

D. Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

From Mountain Mts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Van Buren Mts.

Jan 1/63, arrived at

Alton Mts Jan 18,

Left Alton Jan 27, arrived

at West Plains Mts

Jan 30,

Left West Plains Mts Feb

2, arrived at Salem Mo

Feb 3,

Left Salem Feb 6, arrived

at West Plains

Feb 7,

Left West Plains Feb 8,

and arrived at Thomas-

ville Mts Feb 10,

marched to Eminence

Feb 13,

Left Eminence Feb 17

and arrived at Arcadia

(over.)

Darlington

APR. 183

8533876

AT 6810

Mo. Feb 22.

Left Arcadia Feb
27, and arrived at
Iron Mountain Feb 27
1863.

D. Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 10 Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ste Genevieve Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. + Apl, 1863,

shows station of company

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co left Iron Mountain Mo for Rolla Mo:
Feb 28 via St Louis
arrived at Rolla Mch
2. Left Rolla Mch
24 for St Louis. Went
into quarters at Benton
Barracks Mch 25.
Left Benton Brcks on
board Steamer "John
Warner. Apl 5. arrived
St Genevieve Mo Apl 7.
Left St Genevieve Apl 11.
for Pilot Knob Mo.
arrived at Pilot Knob
Apl 14.
Left Pilot Knob for Big
River Bridge Apl 25.
Left Big River Bridge Apl
27.

Dayton

APR. 16

8533878

CL 6910

27. Arrived at Pilot
Kust Apr 27/63.

D Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Pilot Knob Mo on the 2 day of June 1863 and arrived at this Post on the 7 day of June. Since which time it has been doing guard duty at the Post of New Madrid Mo.

B Co., 2d Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. (with the Regt.)
left New Madrid Mo.
on the 11 day of July for
Columbus Ky.

Left Columbus July 16
arrived at Clinton Ky.
July 16 - Left Clinton July
23 - passed through Clay
field, Farrington and
Murray Ky. arrived at
Coryville, Tenn. July
28.

Left Coryville Tenn. July
29, arrived at Camp
Brannguard Ky. July 31.
Left Camp Brannguard
(Tellico) Aug 5. arrived
at Union City Tenn.
Aug 5.

Dayton

I Co., *24* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Union City, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Remained in camp
during the two months
and are in camp at
this date at Union
City, Tenn.*

Dayton

1

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntington, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with
the Regt struck tents
and took up the line
of march, 22 Dec, 1863,
passed through Jackson-
ville and Dresden,
arrived at this place
on the 29, where we
are now encamped.

C. E. McLaughlin

(2584)

Copy.

I Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Canton, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Huntingdon Tenn.
at which place we last
mustered on the 2nd day of
Jan. 1864 and marched to
Paris Tenn. where we
arrived on the 5th. dis-
tance from Huntingdon to
Paris, 23 miles. Left
Paris on the 17 and marched
45 miles to Union City where
we arrived on the 20.
Left Union City on the
cars for Columbus, Ky.
distance 27 miles. Embarked
on board Transport Emerald
Jan. 21 for Vicksburg
Miss. where we arrived
on the 27, distance 600
miles. Left Vicksburg
(over)

C. B. N. Laughlin

APR. 16

8533883

1881

Feb. 3, on an expedition
to Meridian Miss. at
which place we arrived
Feb. 14, distance 150
miles. Left Meridian
on the 17 and arrived
at Canton where we
now are on the 26.

Whole distance
marched during the
months of Jan. & Feb.
320

by R.R. & River
645.

I Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Alexandria.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. with the Regt.
left Canton Miss., where
it was last mustered,
the 1st day of March
for Vicksburg. Arrived
at Vicksburg Mar. 4.
Embarked on board Steamer
Dionys City Mar. 10 on an
expedition up Red River.
Was in the engagement
at Ft. De Rusby La.
Mar. 14, was one man
wounded, arrived at Al-
exandria La. Mar. 16.
Remained there until the
26. Moved up to Grand
Geore. Was in the battle
of Pleasant Hill La. Apr
9, one 2 Lt. and 16
enlisted men (over)

C. E. McLaughlin

APR. 16

8533884

018910

wounded.

Returned to Alexandria Apr. 27, where we are now encamped.

Whole distance traveled since last muster about 600 miles.

I Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

La Grange

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Alexandria La. where we last mustered on the 11th day of May, and marched to the mouth of Red River arriving there on the 21st. Embarked on board Steamer Sioux City on the 22nd for Vicksburg Miss. where we arrived on the 24. Left there June 5 on Steamer Shenango and arrived at Memphis Tenn. on the 9th. Left Memphis June 24 and arrived at La Grange where we now are, on the 27th of June 1864. The Co. was in action at Yellow Bayou La. on the 18th May, 1864.

C. E. McLaughlin

I Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left La Grange Tenn. at which place we last mustered and marched to Tupelo Miss. Was in action at that place July 14 returned to Memphis Tenn. via La Grange & Bolivarville taking care at the latter place. Left Memphis again by rail for Holly Springs. Marched from Holly Springs to Oxford Miss. and returned to Memphis where we now are.

Marched 300 miles during July & Aug. Moved by Rail 80 miles

C. B. McLaughlin

D Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster ^{out} Roll dates
for St. Louis Mo. Oct. 17, 1864,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History.

This Co. was organized at Benton Bks. Mo. by Capt. Stark & marched to the field Oct. 16, 1861. Went to Pilot Knob Mo. Thence to Rolla Mo. via St. Louis. Marched to Springfield Mo. Pursued the retreating enemy into Ark. had a severe engagement on the 7 & 8 of Mar. 1862. Marched thence to Helena Ark. via Batesville. Moved to Sulphur Springs Mo. Marched thence to Pilot Knob Mo. and thence to Salem Ark. Returned to St. Louis via Pilot Knob. Moved to St. Genevieve Mo. Marched to Pilot Knob Mo. Returned to St. Genevieve. Moved to New Madrid Mo. thence to Union City Tenn. via Columbus Ky. Marched (over)

C. E. McLaughlin

APR. 16

8533887

100310

to Paris Tenn. Returned to Columbus
Ky. Moved to Vicksburg Miss.
Marched to Marion Miss. via Jackson
& Meridian. - Returned to
Vicksburg. Thence to Ft. De-
Russay La. had a severe engagement
on the 14 Mar. 1864. Marched to Pleasant
Hill La. via Alexandria &
Grand Ecore & had a severe en-
gagement on the 9 of Apr. 1864,
then marched to Amosport La.
skirmishing all the way.
Arrived at Yellow Bayou May
18/64 had a severe engagement.
Returned to Vicksburg Miss.
Thence to Memphis Tenn. Marched
to Tupelo Miss. via La Orange Tenn.
had a severe engagement on the 14 July
1864 & returned to Memphis Tenn.
Marched to Oxford Miss. via La
Orange Tenn. & Holly Springs
Miss. Returned to Memphis Tenn.
Moved to Cairo, Ills. Thence to Jefferson
Bks. Ills. Move to Irondele. Returned
to Jefferson Bks. had a slight skir-
mish at Mineral Point. Marched
to Hinkwood, thence to Benton
Bks. where we are now in
camp. - Whole distance marched
during term of service about
21 x thousand (6000) miles.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

No Co., 24 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8533889 | 26 |
| 2 | 8533890 | 27 |
| 3 | 8533891 | 28 |
| 4 | 8533892 | 29 |
| 5 | 8533893 | 30 |
| 6 | 8533894 | 31 |
| 7 | 8533895 | 32 |
| 8 | 8533896 | 33 |
| 9 | 8533897 | 34 |
| 10 | 8533898 | 35 |
| 11 | 8533899 | 36 |
| 12 | 8533900 | 37 |
| 13 | 8533901 | 38 |
| 14 | 8533902 | 39 |
| 15 | 8533903 | 40 |
| 16 | 8533904 | 41 |
| 17 | 8533905 | 42 |
| 18 | 8533906 | 43 |
| 19 | 8533907 | 44 |
| 20 | 8533908 | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 19th to Oct. 31st, 1861,
shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. (K) was organized
at Springfield, Mo.

Retreated from Springfield
with General Fremont to Rolla, Mo.
(123 mi) after the battle of Wilson's
Creek. Arrived at Rolla, Mo. on the
17th day of Aug., '61. Remained at
St. Louis by Maj. Gen. Fremont.

Left Rolla, Mo. on the 31st day of
August and arrived at St. Louis, Mo.
on the 31st day of Aug. When our Co. re-
ceived instructions as to uniforms
&c. 17th Oct. was ordered to Pilot
Knob, by Maj. Fremont. Arrived at
Pilot Knob Oct. 18/61. 21st Oct. marched
to Fredericktown, Mo. (20 mi) en route
to a train of provisions. Returned to
Pilot Knob, Mo. on the 23rd Oct., '61. en
route to Hospital train.

J. G. Carey

K Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. (K) Left
Climb Knob Nov. 4th
and came to this place
(Rolla) Nov. 8th and remained
for a short time and then
started to Springfield
Nov. 12th and went three
1/2 days journey, when
the regiment encamped
and this company was
ordered on still farther
to protect the moving
emigrants after which
they returned to this post

See Smith
Coy.

K Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Halleck Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In compliance with
marching orders left
Camp Halleck Feb 2,
1862, Jan 23/62 and
arrived at Lebanon Mo
Jan 28/62, departed from
the latter station Feb
16/62, for Springfield, Mo,
leaving most of our prop-
erty in camp, and perform-
ed picket duty on the 12th
of Feb/62 at or about 8 miles
from Springfield, all the
Co. remaining under arms
the night an attack
being anticipated by the
rebel under Gen. Price
who was in Springfield
which was executed by
(over)

Jas J. Smith

APR. 16

8533891

★T681★

by the enemy on the 13th
and left next day on a
forced march after the
retreating rebels, and leav-
ing those of our Co. unsuited
to arduous duty at Spring-
field or detached service.
Marched 70 miles on the days
of Feb 13-14 & 15 and each
of these days was marked by
slight encounters with the
enemy. In which our
advanced Guard alone partici-
pated of which we formed a
part. The affair at Crane Creek
was the most prominent
at Sugar Creek. In a sharp
conflict took place which
was anticipated would result
in a serious engagement & this
Co. was on hand. But Gen. Price
retreated, when we again
took pursuit until halted
at this place, which we named
Camp Halleck in honor of
our distinguished Chief.

Camp Halleck,

Feb, 28/62,

K Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Van Buren Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left Pilot Knob Mo Nov 2. 62 arrived at Patterson Mo Nov 7 and left there on the 26 inst for Black River Mo arrived there Nov 27. 62 left there Dec 21. for Van Buren Mo on Current River. We arrived there on the 25th. On the 28th day of Dec 1862 a foraging party went from this battalion under the command of Spencer P Wright 2^d Lieut of this company. They went about 6 miles west of here when they were attacked by the rebels. They fought them des

James

APR. 16

8533896

018910

Peratity until over come
by overwhelming numbers
they were then taken
prisoners by the enemy
The loss of our co is one
Supt. one corp and
8 privates

K Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left Helena
Ark. on Oct 8. 62 and
proceeded to Pilot Knob
Mo via Memphis Tenn,
Cairo Ill, and Sulfur
Springs Mo arriving
at Pilot Knob Mo on
Oct 17. 62. Distance
from Helena Ark. 600
miles.

H. B. Where we
were encamped
on the same place
that we were on
Oct 17. 61

James

K Co., 9th Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Helena Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. having charge of the Pontoon Train & being on daily extra duty as Pontooniers. We received orders to take up the Pontoon Bridge that we had put across Black River at Jackson Port, Ark. So we took it up on the night of July 4/62, and started on march the morning following at 3 o'clock, am. in the direction of Augusta, and from thence to Bayou where we put a few sections of the Bridge across the Bayou. Done!

W F Roe

APR. 16

8533894

1891

After crossing the
whole of Gen Curtis'
Division of the U.S.A.
we took up the Bridge
& marched to this
place. Distance
traveled 110 miles
Time occupied 8
days -

K Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Iron Mountain Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left Van
Buren Mo on Jan
28 and took up the
bridge from across
Current River and
started for West Plains
Mo. Co. Mo. Stop
fed there three days
and then started for
Eminence Mo and
from there to this
place Iron Mountain
Mo. Distance traveled
since we left Van
Buren 250 miles
over roads almost
impassable.

Jan

K Co., 24 Missouri Infy

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

St Genevieve

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co since last
muster at Iron
Mountain went to
Olat-Knot and turned
over the Pontian Bridge
Mch 26 from there
proceeded to Benton
Barracks to join
the regt and from
there took the
steamboat for some
point - date unknown
to us, arrived at
St Genevieve Mo
where we are now
in camp.

James

K

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this Co left Iron Mountain Mo and from there proceeded to Pilot Knob Mo and as the Pontoon Train from much usage in the winter campaign needed repairing proceeded to repair the train and bridge and from there we were ordered to report at Benton Barracks where we proceeded from there to St Genevieve Mo from there to Pilot Knob where we now have charge of the Pontoon Train

James

Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Frontier Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

K Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

Devalvo Bluff Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left Pilot Knob Mo
July 1. 63 and went
to Fredrickton Mo and
land down the Pontoon
Bridge on Mingo creek
and from there to Bloomfield
Mo and thence to Chalk
Bluff and then laid down
the Pontoon Bridge on St
Francis River & from thence
to Mallsburg Ark and
land down the pontoon bridge
on St Francis River & from
there to Helena Ark and from
there to Clarendon Ark and
land down the pontoon bridge
on a log 5 miles from Clarendon
on the Little Rock road and
from thence to this place
where we are now encamped

James

APR. 16

8533901

41831*

Distance marched
since last muster
400 miles

K Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We marched from
Ouvalle Bluffs to Brown-
ville Ark a distance
of 20 miles, from Brown-
ville to Austin Ark and
returned a distance of
32 miles, from Brown-
ville we marched to the
Arkansas River 1 mile
below the city of Little
Rock a distance of 28
miles, at which point
we were ordered to put
down the pontoon bridge
which we did under the
fire of the enemy's artil-
lery when we remained
some 48 hours. we then re-
solved to take up the bridge.
Since that time we have

Jones

APR. 16

8533902

418914

been encamped opposite
the city of Little Rock

K Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

K Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & May, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

K Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field, Salem River, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We received marching orders on the morning of the 23^d of March. We started at 2 o'clock P.M. on the old military road leading from Little Rock to Camden & Washington, Ark. We reached Rock fork situated on the Mississippi, some 40 miles from Little Rock at which point we lured our bridge for the infantry to cross upon, the river being fordable for cavalry & mules. We then moved forward to the Mos. River, the bottoms of which were almost impassable, either for man or beast. Here we remained a few days waiting for Genl (over)

Montague

Hayes's Division, which
was moving from Ark
Smith. While waiting for
him there fell a very heavy
rain, which caused us to
lay our bridge for his
forces to cross. We then again
moved forward upon the
old military road until we
reached Prairie d'Anne,
where we left the Washington
& took the Camden road. The
roads were almost impassible
until within some 12 or 15
miles of Camden, they are
then very good. We reached
Camden on the morning of
the 19th of April, and received
orders to lay the bridge in the
afternoon. Across the Washitan
We found the water remarkably
deep for the width of the stream,
the width being 60 or 65 yards,
the average depth is some 19
or 20 feet; but we remained
at this place some 6 or 8 days

Write nothing above this line.

and then received orders
to put the bridge in the best
possible condition for cross-
ing our little army on its way
back to Little Rock. We crossed
the whole army without any
loss whatever. There were some
killed to leave a part of our
humber, owing to our teams
being poor. We marched as
rapidly as circumstances
would admit. We reached
Princeton & encamped for
the night without molesta-
tion. We started at early dawn
the next morning, trading
the middle of crossing
the saline at Jenkins of
Berry distance from Little
Rock 45 miles. Through the
bottoms it was almost im-
passable on account of mud
& water. Here we again laid
our bridge on the evening of
the 26th of April. It rained
nearly all night the 26th &
nearly all day the 27th. We
were compelled to leave all
of our waggons, and also

APR. 16

8533905

16914

to destroy our bridges. We
then moved forward without
anything worthy of note.
Tramping and arrived
at this place the evening
of the 2^d of May after one
of the most unpleasant
tours ever made by our
Batt.

K Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Sny Leverage, Minn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Saline River Ark on the first day of May and then destroyed the Pontoon bridge by order of Maj. G. S. Steele to prevent it from falling into the hands of the enemy and then retreated to Little Rock Ark. Arrived at Little Rock on the second day of May. Stopped there until the seventh day of June at which time we were ordered to rejoin our Regt and relieved from duty as Pontooniers. Started on the ninth via way of Dwall's Bluffs, Lake Ark, arriving at our (over)

Montague

APR. 16

8533906

41631*

Reyk in Memphis Tenn,
on the 16th day of June.
Stopped there until the
23 June, and started on
the Memphis & Charles-
ton Railroad to this place,
Lagrange, Tennessee,
where we now encamped,
June 30th/64.

S. Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Missouri
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the 2nd March by
changed station house
Laurel Hall to the Su-
gar Creek Ark. Our com-
pany as escort guard
took along the prisoners.
On 6th March our reg-
iment changed position
from Sugar Creek to
Elkhorn Tavern, Pa-
ridge, agreeably to or-
ders. This company
was doing guard duty
as the enemy appear-
ed in force on the
bluffs over our lit-
tle camp & we had
a few unpleasant
intimations of his
presence in the shape
over,

S. Williams

of grape shot & shell.
But we managed to
fall back with our
prisoners $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles
nearer to Sugar Creek
without suffering
much inquietude.
A picket line was
over the prisoners
from 8 a.m. on the
7th till about 2 a.m.
on the 8th. It was on
these two days that the
engagement took
place, since known
as the battle of Bear
Creek. The rebels
fought obstinately
& desperately all day on
the 7th & during
night failed for
some time to drive the
arms of our separate
the beligerents. The
struggle was renewed
with redoubled energy
on the morning of
the 8th & terminated
about noon in the
general & precipitate
retreat of the rebels.

A goodly number of
prisoners fell into our
hands & our company
was detailed to guard
them from the battle
ground to Springfield.
We arrived in Spring-
field on 15 March hav-
ing traveled more
than 80 miles in
4 days. We suffered
a good deal on the
way for want of every
other kind of food
but flour. On our
return we made
Lasswell, a distance
of 55 miles in
two days through
implacable weather.
We rejoined our reg-
iment at Lexington
on 23 March. A
general maneuver
took place from Kentville
on 6 April. Since
when we have followed
the fortunes of the

APR. 16

8533892

018910

main army in
its march through
Stone Toney, Britian,
Quigley and Howell
County Mo, and we
vivid recollection
of having forded
innumerable &
navigating rivers
creeks, branches, &c
and of having made
some lofty ascents
and steep descents
and of having waded
through quagmires
of mud. Finally of hav-
ing conquered a passage
not without trial and
hardship, over a heavy
ragged, unmounting,
dreary country

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

K Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,
shows station of company,

Near Jacksonport Ark.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company struck tents
and marched from
West Plains, Mo. on 1st May, 62
passed through Salem Ark.
and arrived at Batesville
Ark. on 5th May, 62. distance
travelled 80 miles. Camped
in Batesville till 19th May
& then moved 5 miles
south of that city on the
Little Rock road. The
company was ordered to
Little Red River by Maj.
Gen. Curtis on the 22nd May
in the capacity of Pioneer.
The duty occupied 4 days,
involved a march of
80 miles & was performed
in such a manner as to
over

A. Wye Koff

win the approbation
of our commanding
officer as well as of
the General command-
ing. On our return
from Little Red River
on 26th May the company
was placed on daily
extra duty to work the
ferry-boat on White river
near Batesville. On 1st June
we received the addition-
al charge of the Pontoon
Bridge. We built the latter
across White river experi-
mentally, without detriment
to what was required of
us on the ferry-boat &
attended to both daily
and nightly with an
untiring zeal. We were
relieved from this
severe duty on 17th June &

by special order No 204
of that date, the Pontoon
Bridge was exclusively
committed to our charge
together with orders to
insure. On the 18th we
moved from Batesville
to this point (confluence
of White & Black rivers)
threw the bridge across
the latter river & within
the few days preceding
the 26 June had the pleas-
ing gratification to see
the whole army cross
safely & without accident
forming to us that this
somewhat inexperienced
Pontooner we have per-
formed our work with
the skill of old & able
fractitioners. we care
& repair the bridge daily
constantly exercising over
it a diligent supervision.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

K Co., **24** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,
shows station of company,
Memphis, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Mem-
phis, Tenn. for Pontatock,
Miss. and had pretty
fair times to that part. We
reached Pontatock July 11th
and lay in camp there 12th
and took up the line of march
the morning of the 13th for
Osprey. We forded into
Osprey in the evening a
distance of 23 miles of brick
skirmish was kept up the
most of the day by our cav-
alry in the advance and
several attempts were made
by the enemy in the rear
to capture or destroy our
train, in which they failed.
On the morning of the 14th

(over)

Montague

the enemy attacked us in
the rear, under a heavy
barrade. This position
in the reserve line, and
was under a heavy fire
of shot and shell from
the enemy's guns for
1 1/2 hours, but without
any injury to us.
After a heavy fight
of 2 hours the enemy
retreated. In the evening
the Regt was moved
to the left of the line,
and at about 4 o'clock
at night the enemy
advanced in force
on our skirmish line,
and they were compelled
to fall back but a few
volleys and charge of
our fires made the enemy
again fall back, and
did not show themselves
till we had taken up
the line of march on
the 15th when a fierce
engagement took place
in the rear, the enemy

Write nothing above this line.

again being compelled
to fall back in great con-
fusion the column
moved on toward La-
grange, 16 miles, and
camped for the night but
was again attacked by the
enemy which ended in
a short but decisive battle.
We kept up the line of march
to Lagrange, Tenn, and from
there to Collinsville, and
took the R.R. cars for Mem-
phis, Tenn. After a rest of
8 days we were ordered to
Healy Springs, Miss by the
cars. After staying in camp
at that place some days
took up the line of march
to Oxford, but as the advance
was ordered at that place, we
were ordered back to
Memphis where we arrived
Aug. 30th 1864 after an
expedition of 26 days.

K Co., 24 Missouri Infantry.

^{But}
Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 12, 1864,

shows station of company,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized at Rolla, Mo. and marched from thence to the field. Had a slight engagement with the enemy at Desoto, Mo. Oct. 16th /61. Then moved to Springfield, Mo., by way of Saint Louis, Mo., and followed the retreating enemy to Pea Ridge, Ark. where we had a more engagement on the 7th and 8th of March, 1862, and moved from there to Batesville, Ark. at this place we took charge of the Ponton Bridge, and acted in the capacity of Pontooners while with the Ponton Bridge. Was at the

capture of Little Rock,
Ark., Sept 10th 1863 and at
the battle of Little Rock
River, April 3rd 1864, and
at the battle of Prairie
De Neale April 13th /64,
and moved to Camden,
Ark and from there
to Jenkins Ferry and
at this place we had
a severe engagement
with the enemy, and
from there moved to
Little Rock, Ark., at
which place we were
relieved from duty
as pontonniers, and
ordered to report to
our Regiment at
Memphis, Tenn. From
there to moved to
Dubuque, Miss., at which
place we had a severe
engagement with the
enemy & defeated the
forces of the rebel Genl
Breche, and returned

Write nothing above this line.

from there to Memphis,
Tenn., and from there
to this place.

Total distance traveled
since organization up
to present date (4000)
four thousand miles.

Benton Barracks, Mo.
Oct. 12th /64.

25

MISSOURI INF

18545124

1952

1990

Abstract

887

...and the

1990

100

(continued)

100

See also

See also

B Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for 26 to 31 Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Joseph

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mustered in St.
Joseph. partici-
ipated in several
expeditions to
surrounding coun-
ties. Stationed
seven days at
Brookfield: did
police duty on the
H & St. Joe RR.
Ordered to Kansas
City thence to
Lexington and
was included
in surrender of
that post.

Trick

A Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Detachment

A Company Muster Roll

for *26th* to *31st* Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Eighty-six non-commissioned officers mus. & Privates were mustered out of service on the twenty-sixth day of October 1861 by Lieut. Robbinett, first Inf. in accordance with order (304) received from Head Quarters Western Dept. to muster out all enlisted men on parole and the record of actions, scouts, marches, changes of station &c of this Company will be found on the muster-out roll dated Nov.)

T. J. T. T.

APR. 17

8545374

016810

Oct. 26, 1861. The
Regiment was then
known as the 13th
Mo. Vol. but by or-
der of Maj. Gen.
Comdg. it is now
the 25 Regt. Missouri
Volunteers.



C Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for 26 to 31 Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Seventy six non-commissioned officers and privates were mustered out of service by Lieut. Rabinett on the 26 of October 1861 in accordance with orders (304) received from Head Quarters of Western Department to muster out all enlisted men on parole. All matters of information relating to this Company will be found on the Muster out roll of 26 October 1861.

Saxton

D Co., 25 Missouri Inf

Detachment Muster Roll
for 26 to 31 Oct. , 1861,

shows station,

St. Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Eighty-five non-com-
missioned officers and
privates were mus-
tered out of service
on the 26th day of Oct.
1861 by Lieut. Robinson
in accordance with
order 304 received
from Head Quarters
of Western Department
to muster out all
the enlisted men on
parole. And the
record of actions,
scouts, marches, chang-
es of station &c of
this Company will
be found on the
muster-out Roll of
the 26th of Oct. (over)

Saxton

APR. 17

8545377

018910

1861. The Regiment
that this Company
is connected with
has heretofore been
known as the 13th
Reg't. Mo. Vols.

E Co., 25 Missouri Inf

Detachment Muster Roll
for 26 to 31 Oct., 1861,

shows station,

Saint Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Recruited in upper
counties of Mo.
Stationed at St. Joe.
Made one expedition
into Holt & Andrew
Counties; did police
duty on the line
of St. & St. Joe. R.R.
for about one month,
removed to Kansas
City thence to Lex-
ington thence to
Warrensburg retreat-
ing from there fought
on Sept. 12, the 1st
battle at Lexington,
participated in
actions of 17, 18 & 19,
& 20 of Sept. at same
place and was (over)

Saxton

APR. 17

8545378

1891

included in
surrender of 70th

F Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for 26 to 31 Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Saint Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company of the 25th Reg-
iment Missouri Volunteers was
organized July 25th 1861 by
order from Col. Everett Lea-
dy in accordance with an
order from Major General
Fremont to raise a Regiment
of Missouri Volunteers for the
United States service at St.
Joseph, Mo. Captain Geo. B.
Hoge and Lieut. J. B. Hawley
taking the duties of recruiting
for said company which
said recruiting proceeded
as rapidly as possible from
that date until the 27th
of August. The recruited men
were sworn into the service
of the United States for (one)

Saxton

APR. 17

8545379

018910

three (3) years as fast as
enrolled and put upon
duty at once in guarding
and protecting the Western
portion of the H. & St. Jo. R.R.
and preserving order and
spirit in N. W. Missouri as
far as possible. On the 25th
of August in accordance with
orders and in company with
the Regiment it took up its
line of march to Kansas
City, Mo. to which place
was transported by rail
and boat, arriving there
the 27th of August 1861. At
this time there was not a
tent for our men or officers
and there were 700 more men
that had no Blankets. Slept
in the open air this night.
And 28th the Mustering officer
appeared on the grounds and
officers and men were mus-
tered into the service.
15 more men were, in the
course of a half hour

F Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for 26 to 31 Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Saint Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brought round from Co. A
to be mustered into the Com-
pany. But the Mustering Of-
ficer, Lieut. Coffey stated
that he had not time to
do it that evening, Camp
was ordered to be moved
which occupied all that
night and the arranging
of the men's quarters the
next day presented me from
getting the said 15 men detached
from duty to be then mus-
tered in. The following day
the Mustering Officer left
Kansas City for Fort Lea-
rmore. The company re-
mained in Kansas City until
the 2^d of September when (arr.)

Saxton

APR. 17

8545380

018910

they moved down the Missouri River to Lexington by boat, arriving at said place Sept. 4; Encamped at the Fair Grounds where we remained until the morning of the 7th when we were ordered to march to Warrensburg; first day made about 15 miles, suffered considerably for water; my men were not furnished with canteens and a number without shoes. Camped on the edge of a prairie. Sept. 8 made about 8 miles. Camped in line of battle about noon in a high open prairie, some distance from water; reports of the enemy advancing kept us on the alert all night. The men slept on their arms. Sept. 9th again moved forward, arrived in Warrensburg about sundown. Found

7 Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Detachment

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for 26 to 31 Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Saint Joseph, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

the enemy in strong force
some five miles from town,
commenced retreating to-
ward Lexington about 11
o'clock P.M., over the same
road we advanced, where
we arrived on the evening
of the 11th. Lay on our
arms all night expecting
an attack. Next morning
was ordered out to relieve
Co. H, Capt. Dill who was
reported to be outflanked
and likely to be cut off
by the enemy. Succeeded
in reaching him, he having
repulsed the enemy (which
was the advance guard), re-
connected for $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles (over)

W. H. T. Co.

APR. 17

8545381

018910

behind; could see nothing of the enemy and returned to camp by the Columbus road. Had not been in more than 20 minutes when the long roll was beat and we were ordered to the intrenchments. About 2 o'clock I was ordered out with my company in connection with 3 others to engage the advancing enemy. Met and engaged them on the outskirts of the town. By order of Lieut. Col. Thatcher I was in full command of the 4 companies.

Four of my men were slightly wounded and two severely; one, John Temple (private) in the arm and Sergeant Geherty in the side. We were forced to fall back after firing 5 rounds

F Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Detachment

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for 26 to 31 Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Saint Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

As the enemy in large numbers were attempting to outflank us and had opened fire with two six pounders with grape shot.

The four companies got back to the intrenchments bringing all the wounded, one of which died the following day. When within 150 yards of the intrenchments two companies of the Irish Brigade, mistaking us for the enemy, fired a volley into us; one of the men was wounded. Took a position inside of the earth works (over)

Jaxton

711

8545382

★T68

and remained there during the balance of the fight, which continued upwards of three hours. And during the night, officers and men worked constantly on the fortifications which was continued almost constantly night and day until the morning of the 18th when the main fight opened during which the men and officers were constantly on duty by day and night ready to repel any attack that might be made on the position assigned them which was considered the weakest point in the main intrenchments. On the 19th Samuel Fox (private) while attempting to pick off a sharp shooter

F Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Attachment
Company Muster Roll

for 26 to 31 Oct., 1861,

shows station of company,

Saint Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

was dangerously wounded
in the head causing
the loss of one eye and
completely disabling him
for life. On the 20th
the Company and officers
were taken prisoners
of war by the enemy.
The officers and men
losing most of their
clothing and blankets.
The non-commissioned
officers and privates were
made to take an oath not
to serve against the South-
ern Confederacy under
penalty of death, if
caught hereafter. The
officers were released (over)

Saxton

APR. 17

8545383

1891

on parole until ex-
changed. The non-
commissioned officers
and privates were
mustered out of service
pursuant to orders,
Oct. 26, 1861. No
paymaster was present
at the time to pay
them.

Geo. B. Hoge, Capt.

H Co., 75 Missouri Inf.

Detachment Muster Roll
for 26 to 31 Oct., 1861,
shows station,

St. Joseph. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Seventy-five non-com.
officers & privates
having been taken
prisoners at the
battle of Lexington
were, agreeable to
"order" No. 304 re-
ceived from Head
Quarters Western
Department, mus-
tered out of service
by Lieut. Robinette
of 1st Infantry the
26th day of Octo-
ber 1861.

The Regiment to
which this Com-
pany belonged was,
when mustered
into service, (over)

Saxton

APR. 17

8545384

018910

known as the
13th but by order
has since been
changed to the
25th.

I Co., 25 Missouri Inf

Detachment Muster Roll

for 26 to 31 Oct., 1861,

shows station,

St. Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forty of Company I
were mustered out
of the Service on
the 26th Oct. 1861,
by Lieut. Robinson,
U.S.A. By order
No. 304 Head Quarters
Western Department.

These men were in
the Battle of Lexington,
Mo. and were taken
prisoners and were
released on parole.

The company was
mustered into the
Service of the United
States on the 28th
day of August 1861
at Kansas City
by Lieut (Cfley Ross)

Saxton

APR. 17

8545385

018910

U.S.A. This Com-
pany was or-
ganized and
commenced
doing duty some
time before it
was mustered
into service.

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Detachment

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 29 to Dec. 1, 1861,

shows station of company, Camp Union,
Kansas City, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The names which appear on this Muster Roll are but the remnant of the Company which was originally enrolled and mustered into the Service of the United States. Fifty three enlisted men of the Company were mustered out of service and discharged therefrom on the 29th day of October 1861, by reason of their having been made prisoners at Lexington, Missouri on the 21st day of September (over)

Daxton

APR. 17

8545386

016810

1861. The highest number ever enrolled in the company, Commissioned officers, Non-Commissioned officers and Privates was Eighty-six. Of these, six privates deserted, one was expelled by the company for dishonorable conduct, in pursuance of the sentence of a court martial; one was transferred to Col. Nugent's Regiment of Cavalry and two were released, being unfit for duty.

Shel. Det. roll for Aug 18/62 next on file. —

Co. D. 4th Battⁿ Paroled Prisoners.

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Special Detachment
~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company of Prisoners were taken at Lexington, Mo., by Gen. Price on the 20th of September, 1861, and released on oath to "never take up arms again against the State of Missouri, or the Southern Confederacy, under the penalty of death".

They were mustered out and discharged from the U.S. Service at St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 26, 1861, in accordance with order No. 304, Western Dept.

Shortly afterward (over)

Daxton

APR. 17

8545387

1891

An order was issued by Col. Peabody, stating that the Regt. had been re-instated and the men exchanged and all who did not report to him immediately for service would be considered and treated as deserters. Some were brought back by force of arms. Last March the Regt. went to Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.; was in the Battle of Shiloh before Corinth and at Corinth untill Aug. 1st; having ascertained that we never had been exchanged we were ordered by Gen. Grant to

Co. D. 4th Battⁿ Paroled Prisoners
Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Special Detachment
Company Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(continued)

to report at
Benton Barracks
to await the ac-
tion of the
War. Department.

Daxton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

25 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8545389 | 2 |
| 2 | 8545390 | 3 |
| 3 | 8545391 | 4 |
| 4 | 8545392 | 5 |
| 5 | 8545393 | 6 |
| 6 | 8545394 | 7 |
| 7 | 8545395 | 8 |
| 8 | 8545396 | 9 |
| 9 | 8545397 | 10 |
| 10 | 8545398 | 11 |
| 11 | 8545399 | 12 |
| 12 | 8545400 | 13 |
| 13 | 8545401 | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also 1st. Mo. Engrs.

Field & Staff, 25 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, '61 to Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station,

St. Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard
Coppell

Field & Staff, 23 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station,

Camp No. 2, Army of Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment arrived at Pittsburg, Tenn., from
London 9 Cavalry, St. Louis, Mo., March 23, 1862, encamped
2 miles from the River on road to Corinth.
The company under Maj. Powell engaged the
enemy's advance at 5 o'clock on the morning
of April 1, 1862. At seven o'clock the entire
Regt. was engaged - at 8 o'clock were compelled
to fall back leaving camp and property in
possession of the enemy. A portion of the
Regt. rallied on the right of the 6th Division and
continued in the battle until 11 o'clock P.M.
Another portion becoming detached was by order
placed with Brigade commanded by Col.
Hildreth. On the 7th the Regiment was
ordered to support the first Mo. Battery, and
took but little part in the action on that
day except one company under Capt. Miller,
who was attached to Col. Iowa Regt. - The
Regiment lost all its property save a portion
of their tents - the camp being in pos-
session of the enemy from 8 o'clock

Howard, Over

APR. 17

8545390

★1891★

on the 6th till the evening of the
7th. On the 29th April marched
out on the Sandy road, about
8 miles, returned to camp No.
2 next morning the 30th April,
1862.

The regiment under com-
mand of Col. Peabody left abt.
Joseph March 3^d, 1862, arrived
at Benton Barracks on the 14th.
Left Benton Barracks March 24th
and arrived at Pittsburg, Tenn.,
on the 28th.

Field & Staff, 25 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station,

Corrith, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 23 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June 30 to Aug. 18, 1862,

shows station,

Camp No. 7, near Cornish, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Howard,

Field & Staff, 23 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862,
shows station,

shows station,

Near Cornith, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

Copyright

Field & Staff, 23 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862,

shows station.

Patterson, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578)

Howard,

Copyright

Field & Staff, 25th Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

shows station,

Patterson, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

Copyright

Field & Staff, 25th Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January and February, 1863,
shows station,

Iron Mountain, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment marched 30 miles south west
of Fort Scurry on recruiting & foraging ex-
pedition Jan. 4th - Returned Jan. 8th - Regt.
detailed to guard supply train - Marched
to Barnesville 22 miles north east of
Fort Scurry Jan. 11th - Returned Jan. 21st -
Regt. marched as escort to supply train
for West Plains, Mo. Jan. 27, 28, 29, 30, 31;
27, 28, 29, & arrived at West Plains Jan. 30, 65
miles south west of Fort Scurry, Mo. - Regt. marched
with 2^d Brigade, 2nd Div. Army, S. S. Mo.
Feb. 2, for Saline, Ark. - Arrived at Saline Feb. 3,
35 miles south of West Plains, Mo. - Regt. marched
with Brigade from Saline, Ark., Feb. 6, for
West Plains & arrived on the 7th - Regt. marched
with Brigade from West Plains for
Eminence, Mo. Feb. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12; and ar-
rived at Eminence on the 13th, 70 miles
north of West Plains. - Regt. on 5 days va-
cance from Feb. 14th to Feb. 18th - Regiment marched

Over
Howard,

APR. 17

8545396

018910

from Eminence for Arcadia, Mo. Feb. 17;
18; 19; 20, & arrived at Arcadia, Mo., 65
miles north east of Eminence, Mo.,
Feb. 21st - Reg. marched from Arcadia, Mo.,
to Iron Mountain, Mo., 6 miles east of
Arcadia, Mo., Feb. 27, '63. - During the
months of Jan. & Feb. the Regt. has
been in camp 14 days; the remainder
of the time was occupied in
marching. During Jan. & Feb.
the Reg. has marched the distance
of 349 miles.

Field & Staff, 25 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863,

shows station,

Saint Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 4th march, 1863, the Regiment was detached from the 2^d Brigade 2^d Division Army of E. Missouri then stationed at Sny-Lee, Mo. and was ordered to St. Joseph, Mo. Since then scouting parties have been sent to various portions of the District of North west Missouri, and since the return of these parties four companies were sent to the Liberty Arsenal and three companies to Chillicothe. One of the four companies stationed at Liberty is now stationed at Harlan, opposite Kansas City; three remain posted at Liberty, three at St. Joseph and three at Chillicothe, Mo.

Received

Field & Staff, 25th Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station,

New Madrid

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H were stationed at different points in Clay, Clinton and Ray Counties. Companies G, I and K were stationed at St. Joseph, Mo., on provost duty - on the 18th day of June 1863 the three companies remaining at St. Joseph, Mo., left said place on board the steamer Fanny Ogden for St. Louis, the boat stopped at Independence Landing where companies A, B, C, D and F came on board - The same day companies H and E came on board at Liberty Arsenal, Mo. The Regiment landed at St. Louis on the morning of the 23^d. The Regiment changed boats and went on board the steamer Imperial. Landed on the 25th in
Even

Harriet

APR. 17

8545398

018910

*the morning at New Madrid,
Mo., Col. Chester Harding
assumed command of this
Post.*

Field & Staff, 25 Missouri Infy

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863,
shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 25 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186³,

shows station,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howard

Field & Staff, 23 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station,

Camp Karge, Huntington, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

8 Companies of 23 Regt. Mo.
Vol. left New Madrid, Mo. Nov. 30,
1863 under command of Maj.
Nichols on Government Steamer
Pennsboro, arrived at Columbus,
Ky. Dec. 1st, 1863. Left Columbus,
Ky. Dec. 17, 1863 for Union City, Tenn.,
by Rail, distance 25 miles. Left
Union City, Tenn., Dec. 21, 1863.
Arrived at present encamp-
ment Dec. 27, 1863. Distance
marched since Dec. 21, 50 miles.

Howard,

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

25th Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Saint Joseph
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co L Capt Von Damm has
2 men on detached service
with leave and sick.

These men are known to be
in the vicinity of Kansas City
but no regular company
Return having been rendered
their names are unknown

J. Merchant

25 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Saint Joseph Mo.
except as follows:

~~Next Return on file Aug 1862~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Merchant

25 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Apr*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment was
engaged in the Battle of
Shiloh April 6 & 7, 1862*

A. Merchant

25 Reg't Moos, Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. A. Richard

25 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Corinth Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was
detailed on extra duty
June 15, 1862 to build
fortifications

J. Merchant

25. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Corinth Miss.
except as follows:

None reported on file Sept. 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Companies worked
on Fortifications near
Corinth Miss.

25. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

Return dated
Pilot Knob Mo.
October 3, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 3rd Regt. left Council
Bluffs, under orders to report
to Gen. Schofield at St. Louis,
to recruit,
Detained five days at
Jackson Tenn. under
Gen. Logan.
Proceeded to St. Louis and
reported. Two days in
Camp there, then ordered
to this Post, Pilot
Knob, Mo.

[Signature]

25. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Patterson, Mo.,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment marched
from Pilot Knob to
Ironville Mo. from there to
Arcadia, from there to
Camp Haines, near
Patterson, from there to
Patterson, where it is
now stationed. Five
Companies having been
sent on an Expedition
to Pittmans Ferry,

Blair

25 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Big Creek, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blunt.

Copyist.

25 Reg't Missouri Inf't.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Van Buren Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Luntz.

25 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
West Plains Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt- crossed Current River
at Van Buren Mo on 1st Jan
and camped on South side
On 2^d was sent on scout
and foraging excursion marched
25 miles South West and
returned on 5th. On 12th was
sent to escort Supply Train
from Pilot Knob. Left Det. of
four companies at Smiths farm
10 miles north of Van Buren
the other six companies went
to Booneville and awaited arrival
of Supply Train. Reached (over)

Hammer

JUL. 21.

36717303

1896.

Van Buren with Train on
21st and started for West Plains
on 22 with Train. Reached
West Plains on 31st Present
Station - Regt. being in camp
but 7 days during month

25 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Iron Mountain Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment at West Plains Mo.
Feb 1. Regt. marched with 2nd
Brigade of 2^d Division A. S. & Mo.
Feb 2^d for Salem Ark arrived
at Salem Feb 3. 35 miles south of
West Plains Mo. Regt. marched
with Brigade from Salem Ark
Feb 4 for West Plains. Arrived
on 7th. Regt. marched with Brigade
from West Plains for Eminence
Mo. Feb. 8, 9, 10, 11 & 12. Arrived
at Eminence on 13 - 70 miles
north of West Plains Mo. Regt.
on 5 days Rations from (over)

Hammer

JUL. 21.

36717304

1396.

1st to 12th. Regt. marched from
Eminence for Arcadia Mo
Feb. 17, 18, 19, 20 & arrived
at Arcadia Mo 65 miles
north East of Eminence Mo.
Feb. 21 marched from Arcadia
Mo. to Iron Mountains
Mo. 6 miles East of Arcadia
Feb 27, 1863

25 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St. Joseph Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 4th March 1863 The regt
was detached from the 2^d Brig 2^d
Div Army of S. E. Missouri
then stationed at Ironton Mo.
and was ordered to St. Joseph
Since then scouting parties
have been sent out to various
portions of the District of
North West Mo.

Hammer

25 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St. Joseph Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the 1st of April
four companies were sent
to the Liberty Arsenal
and three companies to
Libericothe. One of the four
companies sent to Liberty
is now stationed at
Harlem Mo. opposite Kansas
City. Three remain posted
at Liberty, three at Lib-
licothe and three at
St. Joseph.

Hammer

25 Reg't Mo. Ind

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
St. Joseph Mo
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A. B. C. D.
E and G were stationed
on different points in
Clay, Clinton & Ray
County Mo. F. I. H
& K remained at St.
Joseph on provost duty

Hamm

25 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Madrid Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, were
stationed at different points in
Clay, Ray and Clinton County.
Comp. H, I, K. were stationed at
St. Joseph as provost guard on
the 18 June 63. The Regiment was
ordered to St. Louis Mo. landed
there on the 23 June 63. Changed
boats and landed the 25 June
63 at New Madrid Mo. Col.
Ch. Harding assumed Command
of the post.

Scherid

25 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Madrid Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

25 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Madrid Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherish

25 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Madrid Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shenick

25 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Madrid Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. G. O. The 25 Missouri Vol-
unteers is consolidated with
the Engineer Regiment of the
West (Bissell's Missouri Volunteer)
side I. O. 420 per 16 War Dept.
A. G. O. dated November 23, 1863.

transacted

Shenick

25 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
New Madrid Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shenck

25 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Union City Tenn.
except as follows: _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

25 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Nashville Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The whole Regiment except Col.
Chester Harding from Lt. Col.
R. T. Van Horn, R. Q. M. John O.
Henderson, Capt. R. C. Bradshaw
Lieut. G. W. Shinn, Timothy Dwyer
& William Hahn) is transferred
to 1 Reg't Engineer Mo. Vols. which
is composed of the Engineer Reg't
of the West Missouri Vols. and 25
Reg't Mo. Vols. In accordance
with S. O. No. 520 series 1863. Adj.
Gen. O. Washington D. C. & S. O.
No. 345 series of 1863 Adj. Gen. Dep't
of the Missouri - (over)

Schenck

JUL. 21

36717315

1896.

this return is made, not so much as a return of the 25 Mo. Vol. Inf. (all the correct) as to furnish the War Dept. with the information that should be furnished by a return of the 1 Regt. Engineers Mo. Vols. for this month. which is not to be furnished for the reason that the detachments comprising that Regiment were not together during the whole of that month and it is deemed to be doubtful if the orders before referred to could consolidate the regiments prior to the detachments coming together hence separate returns for the two regiments are made.

The 25 Mo. Vol. Inf. during this month marched from Lexington Tenn. to Union City Tenn. where it arrived about the 9. On the 15 it moved by rail to Columbus Ky & on the 16 moved by transport to Nashville Tenn. on the 17 and went into Camp.

25 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Nashville Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

about the 24 was reported
to Colonel Henry Elad 1 Regt.
Engineers Mo. Vol. by order
of General U.S. Grant, with
the information that the Regt.
was Consolidated with the
Engineer Regt. of the West and
Called 1 Regt. Engineer Mo.
Vol.

Scherish

25 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Nashville Tenn.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Return is made for
the purpose of furnishing
information not contained
in previous Returns
except so much as relates
to transfers which is a
repetition of the previous
Return.

Scherish

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 25 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8545402 | 26 |
| 2 | 8545403 | 27 |
| 3 | 8545404 | 28 |
| 4 | 8545405 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545406 | 30 |
| 6 | 8545407 | 31 |
| 7 | 8545408 | 32 |
| 8 | 8545409 | 33 |
| 9 | 8545410 | 34 |
| 10 | 8545411 | 35 |
| 11 | 8545412 | 36 |
| 12 | 8545413 | 37 |
| 13 | 8545414 | 38 |
| 14 | 8545415 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also 1st Mo. Rep.

A. Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for From July 1 to Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All enlisted men but
two of this Company were
mustered out of service
Oct. 26, 61. By order from
the Western Department
of Army. And by order
from the same source
commenced to recruit
as soon as officers were
released from their parole
and on the day
was reinstated by
special order No. 29 A.G.O.
Washington.

H. J. Brandon

C. A. Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

West Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left St. Joseph Mo. March 3rd 1862 Arrived at Benton Barracks on the morning of the 5th of March 62 - Left St. Louis Mo. on Steamer Continental Mar. 25, 1862 - Arrived at Pittsburg Landing West Tenn. Mar. 28th 1862 - Moved encampment from landing Mar. 29th 1862 to Gen. Prentiss

Division 3 miles S. W. of landing. Company engaged on the 6th & 7th of April 62 in battle of Pittsburg landing. Lost all company books papers, rolls &c. &c. Company moved forward in advance 2 miles with Gen. M^cNeals Division April 25/62 - All Company

H. F. Prandon

APR. 17

8545403

018910

Clothing accounts &
surplus clothing on
hand were lost at
the Battle of Pittsburg
Landing April 6th & 7th, ren-
dering an account of
the men's indebtedness
for clothing impossible-

A Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1862,

shows station of company,

At Battery Duncan Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Camp No.
3 May 3rd/62 to 4 May
6th/62 to 5 May 8th/62 -
No 6 May 10th/62 - No. 7
May 13th/62 to 8 May 15th
1862 - Company engaged in
building Fortifications at
Camp No. 9 May 17th and
18th/62. Company engaged
in building Fortifications one
mile in advance of Camp
No. 9 May 22nd and 23rd/62 -
Company left Camp No. 9
June 6th/62 and encamped
1 1/2 miles South of Corinth
Miss. at 4 o'clock P.M.
June 6th/62 - Company detail-
ed on extra duty June 16th/62
at work on Fortifications 2 miles
South West of Corinth Miss. at Battery D

T. J. Handon

APR. 17

8545404

1891

*Last settlement of Co.
Clothing account
Oct. 26/61 -*

A Co., 25 Missouri Inftry.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

shows station of company,

Battery D near Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company engaged on Extra
duty Building Fortifications
near Corinth Miss. Since
June 15, 1862 Completed
works at Battery D. August
14/62

A. S. Brandon

C9 Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

camp near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company on duty in
building fortifications near
Corinth Miss. since Jan.
15/62.

H. L. Brandon

A Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Patterson Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company with Regt. by
order left camp near
Corinth Miss on 3rd Sept.
for St. Louis Mo. was stop-
ped at Jackson Tenn. by
order of Gen. Logan left Jack-
son on 8th Sept. arrived St.
Louis 10th via Columbus. left
St. Louis 12th for I. M. R.
for Pilot Knob Mo. - left
Pilot Knob for Ironton Oct.
5th Camp was flooded on
night of 8th completely break-
ing it up & destroying
much property. Moved
to Arcadia 11th Moved to
Patterson Mo. 19th arrived
21st Oct. 1862

H. F. Mandon

A Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November 3 & December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Van Buren Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Patterson Mo. with
Regt. Nov. 14 '62 Marched eight
miles north of Patterson & camped at
Big Creek Wayne Co. Mo. Company
detailed on extra duty to construct
bridge across Big Creek Nov.
15. Company H. with Companies
D. E. F. G. & K. detailed from the
Regiment & sent to repair the
road from Big Creek to Pilot Knob
Dec. 1 '62 and were employed in
such duty until Dec. 19 '62 when
the Company rejoined the Regt. at
Patterson Mo. Left Patterson with
the Regt. Dec. 20 '62 - Marched 4
miles West & camped. Marched
Dec. 21 " 15 miles & camped on
Black River; Marched 8 miles
Dec. 22 " S. S. West & camped; Marched
Dec. 23 " 12 miles and camped; ^{over,}

A. R. Brandon

APR. 17

8545408

018910

Marched 13 miles
Dec. 24th/62 and
camped near Current
River, opposite Van
Buren Carter Co. Mo.
Clothing account
settled up to the 26th
day of Oct. 1861-

A Co., 25 Missouri Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby, 1863,
shows station of company,

Grandale, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. marched with Regt. 20
miles S. W. of Van Buren, Mo.
on foraging duty Jan'y. 4.
returned Jan'y. 8. Co. detailed
to guard supply train from
Chest. Knob, Mo. to Van Buren, Mo.
& marched to Russellville, Mo. 20
miles N. E. of Van Buren. Jan'y. 11.
and returned with supply train.
Jan'y. 21, Co. marched with Regt.
at Crescent to supply train for
West Plains, Mo. Jan'y. 22, 23, 24,
25, 26, 27, 28 & 29. & arrived at
West Plains Jan'y. 30. 65 miles
W. of S. W. of Van Buren, Mo.
Co. marched with Regt. Feby 2.
for Helena, Ark. arrived at Helena
Feby. 3. 30 miles south of West
Plains, Mo. Co. detailed out

(over)

J. A. Stewart

APR. 17

8545409

018910

foraging duty Feby. 4.
Co. marched with Regt. from
Salem, Ark. Feby. 6, for West Plains
Mo. arrived at West Plains, Mo.
Feby. 7. Co. with Regt. marched
from West Plains, Mo. for Eminence, Mo.
Feby. 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, & arrived at Eminence
Feby. 13. 60 miles N. E. of West Plains.
Co. on 5 days rations from Feby 1;
to Feby. 13. Co. marched with Regt.
for Arcadia, Mo. Feby. 17, 18, 19, 20, &
arrived at Arcadia Feby 21, 60
miles N. E. of Eminence, Mo.
Co. marched with Regt. at 8 A.M.
A.M. Camped at Grandale, Mo.
6 miles North of Pilot Knob, Mo.
Feby. 27, 63.

A Co., 25 Missouri Infly.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Stewart

A Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

U.S. Arsenal, Liberty, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. left Iron Mountain S.E. Mo.
by rail road March 6, 63.
arrived at St. Joseph, Mo.
by way Hannibal & St. Joseph
Re. on the 7 day of March,
1863. Co. left St. Joseph, Mo.
by Steamboat for Liberty, Mo.
March 29, 63, arrived at Liberty
Mo. on the 31 day of March, 63.

J. C. Stewart

A Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Muster Roll of Lt. O. T. Harg
Co. left Liberty Arsenal. May 1, &
marched 7 miles S. E. to New City.
May 15, marched 25 miles East to
Richmond. May 26, marched
7 miles South to Camden. Mo.
June 15, marched 22 miles N. W.
to Liberty Arsenal. June 18,
marched to Independence.
June 20, joined Regt. at Warrenton City
Mo. and embarked on board the
Tenny Ogden for St. Louis,
arrived at St. Louis June 23, &
again embarked on board Steamer
Comperiel for New Madrid,
where it arrived June 25, 63.
Men enlisted by Captain
Bradshaw while on Recruiting
Service (see S. O. 21 Genl. Dept.
(over)

J. A. Stuart

APR. 17

8545412

018910

Recy. Service No Vals.
dated Benton Vt. Co. Mo.
Sept. 13. 62.) are reported as
murdered by Capt. Bradshaw.

A Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. at New Madrid, Mo.

No change since last
meeting

(3584)

J. H. Stewart Copyist.

A Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. at New Madrid, Mo.
No change since last
muster.

J. H. Stewart

A Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntingdon, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 30, 63 Co. with Detachment of
Regt. left New Madrid, Mo. and
proceeded for Shur. Davenport,
to Columbus Ky. where it arrived
at 8 AM. Dec. 1. Dec. 17 Co. left
Columbus and proceeded by rail
to Union City, Tenn. Dec. 22 Co.
left Union City at 4 PM. under
Command of Lt. Wright, marched 7
miles S.E. and camped at 6 1/2
PM. Dec. 24 Co. marched 10 AM.
marched 2 miles S.E. & camped.
Dec. 25 Co. marched at 8 AM.
marched 10 miles S.E. & camped
at 12 M. Dec. 26 Co. marched at
2 AM. marched 11 miles S.E. & camped
Dec. 27 Co. marched at 11 AM. marched
12 miles S.E. & camped at 6 1/2 P.M.
Dec. 28 Co. marched at 9 AM. marched
over

J. H. Stewart

APR. 17

8545415

01891*

7 miles S. S. E. and camped at
Huntingdon, Carroll Co. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 25 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8545416 | * |
| 2 | 8545417 | * |
| 3 | 8545418 | * |
| 4 | 8545419 | * |
| 5 | 8545420 | * |
| 6 | 8545421 | * |
| 7 | 8545422 | * |
| 8 | 8545423 | * |
| 9 | 8545424 | * |
| 10 | 8545425 | * |
| 11 | 8545426 | * |
| 12 | 8545427 | * |
| 13 | 8545428 | * |
| 14 | 8545429 | * |
| 15 | | * |
| 16 | | * |
| 17 | | * |
| 18 | | * |
| 19 | | * |
| 20 | | * |
| 21 | | * |
| 22 | | * |
| 23 | | * |
| 24 | | * |
| 25 | | * |

See also 1st Mo. Engrs.

B Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 26/61 to Mar 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

St Joseph Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left St Joseph on Aug 28/61 for Kansas City thence to Lexington thence to Warrensburg returning in trip to participate in the battle. The company suffered severely losing 11. Lieut 1 Corp & 8 men. The artillery used was mainly served by Capt. Kottell (now Lieut) and did good work. On Feb 21/62 proceeded to Weston after remaining ten days were recalled and are now under orders to proceed to St Louis.

Discipline Good

J. Peck

B Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp. No. Army West Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been in
Action in the Battle near
Pittsburg Landing Tenn.
fought on the 6th Day
of April 1862 Most of
the Company were in ac-
tion from 3 o'clock am.
untill 7 o'clock P M
on the first day of the battle
I was also one of the com-
pays who brought on
the fight by attacking
the Enemys Advance
Guard of the Grant
Army on the Morning
before the battle

YD Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Battery near Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company since the battle of Shiloh has been engaged in the construction of the works between this point & Corinth distance about 18 miles at present engaged in erecting Battery near Corinth

W. Beck

Co., *Le* Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for

Aug 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cornelia Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

J. V. Beck
Copyright

Copy.

B Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Cornth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been
Continuously engaged
in erecting Batteries
Near Cornth Miss.*

73 Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Camp Hains

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Beck

B Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

shows station of company,

Van Buren

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Beck

B Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4th 1863*, 1863,
shows station of company,

ArCADIA Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since the last Muster the
Company has been with the
Army of South East Missouri
Gen Davidson Commanding
the proceeds to Salem Ar-
kansas and then returned and
are now stationed at ArCADIA
Mo.*

B Co., 25 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863,

shows station of company,

St Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 23 Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Liberty Arsenal Clay Co. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was ordered
to Liberty Arsenal Mar. 23
and arrived there Mar 30 '63

During this period the Com-
pany has been engaged in
Securing &c

B Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1863, 1863,
shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was stationed
at Liberty Missouri. It was
then engaged in scouting
until June 2, 1863 when it
received the Regiment and pro-
ceeded to New Madrid, Mo.
where it arrived on June 2, 63
and is now stationed.

A scouting party consisting
of 200 Ft. Henry Grays in
63 ft. was attacked by host-
iles near Richfield, Mo.
on the 19th of May 1863 and First
Grays killed 3 and Capt
Benjamin Trap to the wounded.

Cottrell

D Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company were engaged in combat during the month of June 1865. The company was mustered out on the 1st of July 1865.

B Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. to Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 9th 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was sta-
tioned at New Madrid
Mo. on the 25th day of
June 1863

Catella

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 25 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 8545430 | 26 |
| 8545431 | 27 |
| 8545432 | 28 |
| 8545433 | 29 |
| 8545434 | 30 |
| 8545435 | 31 |
| 8545436 | 32 |
| 8545437 | 33 |
| 8545438 | 34 |
| 8545439 | 35 |
| 8545440 | 36 |
| 8545441 | 37 |
| 8545442 | 38 |
| 8545443 | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

See also 1st Mo. Regt.

C

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 26, 61 to Dec. 1, 1862

shows station of company,

Spint Joseph, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spint

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pittsburgh Landing Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Books, Stationery, Clothing,
Camp and Garrison equip-
age and Officers and
Privates Tent lost or
destroyed on the 6th Apr.
1862 at the battle of Pitts-
burgh Landing (except one
Officers Tent & 15 private)
The Company left Saint
Joseph, Mo. on 3rd Mch.
1862 and arrived in
St. Louis on the 5th Mch.
1862. Left St. Louis on 24th
Mch. 1862 and arrived at
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn. on
28 Mch 1862. The Company was
engaged on the 6th & 7th of
Apr. 1862, at the Battle of
Pittsburgh, Tenn.

Staley

C Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Staley

C Co., 25 Reg't Mo. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

shows station of company,

Battery "B" Near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Staley

C Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been
employed on extra duty
building fortifications
near Corinth, Miss from
the 21st day of June to
the present date.

J. W.aley

C Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Patterson Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Corinth, Miss.
Sept. 2nd 1862 Moved on the
Mobile & Ohio R.R. to Jackson
Tenn. left Jackson, Tenn
Sept. 8th 1862 and moved to
Columbus, Ky. Embarked on
steamer S.D. Perry for St.
Louis Mo. Arrived at St.
Louis Mo. Sept. 10th encamped
at Camp Gamble, left
Camp Gamble Sept. 13th 1862
and embarked on board
the Cars on the Iron Mon-
-rion R.R. and arrived at
Pilot Knob, Mo. Sept. 14th
1862 and encamped.
Moved Camp from Pilot-
knob Mo 2 miles to Iron-
-ton, Mo Oct 6th 1862 (over)

W. A. L. W.

APR. 17

8545435

018910

Oct. 8th 1862 The Camp
was overflowed by water
(being on low-ground)
Moved Camp on the
9th 3/4 of a mile to
Arcadia, Mo.

Oct. 20th 62 move
Camp 1 1/2 miles to Patter-
son, Mo. where we are
now encamped.

C Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Van Buren

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Isaley

C Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Iron Mountain, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. Cook

Co., 25 Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Saint Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Wm. L. East

Co. Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

U.S. Arsenal, Liberty Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyright.

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

July & Aug

186

三、

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Copyright.

C Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntington, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left
New Madrid, Mo. on
the 30th of Nov. and
arrived at Colum-
bus, Kentucky on the
1st of December 1863.

Left Columbus on
the 17th of December and
arrived at Union City,
Tenn. the same day.

Left Union City on
the 22nd of December,
marched across the
country to the place
where it arrived on
the 27th of Dec. Dis-
tance marched about
50 miles.

Wm. L. Cox

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 25 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8545444 | 25 |
| 2 | 8545445 | 26 |
| 3 | 8545446 | 27 |
| 4 | 8545447 | 28 |
| 5 | 8545448 | 29 |
| 6 | 8545449 | 30 |
| 7 | 8545450 | 31 |
| 8 | 8545451 | 32 |
| 9 | 8545452 | 33 |
| 10 | 8545453 | 34 |
| 11 | 8545454 | 35 |
| 12 | 8545455 | 36 |
| 13 | 8545456 | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

See also 1st Mo. Inpre.

2 Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Saint Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The men remarked not yet reported under Special order 29 A.G.O. Washington, were mustered and received pay proper from the date of muster into service to Oct 26/61. The men remarked as not having received any pay were absent with leave. The time being three weeks from muster to date of payment and to avoid expense they were permitted to absent themselves. Those men who enlisted prior to the 26th of Oct 61 are entitled to commutation of clothing from the date of enlistment to that date, having never been furnished by the public.

Bowman

D Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No. 2 Pittsburg Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Command moved from St. Joe Mo. on March 3^d and landed Benton Barracks St. Louis distance 304 miles March 4th P.M. The Command embarked on board Steamer Continental bound for Pittsburg Tenn. on March 25th at St. Louis. We landed at Pittsburg Tenn. on Mar 27/62 Pitched Camp in 6th Division of Army Tennessee, where we were attacked by rebel forces under Johnson Beauregard and others on 6th April 62 and suffered a severe loss. The company was engaged during the Battle of Shiloh. The Company had only 43 men for duty out of 85 under the adversity of the day (the camp being generally surprised) the men lost all their clothes ^{were}

Bowman

APR. 17

8545445

018910

except their body apparel. Guns and accoutrements to the no. of 28 were lost, there being no transportation to remove them from the adverse field, there was also a lot of shoes Boots and clothing uninsured together with officers Baggage, Company papers & Records, all fell into the hands of the foe and was principally lost.

On April 25/62 the Command moved to advance, in Camp No. 2 Deanna. Pursuant to orders the Command marched into enemies Country in direction of Purdee a distance of ten miles on April 29 and returned on 30th April 62 to Camp No. 2. The health of the Company is not good. The effectiveness only moderate. The number of men able to make a good fight is about 50. Clothing account as required cannot be rendered owing to the fact that the accounts were lost in Battle on 6th of April 62.

D Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company moved with Regt in 6th Division R W of the Army of Jesus from Camp No. 3 about 6 miles from Pittsburg Landing May 1st and by slow and short marches began to approach the enemy's strong hold Corinth Miss the D. E. Army reached Camp No. 8 about 3 miles from Corinth on the 17 day of May and there commenced fortifying and by gradual but sure means making strong works upon every available point until within shelling distance which point was reached on May 28 and 29 by contesting every foot of the ground with *

Company with Regt moved Camp with Division on the 6 day June to Camp No. 10
* Roll mutilated over

Bowman

APR. 17

8545446

1891

one mile west of Corinth
The Company was detailed and
put on detached service in
the Engineer Corps, June 15. 1862
by order of Gen _____ and re-
ported to Capt Prime Chief of
the Battery & where the Company
has been engaged at Labor since
the 16 day of June 1862.

Each man lost five Dollars
worth of Clothing at the Battle
of Shiloh also the records of
Extra issues of Clothing together
with the supply on hand but
the men are willing to offset
one against the other.

D Co., 25 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Field Battery Mississippi.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been on
Extra duty about three months
But at this time are with
Regt near Corinth Miss.
and want twenty three
fighting stock to fill up
Company.

Not Dec/62 next roll on
which Station is given

Bowman

2 Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

Vanburen, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was ordered on duty repairing road from Pilot Knob to Patterson, Mo., a distance of 35 miles, building Bridges, &c. - on the 14th Nov. And the said service is accounted "Extra Duty" - having finished the work was ordered Patterson, where we arrived on Dec. 19th, 1862 - Moved from Patterson to this place, Vanburen, Mo., where the Regiment, the Company being with it, arrived on the 24th, Dec. '62, a distance of 35 miles, more or less.

Sachman

2

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Iron Mountain, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was on duty with Regiment guarding supply train through from Barnesville to West Plains, Mo. from Jan 10th to 31st/63. — the distance much being about Eighty Five miles. — The Company, with, left West Plains on Feb 7, 1863, and marched on Salem at Kansas, a distance of 38 miles. A retrograde movement being ordered, the Co. left Salem on 6th and arrived on 9th — left West Plains on 10th — marched on Independence by a circuitous route (over)

APR. 17

8545450

1891

arrived on 14th - a distance of about 70 miles - subsisting mostly upon the country - left Eminence for Pilot Knob, Mo. on 17th and arrived at this place, Iron Mt. Feb 27. 1863, a distance of about 85 miles.

The Clothing ac'ts of the Co. has been settled to Dec. 31st '62 except as is shown upon the face of the Roll. - These men who have not settled their ac'ts have the money value of the issues to them annexed to their names.

D Co., 25 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Joseph - Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe - Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with
Regiment moved camp
at Iron Mountain - Mo.
on the 6th day of Mch.
1863. and proceeded by
A.R. to St Joseph - Mo.
arrived on the 9th Mch
'63 - and proceeded by
A.R. and River to Ft. Scott
landing near Inde-
pendence Mo.

Wm Buschaker's
found - returned to
St Joseph on the 2nd day
of April - By order
of Chester Harding Jr.

The company ordered
with detachments under
Maj. Nichols, to the
City of Chillicothe - Mo.

Sachman

APR. 17

8545452

1891

The men having
clothing accounts to
settle, as shown on
this Roll, have Com-
mutation of clothing
due from Enlistment
except Thomas
Sweeney, whose in-
debtedness is a balance
due.

22 Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Chillicothe Mo. pursuant to orders from Head Qrs. N. W. Dist. Mo. on May 22 /63 proceeded to Richmond Ray County Mo. via Hamilton Mo. distance 60 miles. Company on Provost duty from May 24th to June 12th, 63 pursuant to orders from Det. Head Qrs. The Company moved from Richmond to U. S. Arsenal Mo. on 12th of June. Left Arsenal for Independence Mo. to Reinforce that place, an attack being imminent on the (over)

R. S. Richardson

APR. 17

8545453

1891

on the 16th June - left
Independence for St Louis
On board Steamer
"Laura Ogden" arrived
on 23rd Inst. left St Louis
on Steamer Imperial
bound for this place
Arrived on the 25th June
1863. The company
settled for clothing Dec
31st 62 except David
Thompson, William
Ralston who have
Commutation due from
enlistment - & 77 re
Graves from Oct 31st 62

S

Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was ordered on fatigue duty, Repairing Roads, left New Madrid Mo, on July 29th A.D. 1863 and marched to Little River distance 22 miles West. Commence the work of Bridging Sair River but was ordered back to Madrid on July 29th A.D. 1863. Where the Company has been on duty building Earth works.

R. S. Richards

S

Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company as part
of a Detachment
under Com'd of Capt
Joseph Schmitz
25th Mo. Vols. was on
Scout to Osceola
Arkansas from the
19th to the 25th Sept
1863. On duty at
present at Post
New Madrid Mo.*

R. Richardson

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntington Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left
New Madrid Mo.
Nov 30th 63 and
arrived at Columbus
Ky, on the 1st Dec 63
Via the Steamer Haven-
port. From thence
by rail transportation
to Union City Tenn.
Where it arrived Dec,
17th 63. Left Union City
on the 22nd Dec 63, and
marched across the
Country to this point
where it arrived Dec 27th
63. Distance marched
about fifty miles.
Health of Company good.

R. S. Richardson

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 25 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8545457 | 2 |
| 2 | 8545458 | 3 |
| 3 | 8545459 | 4 |
| 4 | 8545460 | 5 |
| 5 | 8545461 | 6 |
| 6 | 8545462 | 7 |
| 7 | 8545463 | 8 |
| 8 | 8545464 | 9 |
| 9 | 8545465 | 10 |
| 10 | 8545466 | 11 |
| 11 | 8545467 | 12 |
| 12 | 8545468 | 13 |
| 13 | 8545469 | 14 |
| 14 | 8545470 | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

See also 1st. Mo. Engrs.

E Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 26-61 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

St Joseph

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Western Tennessee Army in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left St Joseph Mo
on the 3rd of March 1862 arrived
at Benton Barracks on the night of
the 4th of March 1862. Left St Louis
Mo on 24th 1862 enroute for Tenn
River arrived at Pittsburg
Landing on the Tenn River 28th of
Mar 1862. The company was in
the battle of Shiloh near Pittsburg
Landing April 6. 1862. The company
went into the action with 70 men
all told and had 5 killed & five
wounded. The company went out
as a part of Gen McKanes Division
on the 29th April 1862. about 20
miles towards Purdy to reinforce
a Division sent to destroy two
Rail Road Bridges on the Road
between Purdy & Corinth. The
men

Hark

APR. 17

8545458

☆1891☆

Company returned to camp
on the 30th April 1862.

The company was called out
on the morning of the 6th Apr
1862 at 2 O'C in the morning.
at 3 O'C we found the enemy
advancing in full force and
we continued the fight
against a superior force
until 6 O'C in the morning
when we fell back on our
line of battle. The company
lost all Boots & all Ralls
& Tents which the enemy
carried off on the 7th April
1862.

E Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth Miss Army in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

All clothing and accoutrements were lost at the battle of Pittsburg.

The present account is for clothing issued since.

This Co was detached for extra duty on fortifications June 15-62 and has since remained at said duty.

In addition to the clothing charged against the Company and private of the Company they have each received \$27.50 worth of clothing and lost \$17.62 worth at cost price at the Battle of Pittsburg leaving a balance of \$9.87 to be charged with that already on the rolls.

Hart

E Co., 25 Missouri Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cornith Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth Miss. Army in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was de-
tailed for extra duty
upon fortifications from
15th 1862 and has since
remained on said duty

J W Davis

E

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct 7, 1862,

shows station of company,

Patterson, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched from Camp near Corinth, Miss. Sept 1, 1862, and reached St Louis Sept 10. Marched to Pilot Knob Mo Sept 12, reaching its destination on the 13. Moved to Fronten Mo. Oct 6.

Marched to Arcadia Oct 11. Marched from Arcadia Mo. Oct 21, reaching Camp near Patterson Mo. (38 miles) Oct 23. Formed part of an expedition ordered to proceed to Pitmans Ferry and Pocahontas Arkansas, to route a body of the enemy, feared in that vicinity. Left on the morning of the 25 Oct. Arrived (over)

W L Davis

APR. 17

8545462

1891

At Pitman's Ferry (65 miles)
on the morning of the 27
After a short skirmish,
routed the enemy and
followed them towards
Pocahontas could not
overtake them gave up
the chase and started
on our return Oct 30
Arrived at Camp Patter-
son November 2, 1862.
- Report - Nobody Killed
Nobody wounded and
none missing.

C^o Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was ordered
on Extra duty, Nov 14,
to repair the road be-
tween Patterson and
Pilot Knob. It was
engaged on that
duty until Dec 19,
when it returned to
Patterson and rejoined
the Regiment. Left Pat-
terson Dec 20, for
Van Buren Arrived
at the latter place
Dec 20, 1861.

J. Davis

E Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Irondale, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company since last
mustered has marched
1st on a reconnoissance from
Van Buren Mo. 20 miles
on the Springfield road
and returned. 2^d from Van
Buren to Barnsville as a
Guard for Supply Train,
22 miles and returned
3^d from Van Buren to
West Plains 40 miles 4"
from West Plains to Salem
Ark. 35 miles and returned
5th from West Plains to Em-
inence, Mo. 75 miles. 6"
from Eminence to Arcadia
Mo. 50 miles. 7th from
Arcadia to Irondale
Mo. 7 miles when we ar-
(over)*

J. W. Davis

APR. 17

8545464

018910

ried July 27. and
were mustered. Most
of the above marches
being performed on
the worst possible
roads, and a portion
of the time on half
rations.

E Co., 25th Regt Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Davis

E. Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company since last
muster has marched - first
from Iron Mountain, Mo.
to St. Joseph, Mo. arrived
March 9th / 63. From St.
Joseph, Mo. to Forest City,
Mo. and return. From St.
Joseph, Mo. to Dibley Landing
& return. Thence to Chilli-
cotte Mo. - the present place
of muster.

P. F. Evans

E. Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,
shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Chilli-
coshe May 19th arrived
at St Joseph Mo. May
20th. Left St Joseph
May 26th for Plattsburg
Clinton County Mo. arrived
May 26th. Left Plattsburg
June 17th for Liberty
Missouri. Left the latter
place June 19th and
arrived at New Madrid
Mo on the 25th of same
month.

P. F. Evans

E Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No change since last
muster.*

B. F. Evans

E Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. F. Evans

C Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntingdon Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company embarked
at New Madrid Mo. Apr
30th 1863. Arrived at Columbus
Ky. December 1. Left
Columbus for Union City Tenn.
Dec. 17th. Left Union City
enroute for Jackson Dec. 22.
Arrived at Huntingdon Tenn.
Dec. 27th 1863. Where the
Company is on special duty
as Provost Guard.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
F Co., *25* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8545471 | 26 |
| 2 | 8545472 | 27 |
| 3 | 8545473 | 28 |
| 4 | 8545474 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545475 | 30 |
| 6 | 8545476 | 31 |
| 7 | 8545477 | 32 |
| 8 | 8545478 | 33 |
| 9 | 8545479 | 34 |
| 10 | 8545480 | 35 |
| 11 | 8545481 | 36 |
| 12 | 8545482 | 37 |
| 13 | 8545483 | 38 |
| 14 | 8545484 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also *1st Mo. Regt.*

F Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for **Oct. 26, '61, to Feb. 28, 1862,**

shows station of company,

St. Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Reuniting at St. Joseph, Mo.
Company went into Barracks under orders
Col. B. C. Calhoun the 22nd day Dec., 1861.
Moved to Barracks South St. Joseph Feb. 22, 1862.
Since the last month's report a detachment
of this Company, under Capt. Hoge, of forty-nine
men, under orders from Col. Calhoun, marched
from St. Joseph to Oregon, Holt Co., Mo., thirty
miles; were absent five days on a scout,
capturing secession property, turning it over to
the Provost Marshal, St. Joseph. Also a detach-
ment of twenty-three men, under Sient Hawley, march-
ed from St. Joseph to Platt River Bridge, twelve miles,
as a guard for said Bridge, remaining five days,
returned to Barracks March 6, 1862. Received
orders to march to St. Louis, Feb. 22, 1862.

E. L. Woods.

F Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from St. Joseph, Mo., March 1, 1862, and reached Benton Barracks, St. Louis, March 5, 1862. Marched from Benton Barracks March 24, 1862, and arrived at Camp Prentiss, near Pittsburg Landing, Tenn. March 29, 1862, and composed a portion of Gen. Prentiss' Division. On Sunday and Monday, April 6 & 7, the Company, under command of Capt. Hoge, in common with the Regiment, was engaged in the action at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., and, as a general thing, men and officers behaved themselves with firmness and courage, and together with the Regiment was the first in the line of battle in the Division to meet the advancing rebels, contesting the ground inch by inch, until forced back beyond their Camp to Gen. Hurlbut's Division. We were neither supported by artillery or cavalry. Our tents were entered and all the clothing except what our men had on, was taken by the enemy, and not yet fully replaced.

(OVER)

E. J. Woods

APR. 17

8545472

018910

Friday, April 25, 1862, marched two miles to Camp No. (2) Two. The Front, Tuesday, April 29, marched out on the Purdy Road ten miles, and returned on the 30th to Camp No. 2. Many of the men are still sick, rendering the Company in a measure inefficient. Discipline Good. Company Books and papers lost in action April 6 & 7, 1862.

Remarks Continued.

The names of all those men formerly to
to the Company and mustered out of
1861, by Special Order No. 304 Head of
Department and re-instated by General
Quarters Washington, not having rep
muster are dropped from the roll.

* Roll term.

E. J. Woods,
Cohyist.

F Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp at Battery "D" Near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp No. 3 May 3, '62;
No. 4 May 6, '62; No. 5 May 8, '62; No. 6
May 10, '62; No. 7 May 13, '62. Company
engaged in building Fortifications at Camp No.
9 May 17 & 18, '62. Company engaged in
building Fortifications one mile in advance
of Camp No. 9 May 22 & 23, '62. Company
left camp No. 9 June 6, '62. Encamped $1\frac{1}{2}$
miles south of Corinth June 6, '62. Company
detailed on extra duty June 16, '62, to build
Fortifications two miles S.W. of Corinth.
Commenced work June 17, '62, at Battery "D".

Our men are much in need of clothing;
many have been obliged to pick up Rebel
cast away shirts, pants, &c to wear.

E. J. Woods,

3 Co., 25 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18., 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp Battery D, near Corinth, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears slightly aged or off-white. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

ES Needs

F. Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June + Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No. 10, near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Completed work on
Battery 'D' August 18th/62.
Moved Camp 1/2 mile North
between Batteries 'D' and 'C'
where the regiment was
being concentrated. Since
which time the men have
been on Fatigue duty.
Lieut Hawley was detailed
to take command of Co.
(H) Aug. 14th/62. Company
(H) was temporarily consol-
idated with this company
Aug. 24th/62.

F Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st and Oct. 1st*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company marched from Camp near Corinth, Miss., Sept. 1st, 1862, and marched St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16th. Marched to Pilot Knob, Mo., Sept. 12th, reaching the latter place the 13th. Moved to Brenton, Mo., Oct. 6th. Marched to Arcadia, Mo., Oct. 11th. Marched from Arcadia, Oct. 21st, reaching Camp near Patterson, Mo. (38 miles) Oct. 23rd. Marched from the latter camp Oct. 25th on an expedition to Pittmans Ferry and Oct. 27th reaching the Ferry the morning of the 27th and assisted in the capture of that place from the
over,*

APR. 17

8545476

018910

x enemy. Marched to
Pocahontas the 28th, and
commenced moving back
to Patterson, Mo., the 30th
where we arrived on the
2^d of November, 1862.

F Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Van Buren, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left
Patterson, Mo., under
orders to repair the
road between that place
and Pilot Knob, Mo.

Nov. 14th, 1862, reaching
Big Creek, Wayne Co. Mo.,
Nov. 15th where it remained
building bridge over said
creek until Dec. 13th, 1862
when marched to Patterson,
8 miles. Marched from
Patterson Dec. 20th, 1862,
reaching Van Buren, Mo.
Dec. 24th. Distance 45
miles.

Trilipson

F Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Trenton, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company since last
muster has march 1st on
reconnaissance from Van
Buren, Mo. 20 miles on
the Springfield road and
returned. 2^d from Van
Buren to Barnesville as
a guard for Supply Train
22 miles, and returned.
3^d from Van Buren to West
Plains - 90 miles. 4th from
West Plains to Salem, Ark.
35 miles, and returned. 5th
from West Plains to
Eminence, Mo. - 75 miles.
6th from Eminence to
Arcadia, Mo. - 50 miles,
where it arrived Feb. 22nd
1863. Most of the above marches
over.)^x*

Philipson

APR. 17

8545478

1891

x being performed over
the worst possible roads,
and a portion of the time
on half rations.

Marched from Arcadia
to Irondale, Mo. - distance
9 miles.

F Co., 25 Missouri *Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*,

shows station of company, |

St Joseph Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company since
last muster has
marched from Iron
Mountain to St Joseph
Mo, Moved March 9
/63, from St Joseph
to Dibbys Landing
and returned, thence
to Chillicothe, Mo,
the present place of
muster*

R. Johnson

F

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
the company marched
May 20 from Chili-
coche, Mo., and
reached St Joseph
Mo. the 21st a
distance of 74 miles
and on June 8th moved
from St Joseph, Mo
via the Mo & Miss
Rivers to New Madrid
Mo., where it arrived
June 25th distance
of 800 miles

Johnson

A

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug

, 186

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster
this company has
been engaged at
work in fortifica-
tions at New Madrid,
Mo., with the excep-
tion of about ten days
in which it marched
to Hannibal a dis-
tance of 20 miles
and returned*

P. J. J. J. J.

J

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9th Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company since last muster has marched from New Madrid, Mo., on a scout to Osceola Ark.; Sept 19/63, and returned Sept 25th 1863 a distance of 40 miles. A detachment of the same Company marched from camp at New Madrid Oct 17/63, on a scout through the swamps back of that place and returned Oct 19/63 a distance of 45 miles.

R. Johnson

F Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntington, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster
this Company was
stationed at New
Madrid, Mo. until
Nov 30/63. Company
moved with Regt. Ky
Steamer up the
Miss River to Colum-
bus, Ky., 65 mile
arrived at Columbus
Dec 1, 1863. Company
moved with the Regt.
from Columbus by
Rail - Road to Union
City, Tenn. 25 mile.
Dec 17/63. Company
marched with Regt.
attached to 1st Brig
6th Div 16 Army Corps
Jones

R. Johnson

APR. 17

8545484

★1891★

from Union City,
Tenn., Dec 22/63,
and arrived at Mem-
-ington, Tenn., 65
miles. Dec 28/63,
where the Company
Regt & Brig are
now stationed

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., *25* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8545485 | 2 |
| 2 | 8545486 | 2 |
| 3 | 8545487 | 2 |
| 4 | 8545488 | 2 |
| 5 | 8545489 | 2 |
| 6 | 8545490 | 2 |
| 7 | 8545491 | 2 |
| 8 | 8545492 | 2 |
| 9 | 8545493 | 2 |
| 10 | 8545494 | 2 |
| 11 | 8545495 | 2 |
| 12 | 8545496 | 2 |
| 13 | 8545497 | 2 |
| 14 | 8545498 | 2 |
| 15 | 8545499 | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |
| 20 | | 2 |
| 21 | | 2 |
| 22 | | 2 |
| 23 | | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |
| 26 | | 2 |
| 27 | | 2 |
| 28 | | 2 |
| 29 | | 2 |
| 30 | | 2 |

See also *1st. Mo. Engrs.*

Capt

William

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp at Kansas City Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sixty five enlisted men of this Co were made prisoners of War at Lexington Mo Sept 20. Released on parole Sept 22 and mustered out of service at St. Joseph Mo Oct 29 as per S. O. No 13 Western Dept Oct 4 61. Arrangements are made by which the Co will be filled up in a short time.

E. T. Bacon

G

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* to *Feb 28*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Sr Joseph Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan 16/62 Co. marched from Kansas
City through Independence Hannibal
and later to St. Louis. Joined
the army on the morning of the
21st Jan 1862 since which time
it has been doing camp duty.
On the 1st of Feb 24/62 5 men who
were discharged within the terms
of enlistment were mustered out
by Dr Col. Allen of A.*

W. D. Allen

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1st....., 1862,

shows station of company,

Cambridge Army of Democracy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 2nd of March for Railroad repair
 Long arrived at Porter's Quarries in the
 night of the 2nd of March. Left Porter's
 12th or 13th train at Continental for West
 Virginia arrived at Pittsburgh Pa. seven
 miles on the 28th of March. Arrived 3
 miles on the 29th of March. Col. C. in
 action against Confederate forces from
 6 O'clock P.M. fell back toward river in
 the P.M. and reported to Col. Cropper of
 the 1st Iowa, where with rest of Col. A.
 Lieut. Bradshaw & Thompson it occurred,
 the right wing of that regt. during the
 engagement and advance on the river
 from the 1st until our Camp ground
 was retaken. During the engagement
 of the 2nd Col. A. killed and
 wounded and missing 9 men. 17 horses
 and equipments, lost belonging to the

Э/паз

APR. 17

8545487

1891

Continued
Sick, in Quonset all the clothing
except the wearing apparel on the
men part of the Camp equiage
All the books and records of the Co.
except morning reports and Muster
Rolls.

Apr 28th Advanced 3 miles further to
the South West in the direction
of Corinth Miss. Since last
muster 8 men of this Co. have been
transferred to the staff and to other
Companies of the regt.

C Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of May the
Company with the 24th from Camp
No 6 six miles West of Pittsburg La.
marched towards the enemy known to
be encamped at Corinth Miss.
From the middle of the month to the
end a courier were made cautiously
by cutting up camps. The evacuation
of Corinth took place on the morning
of the 2nd of May and on the 6th June
we marched from Camp No 8, 3 miles
from Corinth through the town to a
position 1 mile to the S. W. On the 15th
June the Co was detached to work on
fences and gabions for the purpose
of fortifying that portion of the aban-
doned Corinth from the S. W. and
line between the Mobile and Memphis
Railroad. The only part of the tour
(over)

E. H. D. can

APR. 17

8545488

1891

Continued
not enclosed by entrenchment thrown
up by the enemy serious to their
harm. The Co. is now employed
on this duty.

Co., Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 11., 1862.

shows station of company,

Cash near - Cont. in 1911

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3595)

Copy not.

A. Co. , **17** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Ch. H. Shaw

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster
muster this Company
has been employed in
the duty at the Manufact
-ure of Fabrics and
Garrison's Fortification
of Corinth Miss and also
at work in Batteries*

Paid

1 Co D 5 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Attended

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was relieved from duty on the fortifications at Fort Smith, Miss. with the Regiment by rail & river via Columbus to St. Louis Sept. 3. 1864. Detained by order of person for a few days and arrived at Camp Canby St. Louis Oct. 1. 1864. Left St. Louis for Fort Smith Oct. 6. 1864. This Company was detached to take care of Fort Hovey from which duty it was relieved and was with the Regiment during the storm and capture of the steamer Oct. 8. 1864. When killed & 12th of a regiment about 1000 rounds of ammunition, magazines, and some clothing were lost. Marched from Fort Smith to

John A. Smith
Comdr.

APR. 17

8545491

1891

and arrived at Patterson Oct 22.
6th The Company with four
others of the Regiment left under
Command of Col. Leroy 23rd
some on scouting expedition to
Arkansas had a skirmish with
the enemy on Current River
and drove them beyond Peabo-
ntas marched back about
80 miles to Camp at Patterson
Mo. on the 23rd of October
Springfield Rifles were supplied
from the Arsenal at St. Louis
Mo. for the use of the Company
by order of Genl. Curtis

9 Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Van Buren Carter Co. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

September 2nd 1862. This
Company returned from
Acout to recolonize
Arkansas. November 14th
Regiment left Patterson
to build bridge and repair
roads thence to Pilot Knob
Distance about 35 miles
and this Company returned
to Patterson December 19th
Regiment left Patterson
next day via Searsville
and arrived at Van Buren
Carter Co. Mo. December
24th distance marched about
45 miles

Powell

Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

1861,

shows station of company,

Company 25 Missouri Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 11th 61st Camp at
Van Buren Mo. with Regiment as
Escort for large train for
St. Louis and returning
to Camp on the 6th Jan. 1861
23rd Left Camp at Van Buren
and arrived at West Plains
Mo. on the 26th 62 miles
February 2nd 61st marched from
West Plains and arrived on
the following day at Salem
Mo. dist 61 miles. Left
Salem on the 6th and marched
via West Plains and Thomasville
and arrived at Eminence
Shannon Co. Mo. on the 13th
dist 61 miles. On the 14th
left Eminence Mo. and arrived
at Arcadia Mo. on the 21st
dist 66 miles. On the 27th (over)

APR. 17

8545493

1891*

Marched 4 miles to Son
in mountain Mts. Country
rough & hilly roads
generally in a bad condition
no Enemy.

Co., *2nd* Missouri *Infantry*

Special Muster Roll

for *April 11*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

1st Co. 2nd Regt. 1st Div.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Harlem, Clay Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 6th 63 Regt. left
Iron Mt. Mo. for St Joseph
by railroad and arrived
on the A.M. of the 9th.

Snow on the ground and weather
cold.

Mar. 28 63 The Co. with
companies A, B, & C.
left St Joseph per steam
boat for Liberty, Clay
Co. Encamped at
the Arsenal on the 30th
and marched immediately
to Liberty 4 miles dis-
tant; took possession
of 290 stand of arms
and removed them to
the arsenal where they
were repaired and (over)

A. M. B. Bradshaw

APR. 17

8545495

1891

placed in chests ready
for removal and repaired
in good condition
for service. Detail
employed in scouting
up to the 28 of April
when the Co was ordered
to Harlem, Clay Co.,
Mo.

G Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

San Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster
this Co. was marched:
May 20 63 from Har-
lem, Mo. to Camden
Mo., distance of 30
miles, and was
employed scouting
after guerrillas until
June 10th 1863.

Returned to Harlem
June 16th & marched
to Independence, Mo.
distance of 23 miles.
Left Independence
June 20 in company
with Regiment,
went via the Mo. &
Miss. Rivers to San
Madrid, Mo. (over)

G.M.B. Bradshaw.

APR. 17

8545496

1891

it arrived June 23,
1863, a distance of
740 miles.

G. Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last two months this company has been in detail service in charge of Ordnance for boats at New Madrid Mo. They have been engaged in repairing and improving fortifications, mounting guns, etc.

G. M. B. Bralshaw

Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 1867, 1867,

shows station of company,

Camp at New Mendocino.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. M. B. Bredtson.

1990

Nov. 4. 1902

186 子

1

New Hartford, Conn.

1

E. M. B. Bruckner.

(55)

6-11-48

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

HC Co., *25* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1 | <i>8545500</i> | 26 |
| 2 | <i>8545501</i> | 27 |
| 3 | <i>8545502</i> | 28 |
| 4 | <i>8545503</i> | 29 |
| 5 | <i>8545504</i> | 30 |
| 6 | <i>8545505</i> | 31 |
| 7 | <i>8545506</i> | 32 |
| 8 | <i>8545507</i> | 33 |
| 9 | <i>8545508</i> | 34 |
| 10 | <i>8545509</i> | 35 |
| 11 | <i>8545510</i> | 36 |
| 12 | <i>8545511</i> | 37 |
| 13 | <i>8545512</i> | 38 |
| 14 | <i>8545513</i> | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also *1st. Mo. Engrs.*

76 Co., 2^d Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st to April 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left St. Louis March 3, 1862. Arrived at Benton Barracks St. Louis on the evening of the 5th of March - Left St. Louis on the steamer Continental March 25, 1862. Arrived at Pittsburg Landing Tenn. March 27; moved encampment to General Prentiss March 29, 1862 3 miles southwest of Landing. Company engaged on the 6th & 7th of April '62 at the Battle of Pittsburg Landing Lost all books and papers also all money.

Sitter.

APR. 17

8545501

018910

Company and surplus
clothing rendering it
impossible to make out
the accounts of the mens'
indebtedness.

70 Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 26/61 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Saint Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. to which this company belongs was formerly known as the 13th Regt Mo. Vols. or (U.S.R.C.) After the Battle at Lexington (in which we were taken prisoners) those of the men who were taken prisoners (a few not being at Lexington) by an order from War Dept. were mustered out of service Oct. 26. After the exchange of the Com. Officers we received orders to recruit to the standard of an Infantry Regt. By a Special Order No. 29 (over)

Sitter.

APR. 17

8545500

1891

dated A. G. O. Washington
Feb. 6, 1862. the muster-
ing out of Oct. 26/61
and all discharges of
soldiers arising there-
from was annulled
which will account
for the large number
of men on our Roll.

The thirty reported
as absent without
leave are those men
who have not report-
ed according to special
order No. 29 dated Feb.
6, 1862 A. G. O. Washington.

Those noted transfer-
red refer to those
who have returned
by substitute from
(No. State Militia)

76 Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was ordered on extra duty June 16, 1862 and since that date has been working on an intrenchment for Battery (F.) about two miles from Corinth.

The books of the Company were lost at the Battle of Shiloh April 6, 1862 rendering any account of the clothing issued to the company impossible: the men lost their entire outfit at the same time; the amount charged to them for issues made since the Battle. (over)

Sitter.

APR. 17

8545502

018910

Capt. Dill having received Surgeons certificate of recommendation for leave, and forwarded them to Hd. Qrs.; being very sick, absented himself before; his leave was granted in anticipation thereof.

Co., 23 Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to June 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Field Battery near Corinth,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitter.

H Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No 10 Near Corinth Miss ^{Aug 31/62}

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co has been on extra
a fatigue duty since the
16th day of June on
fortifications at Battery
F near Corinth Miss
and remained until
the 13th of Aug at which
time it moved to field
battery on the line
about 1 1/2 miles south
of Battery F to Field
Battery and is now
employed in the
erection of works
of that description
and Rifle Pits

H. J. Miller

H. Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Patterson Mo Oct 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 3^d Co left Corinth
Miss. with orders to report
to Gen Schofield St Louis
was detained five days
at Jackson Tenn for
attget being expected
there reached St Louis
Sept 10th/62 7 P M reported
ordered to camp Grumble
remained there until
the P M of 12th was
ordered to Pilot Knob
Oct 3^d moved camp to
Ironhorn Oct 8th 12 P M
Camp flooded with water
some property lost Oct 20th
moved camp, marched to
Patterson 35 miles distant
reached the Oct 22^d 9^h A M

H. J. Miller

H Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Van Buren Mo Dec 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co was ordered on
extra duty Nov 14th
to repair the road
between Patterson and
Pilot Knob. It was
engaged in that duty until
Dec 19th when it
returned to Patterson
and joined the
Regt. Left Patterson
Dec 20th for
Van Buren arrived
at the latter place
Dec 24th 1862

H. F. Miller

H Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Iron Mountain Mo Feb 28/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co since last mustered
1st on a reconnoissance from
Van Buren 20 miles on the
Springfield road and return
2nd from Van Buren to Burnselle
as a guard for a supply train
22 miles and return 3^d from
Van Buren to West Plains 96
miles 4th from West Plains to
Salem Ark 35 miles and
returned 5th from West Plains
to Eminence 75 miles from
Eminence to Arcadia Mo 40 miles
where it arrived Feb 22/1863
most of the above marches
being performed over the
worst possible roads and
a portion of the time on
half rations

H S Miller

H Co., 25 Missouri Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

St Joseph Mo Apr 10/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H S Miller

H Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company

St. Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. being last mus-
tered, marched, first: from
Feb 28, from Arcadia to
Iron Mountain, Mo, distant,
11 miles. On March 6th,
received orders to proceed to
St. Joseph, by R.R.

Reached the latter-named
place on the morning
of the 5th of March, 1863

C. H. Clark

H Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,
shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 20: The Co. was ordered
from St Joseph, Mo. to Mary-
ville, Hedaway Co. Mo. with
orders to scour the neighboring
country and to arrest sym-
pathizers with the Rebellion,
Subject to Order No 30, Series
1863, Dept of the Mo. June 1st. The
Co. was ordered to return to St
Joseph, taking the prisoners
with them June 5, the Co. was
ordered to Platte City, Mo. June 1st,
agreeable to orders, the Co. marched
to Liberty, Mo. Embarked on the
Steamer, Fanny Ogden for St
Louis, changed boats at St
Louis, taking the Empress for
New Madrid, Mo. where we arrived June
25, 1863 and are now stationed

C. M. Clark

H. Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntington, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. since last muster, left
New Madrid, Mo. by steamer
for Columbus Ky, Nov. 30
and arrived Dec 1, 1863.
Remained at Columbus until
Dec 17th. Moved by R.R.
and arrived at Union City,
Tenn, same day. Left
Union City, Dec 22, 1863,
with the Infantry Brigade
of the 6th Div. 16 Army Corps,
and arrived at Huntington,
Tenn, Dec. 28, 1863, where
the Co remains at the date
of this muster.*

C. M. Clark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Q Co., 25 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8545514 | 28 |
| 2 | 8545515 | 27 |
| 3 | 8545516 | 28 |
| 4 | 8545517 | 29 |
| 5 | 8545518 | 30 |
| 6 | 8545519 | 31 |
| 7 | 8545520 | 32 |
| 8 | 8545521 | 33 |
| 9 | 8545522 | 34 |
| 10 | 8545523 | 35 |
| 11 | 8545524 | 36 |
| 12 | 8545525 | 37 |
| 13 | 8545526 | 38 |
| 14 | 8545527 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also 1st. Mo. Engrs.

I Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 26-61 to Feby 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

St Joseph Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Captain and 1st-Lieutenant have been on the Recruiting Service since the Company was mustered out on the 26 October 1861. The Company has been re-instituted by special Order 29 A. G. O. Washington Feby 6-1862.

Rountree

J Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No 2 Genl Grant's Division
West Tennessee.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left St. Joseph Mo on the 3rd of March 1862 en route for St. Louis. Arrived at Benton Barracks in the night of March 4th - 1862 - Left St. Louis March 24th en route for the Tennessee River Arrived at Pittsburg landing on the Tennessee River on the 28th of March 1862. The Company was in the Battle of Shiloh near Pittsburg landing April 6th 1862. The Company went into the action with thirty-three men all told and had one killed, one mortally wounded - two severely wounded and three slightly wounded. The Company went out as part of Genl McKean's Division on the

(over)

Rosenbaum

APR. 17

8545515

1891

29th April 1862 about ten miles towards Purdy to reinforce a Division sent to destroy two Rail Road Bridges on the Road between Purdy and Corinth. The Company returned to Camp on the 30th April 1862. The Company lost all books, papers Camp and garrison Equipage & clothing belonging to the Company, except a few tents. The Rebels took them with them in their retreat on the 7th April 1863.

"J" Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1868,

shows station of company,

Camp No 9 near Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Camp
No 2 May 1st 1862 and
moved to Camp No 3. Left
Camp No 3 and moved to
Camp No 4 near Monterey
Tennessee May 2-1862.
Left Camp No 4 and
moved to Camp No 5 May
7-1862. The company left
Camp No 5 and moved to
Camp No 6 May 10-1862.
Moved from Camp No 6 to
Camp No 7 May 13-1862.
From thence the company
moved to Camp No 8 three
miles N.E. of Corinth May 17
where we worked six days
throwing up fortifications.
The company moved from
(over)

Rosenbaum

APR. 17

8545516

018910

Camp no 8 to Camp no 9
one mile south of Corinth
Mississippi June 6-1862.
The Company moved
from Camp no 9 to Battery
"C" and commenced
building fortifications
June 19-1862.

I Co., 25 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp No 9 near Leavitt's Mill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

"I" Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company moved
from Battery "C" to Bat-
tery "B" August 2-1862
to work on Fortifications.
From Battery "B" to Camp
two miles south of Corinth
Miss August 18-1862 where
they are yet employed on
the fortifications.

Rosenbaum

"I" Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 2 Moved Camp from
2 miles south of Corinth
Miss arrived at Jackson
Tenn Sept 3rd left Jackson
arrived at Camp Gamble
Sept 11 left Camp Gamble
arrived at Pilot Knob Mo
Sept 13 moved to Ironton
Oct 4th Moved to Arcadia
left Arcadia Oct 20th arrived
at Camp Haines near
Patterson Mo. Oct 22nd
left Camp Haines Oct 23rd
On a scout returned
Nov 2nd 1862.

Rosenbaum

I Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Van Buren, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first of Nov this
Company was enroute on
the return from an expedi-
tion to Current river.
Reached Camp on the even-
ing of the 2^d where it re-
mained until the 14th when
it was moved to Big Creek
where it remained on
extra duty building a
bridge across Big Creek
until the 12th of Dec when
it moved to Patterson
and remained until the
30th when it was moved
to Van Buren being five
days on the march. Arrived
at Van Buren on the 24th
Inst. where it remains at
present.

Rosenbaum

I Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb _____, 1863,

shows station of company,

Grandale Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Vanhusen
Mo Jan 1, 1863 and moved
to Camp No (2) - left Camp No.
2 Jan. 3 and moved to Camp
Chase - Company started on
a reconnaissance Jan 3 entpm
marched 20 miles and re-
turned to Camp Chase Jan.
6 - left Camp Chase Jan 11
enroute to Barnsville Mo.
as escort for supply train
returned to Camp Chase
Jan. 21. left Camp Chase
Jan. 23 enroute South
arrived in West Plains Mo
Jan 31. left West Plains
Feb 2 arrived in Camp
at Salem Ark Feb 3 left
Salem Feb 6 arrived back

(over)

Howe

APR. 17

8545521

018910

at West Plains, Mo.
Feb 7 left West Feb 8
arrived North-amine
in camp at Eminence
Mo Feb 13 left camp
Eminence Feb 17 arrived
in camp at Arcadia Mo
Feb 21 left camp at Arcadia
Feb 27 and arrived
in camp at Iron Mountain
Feb 27 P.M. 1863

I Co., 25 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Harding St. Joseph Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Harding St. Joseph Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Iron Mountain
March 16 1863 by rail
en route to St. Joseph Mo
Arrived at Saint Joseph March
9 A.M. Went into Camp
Harding. Left Saint Joseph
March 11 on detached
service at Hamilton Mo
Returned to Camp Harding
at Saint Joseph March
24 P.M. Left Camp
Harding March 31 for
Sibleys Landing Mo.
River Mo. Returned to
Camp Harding St. Joseph,
from Sibleys Landing
April 4 1863.

House

I Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was stationed
at St. Joseph Mo when
last mustered on 19 of
May moved to Sarmah
Anderson Co. Mo. on Lewis
expedition. Returned to
St. Joseph Mo on 26 May
Remained in camp at
St. Joseph Mo until 18
June when Co. embarked
on board Steamer Fanny
Ogden en route for St.
Louis Mo. Arrived at St.
Louis on Monday morning
June 22 Reembarked Monday
afternoon on board Steamer
Consensual en route for
New Madrid Mo. Arrived
at New Madrid Mo. on

House

APR. 17

8545524

1891

Thursday morning
June 25 and went
into camp and where
we are at present
stationed

9 Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863,
shows station of company,

Genl Madrid Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has remained
at present Camp since
last mustered.

I Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863,
shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company has been on
active duty constantly
maintaining guard fatigue
secret foraging parties
etc etc

I Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntingdon Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was stationed at Fort Massie Mo. since last muster until Nov. 30 when with Companies A, C, E, F, H and K was ordered to Columbus Ky arriving Dec. 1, 1863 Lay in camp at that place till December 17 when detachment was ordered to Union City Tenn arriving same day. On the 22 was ordered into the field marching to Camp near Jackmanville same day. On 23 lay in camp. On 24 and 25 marched to camp near Dresden Tenn. Leaving

(over)

House

APR. 17

8545527

1891

Quadr. took up line
of march for Huntington
Tenn arriving Dec. 28.
1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co. *25* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8545528 | 28 |
| 2 | 8545529 | 29 |
| 3 | 8545530 | 30 |
| 4 | 8545531 | 31 |
| 5 | 8545532 | 32 |
| 6 | 8545533 | 33 |
| 7 | 8545534 | 34 |
| 8 | 8545535 | 35 |
| 9 | 8545536 | 36 |
| 10 | 8545537 | 37 |
| 11 | 8545538 | 38 |
| 12 | 8545539 | 39 |
| 13 | 8545540 | 40 |
| 14 | 8545541 | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

See also *1st. Mo. Engrs.*

K Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to 28*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

St. Joseph, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pittsburgh Landing.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Genl regulations & tactics
lost or destroyed on the 6
April, 1862. All the com-
pany's books, blanks,
camp & garrison equip-
age, except 8 field tents
& 2 wall tents, destroyed
or lost in action. All cloth-
ing drawn for the company
except what the men wore,
were lost or destroyed in the
action of the 6 April, 1862.*

A. W. Allen,

K Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June....., 1862

shows station of company,

Battery C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By order, read June 14,
1862, the 25 Regt Mo Vols
was detailed on extra duty
to erect batteries A B C
D E & F in the vicinity
of Corinth, Miss, since which
time companies I & K have
been employed on Battery
C. G. H. Rumbough, Capt
Comdg. The column under
head remarks indicates
the money value of clothing
each soldier lost at the
battle of Shiloh April 6.
1862. The clothing on hand
not issued was also lost
which I can not account
accurately for. H. Rumbough,
Capt.

A. W. Allen,

K Co., 25 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 17, 1862

shows station of company,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company is still
on extra duty at work
on Fortifications.*

a. w. allen

K Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Patterson, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 3 company left
Corinth, Miss. with orders
to report to Gen. Schofield
at St. Louis. Was detained
5 days at Jackson, Tenn,
an attack being expected
there. Reached St. Louis
Sept 10, 7 p.m. Reported.
Ordered to Camp Gamble.
Remained there until the
8 M of the 12. Ordered to
Pilot Knob. Oct 3 moved
camp to Ironton. Oct 8,
12 P.M. camp flooded
with water; some property
lost. Oct 20 moved camp.
Marched to Patterson, 35
miles distant, reached there
Oct 22, 9 1/2 A.M.*

a. w. Allen.

K Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Van Buren, Missouri.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was ordered on extra duty Nov 14 to repair the road between Patterson and Pilot Knob. It was engaged on that duty until Dec 19, when it returned to Patterson and found the Regiment. Left Patterson Dec 20 for Van Buren, arrived at the latter place Dec 24, 1862.

A. W. Allen

K Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Iron Mountain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company since last mustered had marched 1st on a reconnaissance from Van Buren Mo 80 miles on the Springfield road & returned. 2^d from Van Buren to Barnsville as a guard for a supply train 80 miles & returned. 3^d from Van Buren to West Plains 90 miles. 4th from West Plains to Salem Arkansas 38 miles & returned. 5th from West Plains to Eminence Mo 75 miles. 6th from Eminence to Arcadice Mo 50 miles where it arrived febr 22 1863. Most of the above being performed over the most difficult & worst roads & a portion of the time on half rations

E. J. Moore

K Co., 25 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

St Joseph Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

St Joseph Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1863 Company left
Iron Mountain by Rail
Road for St Joseph Mo
where it arrived March 9th
1863. Left St Joseph on a
Scent March 20th proceeded
down the Missouri River
to Bibby Landing and relin
qued arrived at St Joseph on
the night of the 3d of April
1863.

B. H. Moore

K Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was stationed at St. Joseph Mo when last mustered on the 19th day of May 1863. Moved to Savannah Andrew bty Mo. on a scouting expedition. Returned to St. Joseph Mo on the 26th day of May 1863. Remained in camp at St. Joseph Mo. until the 18th day of June 1863. when the company embarked with the Regt. on board the Steamer Tanny Ogden on route for St. Louis Mo. Arrived at St. Louis Mo on the 22d day of June 1863. Remarked the same day on board the Steamer Imperial en route for New Madrid Mo. arrived at New Madrid Mo. June the 25th 1863. went into camp where the company is at present stationed.

E. L. Moore

K Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No change since last
muster. Company stationed
at New Madrid Mo.*

O. K. Moore

K Co., 25 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Madrid Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster the
company has been station-
ed at New Madrid Mo &
engaged in working on
Fortifications, scouting etc.

O. H. Moore

K Co., **25** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Huntington, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster the company was stationed at New Madrid Mo until Nov 20/63 Company moved with Regt by steamer up the Mississippi 65 miles to Columbus Ky where it arrived Dec 1/63. Company moved with Regt from Columbus Ky by Rail Road to Union City Tenn 85 miles Dec 17/63 Company marched with Regt attached to Infy Div. 6th Div 16th Army Corps from Union City Tenn Dec 28/63 & arrived at Huntington Tenn 65 miles Dec 28/63 where the Co with Regt & Brigade are now stationed. All sick & convalescent men of the Co were left in camp at Union City Tennessee

Presented by company

O. J. Moore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

26

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7819071 | 2 |
| 2 | 7819072 | 3 |
| 3 | 7819074 | 4 |
| 4 | 7819075 | 5 |
| 5 | 7819073 | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

Co. *26* Missouri *Infantry*

Detachment Muster Roll

for { *Enlistment to Dec 31, 1861,*
Dated Jan'y 9. 1862
shows station,

Chamois, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at
Chamois Camp Co.
Missouri since 29th
of December 1861
Guarding Pacific Rail
Road - Portland Ferry
& scouting Missouri
Bottom

Rochester

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry

Detachment Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

By Order No. 5
G. O. R. S. Mo. Vol
ordered to close
Recruiting at
Burgess St. Mo. and
receive Geo. W. Brown
at St Louis, Mo.
Order dated Nov. 25.
1863 St Louis, Mo.

Proctor

I Co., 26 Missouri Infantry

Detachment Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2nd left Kingston and
marched to Centerville, Ga.
Remained there until Nov. 12th
then marched to Atlanta where
we arrived Nov. 15th then
marched around to Savannah,
Ga. where now our place
we arrived Dec. 12th
Remained with the enemy
until the morning of the 14th
then left the camp and
marched to the right on
our left hand road where
we remained in position
until Dec. 21st then marched
to near the City where we
still remain in Camp.
Whole distance marched
350 miles.

C. J. Chester

Captain

Co. 26 Missouri Infantry

Detachment Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864

shows station,

Draft Rendezvous, Benton Co. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Detachment
left the Regt. in Camp
at Huntsville, Ala. on
the 29th of January 1864
by S. O. No 26 N. L. Trs.
15th A. C. Dept. of the
Tenn. of Ste. Jan'y 26.
1864 at Kentucky, Ala.
& arrived in Draft
Rendezvous Benton
County, St. Louis, Mo.
and reported to Capt. P.
Morris, U. S. A. on the 3^d
of Feby. 1864 for duty
& where we yet remain.

Rochester

A Co., 26 Missouri Infy

^{Det}
Detachment Muster Roll

^{for} Dated Oct 1 1864

shows station

St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Company was organized at St Louis Mo by Capt John Holman Sept 24. 62. as an independent Co. known as Holman's Sharpshooters. Left St Louis Sept 27. Marched with General Fremont to Springfield Mo. Left St Louis Nov 10. Here we were consolidated with other Co's Dec 31. 62. forming the 26 Mo. Infy and afterwards known as Co. A 26 Mo. Left St Louis Feb 20. 63. for Bird's Point and New Madrid engaged in siege of latter place, remained there till evacuation of Island Ten assisted in capture of prisoners at Teptonville. Left Pittsburg Landing and Farmington Miss. engaged in battle at latter place also siege at Corinth. Went into camp at

St Louis

APR. 17

7819075

"1891"

Clear Creek; took part in the
Campaign against Vicksburg.
Engaged in battles of Raymond,
Jackson, Champion Hills, and
Siege of Vicksburg. Accompanied
Genl Sherman on the March
to Chattanooga. Engaged in
the battle of Missionary
Ridge.

Q

RECORD OF EVENTS.Regimental and
(Field and Staff)26

MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 7819076 | " |
| 2 | 7819077 | " |
| 3 | 7819078 | " |
| 4 | 7819079 | " |
| 5 | 7819080 | " |
| 6 | 7819081 | " |
| 7 | 7819083 | " |
| 8 | 7819082 | " |
| 9 | 7819084 | " |
| 10 | 7819085 | " |
| 11 | 7819086 | " |
| 12 | 7819087 | " |
| 13 | 7819088 | " |
| 14 | 7819089 | " |
| 15 | 7819090 | " |
| 16 | 7819091 | " |
| 17 | 7819092 | " |
| 18 | 7819093 | " |
| 19 | 7819094 | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

See also

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station.

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wardon

(8578)

Key:

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ~~from~~ Jan 20 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station,

Birds Point, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Wasson

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862,

shows station,

Camp near Corinth Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578)

Copyright

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 11, 1862,

shows station,

Near Ripley, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1578)

Maddon

Original

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station,

Camp near Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. _____, 1862,

shows station,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 14/62 Marched towards
Iuka Miss. Sept. 19 in action
at Iuka Miss. Sept. 20 Marched
towards Jacinto. Sept. 21 arrived
new camp at Jacinto. Oct. 1st
Marched towards Corinth 3 & 4
in the Battle of Corinth. Oct. 5
until Oct. 7 was in the army
in pursuit of Price's force.
10 & 11 returned to Corinth, went
into camp, and performing
Camp duty & building Breast-
work.

Wardon

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Germantown, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 2 Marched towards Junction.

" 8 " to Davis Mills.

" 9 " out reconnoitre 6 miles towards Holly Springs Miss and returned.

Nov. 17 & 18 Marched to Moscow

" 28 " 29 " " Lampkins Mills 7 miles south of Holly Springs.

Dec. 3 Marched 6 miles towards Oxford.

Dec. 5 Marched to Oxford.

" 8 " 8 miles south of Oxford.

Dec. 21 Marched to Oxford

" 23 & 24 Marched to Lampkins Mills.

Dec. 26, 27, 28 & 29 Marched to Memphis Tenn.

Dec. 31 Marched to Germantown.

10 over

Wasson

APR. 17

7819083

1891

Tenn. where we are now
in Camp.

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station.

shows station,
Near Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Wasson

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

~~see~~ dated April 17, 1863,

shows station,

Millicans Bend, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wasson

(2578)

Opinion

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863,

shows station.

Smiths Plantation, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

r. Nasson

(2678)

Copyright

Field & Staff, 2^d Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station,

In the field in Rear of Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Record events or stations must
shown on Roll Sept-Oct
1863*

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station,

Chickasaw, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 11/63 Left Vicksburg Miss.
on board Steamer "Thos. E. Dutt"
Arrived at Helena Ark. Sept 15
Left Helena Sept 29 on board
Steamer "Rocket" Arrived at
Memphis Tenn. 29th. Left
Memphis Oct 3 & went by
M. & C. R.R. to Glendale Miss.
Left Glendale Miss. Oct 6 & went
by M. & C. R.R. to Burnsville Miss.
Left Burnsville Oct. 19 and
marched to Iuka Miss (14 miles)
Left Iuka & marched to Dixon
Station Ala. (12 miles) on 21st Oct.
Left Dixon Station on 29th &
marched to Chickasaw, Ala.
on Tennessee River (12 miles)
where we are now in Birming.

* As it appears on Roll.

Wardon

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

Larkinsville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1/63 Crossed the Tennessee river at Eastport Ala. on Steamer Angel Daxon. Nov. 2 took up the line of march & marched daily averaging from 12 to 18 miles per day until 15th when we arrived at Bridgeport Ala. Nov. 18 marched towards Chattanooga & on the 20th arrived about 2 miles above that place on the opposite side of the river. Nov. 24 crossed the river at 2 o'clock A.M. in pontoon boats in the face of the Enemy & on that day and the 25th fought the battle of Mission Ridge. Nov. 26 started in pursuit of the Enemy & arrived on the 27th at Grayville. Mar 28 marched in Retreat to near Chattanooga. Dec 3 started

Toward

Madison

APR. 17

7819088

"1891"

back toward Bridgeport
where we arrived on the 5th.
Dec. 22, 23, 24, 25, & 26 marched
to Larcensville, Ala. on the M.C.
R.R. where we are now encamp-
ed.

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. _____, 1864,
shows station, _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 7 left Lawrenceville, Ala.
marched west & bivouacked at
Point Rock Station, M. & C. R.R.
a distance of 15 miles. Jan. 8
left Point Rock Station, marched
west (crossing Point Rock
river) & bivouacked near
Brown'sboro Station M. & C. R.R.
a distance of 10 miles. Jan. 9
left Brown'sboro Sta. marched
west (crossing Flint river)
a distance of 11 miles and
pitched camp at Hunterville,
Ala, where we are still encamped.

Wasson

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1864,

shows station,

Decatur, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Huntsville, Ala.
Apr 30th & proceeded by R.R.
to Decatur Ala (30 miles) where
we now are, doing picket,
guard duty &c.

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 15 left Breata, Ala. & marched to Huntsville, Ala. (30 miles) where we arrived on the 16th. Left Huntsville June 22 and marched to Stephenson, Ala. (51 miles) where we arrived June 25. Left Stephenson June 27 & went by R.R. to Chattanooga, Tenn. where we arrived on the night of the 27th. Left Chattanooga on the 28th & marched to Rossville Ga. (5 miles). Left Rossville June 29 in charge of Beef cattle for the front & marched 19 miles. 30th marched to Ringold Ga. (5 miles) & bivouacked for the night.

Maidon

Field & Staff, 2^d Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station,

Gilliam's Bridge, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st marched to Tammell
Hill (6 miles) 2nd marched to 1
mile beyond Dalton (9 miles) 3rd march-
ed to near Resaca (11 miles) 4th marched
to near Calhoun (6 miles) 5th marched
to near Adairsville (11 miles) 6th march-
ed to beyond Kingston (14 miles) 7th
marched to Cartersville (10 miles) 8th
marched to Acworth (10 miles) 9th
marched to Marietta (9 miles) &
camped 10th remained in Marietta
11th returned by R.R. to Kingston 12th
marched to Cartersville (13 miles) 13th
14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd
& 23rd in camp at Cartersville, 24th
marched to Kingston (13 miles) 25th
marched to Gilliam's Bridge (3 miles)
over Etowah river & camped & are
now guarding said river from
Calwell's Ford to Woolley's Bridge.
[over]

Mason

APR. 17

7819092

1891

(10 miles) whole distance
marched 119 miles.

Field & Staff, 26. Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

shows station,
Hillams Bridge Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

Waddon

Field & Staff, 26 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec _____, 1864,

shows station,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1 in camp on Etowah river
Nov. 2 left Etowah river & march
to Kingston 3rd to Cartersville 12th
to Acworth 13th 4 miles south of
Marietta 14th to Atlanta 15th to
near Jonesboro 16th to Mc Donough
17th to near Indian Springs 18th to
Ocmulgee river 19th to Hillsboro 20th
to Clinton 21st to near Gordon 22nd
in camp at Gordon 23rd in camp
at Gordon 24th in camp at Gor-
don 25th marched to Swinerton
26th to near Oconee river 27th
cross Oconee river and march
9 miles 28th to near Ogeechee river
29th cross river and march 18 miles
30th march to Doverville 1st along
river and towards Statesboro 2nd in
camp 3rd march to Statesboro 4th
towards Cone branch 5th in camp
[over.]

Wasson

APR. 17

7819094

1891

6th cross Cone branch & march
10 miles towards Ogeechee Canal
7th march $\frac{1}{2}$ mile & camp 8th in
camp 9th marched to & cross Ca-
nal 10th marched up canal
towards Savannah & engaged the
Enemy $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles from City until
dark 11th skirmishing continued
until 10 o'clock A.M. & march
back 1 mile & at night march
6 miles towards Fort McCallister
12th march to near Fort McCallister
join 15th Corps & camp Nov. 21st
march into Savannah. - Still
in camp at Savannah - whole
distance marched 350 miles.

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

26th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Medora, Osage Co., Mo.
except as follows: Co. A and C sta-
tioned at St. Louis, Mo.;
Co. B at Sturgeon, and Co.
D, E, F, G and H at Pacific,
Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leah
Copied.

26 Reg't Mo Inf

~~Det~~
Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

St Louis Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

26 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bird's Point, Mo.

except as follows:-----

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb 16 moved from
St Louis to Birds Nest,
Mo.

26th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near New Madrid
except as follows: *None*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. S. [Signature]

26th Reg't Wm. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated
except as follows: Return is
dated May 14/62
San Miles S. H. H. on
burg, Texas and Texas
State Line.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next day from June 1862.

2^d Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field, Army
except as follows: of the 11th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Reg't in Camp, 3
Miles South East of
Corinth. 2nd Marched
24 miles to Kiunga Miss
& Disencamped. 3rd Marched
5 miles towards Donnell
& Disencamped. 4th moved
one mile South & Encamped.
5th Marched 2 miles
North & West to Kiunga
& Disencamped. 6th Marched
14 miles towards Corinth
& Disencamped. 7th moved
one mile to Log Cabin
(Over)

J. A. Smith

JUL. 21.

36718620

1896.

& encamped. 27th
marched 16 miles South
towards Ripley and
Divouaced. 28th marched
13 miles & Divouaced.
29th marched 12 miles
& Divouaced One mile
from Ripley. 30th marched
3 miles South of Ripley
& Divouaced.

26th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Clear Creek.
except as follows: None.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

30th In bivouac at
Ripley. 1st Marched
12 Miles towards Hienya
& bivouaced. 2nd
Marched 12 Miles fur-
ther to rear. 3rd Arrived
at Hienya & bivouaced
2 Miles East of Rail
Road. 9th March in
return to our former camp
at Clear Creek, 12 Miles.
21st Still in camp.

26th Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Marquette, Mich.
except as follows:)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Reg't Mo Co Ing

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

except as follows: Return is dated

Camp near Corinth Miss

Oct. 24. 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment has been encamped $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles S. W. of Gacinto. Miss. performing Camp & Guard duty until the 18 day of sept. when we marched 5 miles east of Gacinto & camped for the night. On the morning of the 19 of sept. began to march eastwards towards Iuka. soon after noon came an Enemy picket and drove them towards Iuka, when within 5 miles of Iuka

over

G. C. Ing
Capt.

JUL. 21.

36718623

396.

Companies A. B. G. & I. were sent forward as Skirmishers to relieve the 5. Iowa. A & B. were deployed as Skirmishers. G. & I held as Reserve. Pickets grew thicker as we proceeded until within one mile of Suka where we found the enemy massed in force. when by order Cos. A. B. G. & I fell back & took their places in the Regiment. No sooner than we were in place than the Battle began which lasted until after dark. we lay upon our arms during the night expecting a renewal of the fight the next morning. but during the night. Pined with his force (Skada added, during the next day we returned to the old camp near Jacinto. Mess nothing has occurred since of any importance.

26 Reg't 160. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Corinth Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct 1st Marched to Corinth Miss. On the 3rd & 4th in the Battle at Corinth.

5th until 9th with the Army in pursuit of Price's forces.

On the 10th & 11th returned to Corinth, went into camp where we remain, doing camp and guard duty, and working on breastworks

26 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

Return is dated
Lumpkins Mills Miss
Dec 2. 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spencer
Copyright

26 Reg't. Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows:

Return is dated
Germantown Tenn. January
4. 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment marched
Dec 3^d 6 miles towards
Oxford Miss. and
Camped near the Gallagher.
Dec 5. Marched to
Oxford. Dec 12 marched
8 miles south Camped on
the Yockna Patota River
Dec 21. Marched to Oxford
23 & 24 to Lumpkin's
Mills. 26 & 27. 28 & 29
marched to Memphis Tenn
where we are now in camp

Spang
Corr.

76 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Memphis Tenn

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1/63 Marched
from Germantown
Tenn to Lafayette
a distance of 16 miles

Jan 2" returned to
Germantown Tenn

Jan 30" Marched
from Germantown
to camp of 3^d Brigade
7th Division near
Memphis a distance
of 12 miles

Spicer

H Reg't *Two Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated *Dated at Camp*
Near Helena Ark Mo 13/63
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spicer

96 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Mar*, 186*3*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ref Stationed Aired On Board
Steamer Belle Creole Apr 10 '63
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Heidel

26 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated. Dated Camp near Vicksburg
Miss May 25 1863

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spiegel

26 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Vicksburg
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp in rear of Vicksburg

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Vicksburg Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dewey

26 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Vicksburg Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lewey Copied.

26 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Burnsville Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lewey

26th Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Chickasaw, Ala,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

in the field nr Chattanooga, Tenn,
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26th Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Larkinsville, Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26th Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Huntsville, Ala.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26th Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Huntsville, Ala

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

36 Reg't 510 21st

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Monteville Ala
except as follows Co. D. & E. River Dam
Creek Bridge Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

McGowan

26 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Mountville, Ala.

except as follows: Co's D + E. Bever

Dam Creek Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

26 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Decatur Ala

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ringold Pa
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Gilliams Bridge Ga
except as follows: Cd A & B. Baldwin's Ford
Ga. Co's C & F. Woolley Bridge Ga
Co's E. Moreasons Ford Ga
Co's H. Reynolds Ford Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

26 Reg't No. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

William Bridge Va.
except as follows: Co. A Gilchrist's
ord. Va. Co. B Island
ord. Va. Co. C Mackay's
Bridge Va. Co. D Herchison's
ord. Va. Co. E Reynolds
ord. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Reg't 10 Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Callan's Bridge, Va

except as follows: Co. A not stated

Co. B Stand Ford, Va. Co. C

Co. D Moddy Bridge, Va.

Co. E Harrison's Ford, Va.

Co. F Caldwell's Ford, Va.

Co. H Reynolds Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith

26 Reg't 10. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Williams Bridge, Ga
except as follows: Co I not stated

Co B Island Ford, Ga. Co's

B & G Kingston, Ga. Co's

Hempstead Ford, Ga. Co's

Moore's Bridge, Ga. Co's

Calwell's Ford, Ga. Co's

Reynolds

erry, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

White

26 Reg't No. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field Ya
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Forfill

26 Reg't 10. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Savannah Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. O. Miller

26 Reg't Ala. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
On the Field S. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*,

showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In Field S. C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Reg't *Med Reg*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Goldboro. N C

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang
Copyright

16 Reg't Alco. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Apr*, 186*5*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On the Field Near New River

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

New Washington City, D.C.

except as follows:

NEXT RETURN due July 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang

26 Reg't 1160 Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock, Ark.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang
Copied

A

26

Mo.

Ernest Adam^{*}

P, Co. F, 26 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863, Absent wounded
Vicksburg

July 1863, Absent wounded in
Hosp Memphis, Tenn.,
Aug 1863 to Jan 1864, Absent
sick in Northern Hosp

July to Oct 1864 on duty as
Co Cook

Dec 1864, Dec 19 64
Mustered out of service at
Millers Station Gulf R.R. Co.
by Capt G. W. Hill & com 30
15 AC by reason of expiration
of service

*also Adams

Book mark:

Procter

3 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

A Co., 26 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7819095 | 2 |
| 2 | 7819096 | 3 |
| 3 | 7819097 | 4 |
| 4 | 7819098 | 5 |
| 5 | 7819099 | 6 |
| 6 | 7819100 | 7 |
| 7 | 7819101 | 8 |
| 8 | 7819102 | 9 |
| 9 | 7819103 | 10 |
| 10 | 7819104 | 11 |
| 11 | 7819105 | 12 |
| 12 | 7819106 | 13 |
| 13 | 7819107 | 14 |
| 14 | 7819108 | 15 |
| 15 | 7819109 | 16 |
| 16 | 7819110 | 17 |
| 17 | 7819111 | 18 |
| 18 | 7819112 | 19 |
| 19 | 7819113 | 20 |
| 20 | 7819114 | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

et Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 19, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Mercantile Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Geo J Drew

(2584)

Ch. 10.

Holmans Battalion of Sharp Shooters

A Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 19 to Oct 31, 186 1,

shows station of company,

St Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company marched from St Louis
on the 27th day of September & arrived
at Springfield Mo. at daylight on
on the 27th day of Oct 1861.

October 26 marched 16 miles arriving
at Bolivar at 5 P.M. made a
continued night march for Springfield
a distance of 31 miles arriving at
the Battle Ground as before stated.

A Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

for Nov & Dec, 186/ ,

St Louis Arsenal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Comer.

C Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Birds Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was Transported
on Board of Steam Boat on the
16th of February and arrived at
Birds Point 18th February.

Geo J Drew

ct Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Hannburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left Bride Point on the 1st of March
to go to Charleston & we arrived there
that night & went in pursuit of
Jeff. Thompson. we went about
6 miles in the woods & then came
back to Camp. we stayed in
Charleston until the 11th of March
when we marched for Bertrand
a distance of 7 miles arriving there
that night. we layed over that
night & in the morning took up
the line of march for New Madrid,
a distance of 20 miles. we arrived
at New Madrid the night of the 10th
we layed there until the 24th when
we received orders to march. we
marched through woods & swamps
until we came to a ridge which
we could not get across so we
over

Geo J. Jew

APR. 17,

7819099

1891

was compelled to turn.
Nothing occurred until the 7th
of April and arrived at a
Battery 24 miles S of Madrid
we marched about 24 miles
in the woods & camped. The
next morning we took up
the line of march for Tiptonville
Arriving there we waited for
orders. Leaving Tiptonville
on the 11th arriving at Madrid
that night. On the 13th we left
Madrid & went down within
8 miles of Fort Pillow, on
the 17th we left on a boat for
Pittsburgh Landing.
Arriving there on the 23rd

A Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

shows station of company,

(not stated)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 17th Reached Farmington was Detached to protect Rands Battery. May 26, Reconnoitred to the front had a brisk Skirmish driving in the enemys Pickets and Guards until they were reinforced By their Regts then fell Back having one man wounded. May 29th advanced one mile, May 31st advanced five miles. June 2d advanced eleven miles to Rienzi. June 3d advanced five miles. June 6 one mile. June 13 returned 6 miles to Rienzi. June 14th re-

(over

W W Sayre

APR 17

7819100

1891

Turned twelve miles to
Camp Clear Creek.

June 27 was ordered to
Proceed to Holly Springs
advanced fourteen two
miles west of Rieuzi

June 28 advanced twelve
miles. June 29, advanced
eleven miles, June 30th
advanced five miles
three miles west of Rip-
ley

A Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Jacinto, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st at Ripley, Miss
July 2nd marched to
Ripley, Miss. July 10th
marched to Campbell
Creek, Miss. Aug 5
marched to Jacinto
12 miles & went
into Camp. Aug. 16
Marched South 1 mile
& went into camp
Aug 23rd. 3rd. in camp
near Jacinto, Miss

W. W. Sayre

A Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st in Camp near
Jacinto, Miss., Sept 18th
marched toward Tula
8 miles, 19th advanced
4 miles Co's A & B drove
in enemy's pickets &
opened the battle of Tula,
Sept. 20th marched tow-
ard Jacinto, 21st arrived
at Jacinto, Oct 1st marched
to near Clear Creek, Oct.
3d. marched to Corinth,
in line of battle, Oct.
4th in the battle, Co.
A. deployed as Skir-
mishers - took 31
prisoners, three officers
& 28 men, Oct. 5th in
pursuit & reached
(over

W. Wayne

APR 17

7819102

1891

Linzi Oct. 7th - 8th
12 miles toward Ripley.
Oct. 10th back to Linzi
11th marched to Cornith
13th went into camp
North East of Town, Oct
31st in camp at Co-
rith, Miss.

A Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Corinth Nov.
2nd. marched to Davis
Mills near Grand Junction,
Tenn. arrived at
Davis Mills on the 8th.
Left Davis on 17 & camped
at Moscow on the 18th.
Left Moscow on the 28th
& camped at Lumpkin's
Mill on 29th. Left Lump-
kin's Mills Dec. 2nd &
marched 4 miles, 3d
marched one mile &
encamped near Falla-
hatchie River. 5th marched
to Oxford Mills, 12th
moved camp 6 miles
South of Oxford. 21st
moved back to Ox-
ford

Cover

(3584)

W. H. Sayre

(1000)

APR. 17

7819103

1891

-ford again, on the
23d left Oxford &
encamped at Lump-
kin's Mills, on the 24.
26 left camp & marched
towards Memphis, ar-
rived at Memphis, on
29th, left Memphis,
on 31st & marched to
German town.

A Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1st left Memphis
and marched for Lay-
fett, Tennessee, arrived
at Lafayette the 2nd. The
5 marched back to
German town to guard
the Charleston R. Road
remained at German-
town till the 4th of
February. 5th marched
to within one & half
miles of Memphis, &
camp. remained in
Camp near Memphis,
until muster.

W. N. Sayre

A Co. *26* Missouri *Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr 17*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company

Near Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 28 to June 15*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

In the field rear of Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 3rd Left Memphis
on Steamer Genl Anderson
for Lake Providence
La. March 7. left Caroline
Landing for Helena
Ark. go in Camp March
11. until March 23. go
on Garretts expedition
4 return to Helena Ark
April 13. leave Helena &
go down the Miss River
16. go in camp at Milkens
Bend La. Apr 26 leave
Milkens Bend march
to Richmond La. thence
to Smith Plantation
thence to Fishs thence
to Miss River below
Carthage thence to (over)*

Wm Scott

APR. 17

7819106

1891

Hard times Lag. on the
Miss River. Thence march
by land below Grand
Culpeper. Cross the Miss
River May 1. 2nd March in
Port Gibson Miss, 3rd to
Big Black. May 9. start
off, across Miss 12. form
river of the Battle at Ray-
mond. Miss, 13th March off
Clinton Miss 14th at the
capture of Jackson Miss,
May 16. Took an active part
at the Battle of Champion
Hills. Crossed Big Black
19. 20 & 21. supported Baptists
while spelling the Rebel Force
east of Vicksburg at 10 o'clock
P.M. went to the front of the
Rifles to operate as sharp
shooters early next morning
May 22. took an active
part in the storming of the
Gorts from May 23 to 25th
day. We have been sharpshooting
doing picket duty according to
our turn.

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to June 30, 1863

shows station of company

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. Introduction
 2. Background
 3. Methodology
 4. Results
 5. Conclusion
 6. References
 7. Appendix
 8. Glossary
 9. Index
 10. Table of Contents
 11. Figure
 12. Table
 13. Equation
 14. Diagram
 15. Figure
 16. Table
 17. Equation
 18. Diagram
 19. Figure
 20. Table
 21. Equation
 22. Diagram
 23. Figure
 24. Table
 25. Equation
 26. Diagram
 27. Figure
 28. Table
 29. Equation
 30. Diagram
 31. Figure
 32. Table
 33. Equation
 34. Diagram
 35. Figure
 36. Table
 37. Equation
 38. Diagram
 39. Figure
 40. Table
 41. Equation
 42. Diagram
 43. Figure
 44. Table
 45. Equation
 46. Diagram
 47. Figure
 48. Table
 49. Equation
 50. Diagram
 51. Figure
 52. Table
 53. Equation
 54. Diagram
 55. Figure
 56. Table
 57. Equation
 58. Diagram
 59. Figure
 60. Table
 61. Equation
 62. Diagram
 63. Figure
 64. Table
 65. Equation
 66. Diagram
 67. Figure
 68. Table
 69. Equation
 70. Diagram
 71. Figure
 72. Table
 73. Equation
 74. Diagram
 75. Figure
 76. Table
 77. Equation
 78. Diagram
 79. Figure
 80. Table
 81. Equation
 82. Diagram
 83. Figure
 84. Table
 85. Equation
 86. Diagram
 87. Figure
 88. Table
 89. Equation
 90. Diagram
 91. Figure
 92. Table
 93. Equation
 94. Diagram
 95. Figure
 96. Table
 97. Equation
 98. Diagram
 99. Figure
 100. Table
 101. Equation
 102. Diagram
 103. Figure
 104. Table
 105. Equation
 106. Diagram
 107. Figure
 108. Table
 109. Equation
 110. Diagram
 111. Figure
 112. Table
 113. Equation
 114. Diagram
 115. Figure
 116. Table
 117. Equation
 118. Diagram
 119. Figure
 120. Table
 121. Equation
 122. Diagram
 123. Figure
 124. Table
 125. Equation
 126. Diagram
 127. Figure
 128. Table
 129. Equation
 130. Diagram
 131. Figure
 132. Table
 133. Equation
 134. Diagram
 135. Figure
 136. Table
 137. Equation
 138. Diagram
 139. Figure
 140. Table
 141. Equation
 142. Diagram
 143. Figure
 144. Table
 145. Equation
 146. Diagram
 147. Figure
 148. Table
 149. Equation
 150. Diagram
 151. Figure
 152. Table
 153. Equation
 154. Diagram
 155. Figure
 156. Table
 157. Equation
 158. Diagram
 159. Figure
 160. Table
 161. Equation
 162. Diagram
 163. Figure
 164. Table
 165. Equation
 166. Diagram
 167. Figure
 168. Table
 169. Equation
 170. Diagram
 171. Figure
 172. Table
 173. Equation
 174. Diagram
 175. Figure
 176. Table
 177. Equation
 178. Diagram
 179. Figure
 180. Table
 181. Equation
 182. Diagram
 183. Figure
 184. Table
 185. Equation
 186. Diagram
 187. Figure
 188. Table
 189. Equation
 190. Diagram
 191. Figure
 192. Table
 193. Equation
 194. Diagram
 195. Figure
 196. Table
 197. Equation
 198. Diagram
 199. Figure
 200. Table
 201. Equation
 202. Diagram
 203. Figure
 204. Table
 205. Equation
 206. Diagram
 207. Figure
 208. Table
 209. Equation
 210. Diagram
 211. Figure
 212. Table
 213. Equation
 214. Diagram
 215. Figure
 216. Table
 217. Equation
 218. Diagram
 219. Figure
 220. Table
 221. Equation
 222. Diagram
 223. Figure
 224. Table
 225. Equation
 226. Diagram
 227. Figure
 228. Table
 229. Equation
 230. Diagram
 231. Figure
 232. Table
 233. Equation
 234. Diagram
 235. Figure
 236. Table
 237. Equation
 238. Diagram
 239. Figure
 240. Table
 241. Equation
 242. Diagram
 243. Figure
 244. Table
 245. Equation
 246. Diagram
 247. Figure
 248. Table
 249. Equation
 250. Diagram
 251. Figure
 252. Table
 253. Equation
 254. Diagram
 255. Figure
 256. Table
 257. Equation
 258. Diagram
 259.

W. H. Scott

A Co., *26* Missouri *Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Empty lined area for recording events)

W. H. Scott

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct....., 186 9

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Chickasaw River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

W. H. Lott

A Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 186 3,

shows station of company,

Sarkinsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1st crossed Tenn. River
at Chickasaw for Chattanooga
which place we reached Nov. 20
Nov. 24 recd. orders to hold
ourselves in readiness with
3 days rations & 50 Rounds
of ammunition. 25 engaged
the enemy near Chattanooga
fought them for nearly two
hours & had to withdraw
had two men killed one
severely wounded one lost
21. & one man taken prisoner.
26. Marched in pursuit of
the enemy to Grayville. 29th
ret'd to Chattanooga Dec 3, 4, 5,
marched to Bridgeport. 21 51
left Bridgeport marched 32 miles
to Sarkinsville Ala where we are
now at present

Ref.
(10-11)

6 Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1. Feb., 1864

shows station of company,

Humboldt Uta.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2584)

Trif

Copyright

A Co., *26* Missouri *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Huntsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 26 Missouri Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st Decatur Ala.
June 1st marched toward
Huntsville 16 miles.
June 16 reached Huntsville.
June 22^d left Huntsville
and marched to Clint
brook. 23^d marched to
Paint Rock 16 miles.
24th marched to near
Scottsboro 17 miles = 25th
marched 18 miles. 27th
marched to Stevenson Ala,
and took cars to Kingston.
28 marched to Ruffin.
29 marched to Ringold
Ga. 30 marched to one
mile south of Ringold.

Ref

A Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jul, 1 Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Baldwells Ford Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 1864 Left Tunnel
Hill Ga. and after regu-
lar marches reached
Marrietta Ga. July 9, 1864.
July 11th by Rail to Kingston
Ga. July 12, marched to
Cartersville Ga. July 24
marched to Kingston Ga.
July 25 by A. W. marched
to Baldwells Ford Ga. on
the Etowah River where
it has since remained

Ref

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 26 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 7819 115 | " |
| 2 | 7819 116 | " |
| 3 | 7819 117 | " |
| 4 | 7819 118 | " |
| 5 | 7819 119 | " |
| 6 | 7819 120 | " |
| 7 | 7819 121 | " |
| 8 | 7819 122 | " |
| 9 | 7819 123 | " |
| 10 | 7819 124 | " |
| 11 | 7819 125 | " |
| 12 | 7819 126 | " |
| 13 | 7819 127 | " |
| 14 | 7819 128 | " |
| 15 | 7819 129 | " |
| 16 | 7819 130 | " |
| 17 | 7819 131 | " |
| 18 | 7819 132 | " |
| 19 | 7819 133 | " |
| 20 | 7819 134 | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

See also

B Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 27th 1861, 1861,

shows station of company,

Springfield, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was marched
from Springfield on the 27th
day of September and arrived
at Springfield Mo. at day
light on the 27th day of Oc-
tober (Oct 26) marched 16
miles arriving at Belvoir
at 5 P.M. made a march
night march for Springfield
a distance of 31 miles arriv-
ing at the latter station at
about stated.

G Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,
St Louis

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left St Louis for
Columbia Mo. 11th
Dec. 1860. Arrived
expedition toward Columbia
Mo. 14th Dec. 1860. Arrived
Columbia
The 1st marched to Middlebrook
met 100 of the enemy cavalry
arrived there. Killed three
wounded six took 100
prisoners. 100 horses & 8 guns
Dec 20th left as company
for the 1st. Arrived
Columbia 21st. Party
Dec 21st left for Columbia
Mo.*

Loger

D Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 11, 1862,

shows station of company,

Birch Run

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb 4th 1862 ordered to go
to Benton Repacker
Feb 13th 1862 ordered
to McDowell's Station
Feb 18th 1862 ordered to go to
Feb 28th 1862 ordered to go to

B Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 1 ordered to Hardin
Co. Tenn. to fight and Mr
March 12 left camp March
10 22 miles to Smiths River
camp near Hardin Co. Tenn
15 before the fort at Madrid
Tenn. Raised the first flag
over upper Rebel line 14 mi
in Rebel River in the dead end
Tenn. to the Tennessee River
ascended in taking for 110 miles
soldiers 5000 in number of
New Madrid Mo. 13 down the
River to Cairo Ark 17 for
Lithington Landing Tenn. 28 at
Lithington 30 marched to within
4 miles of Corinth.*

B Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for December 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Council Bluffs

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st left Council Bluffs
We marched 9 miles March 2nd
9th marched to Sikeston March 10
marched 22 miles to Council
Bluffs 2 miles from the Indian
Agency before the fort. The
first Indian war was the first
to begin in the spring, over the
upper Rebel line. April 7
crossed the river to Madrid
Cruz & to Indian Village and then
on taking 500 Rebel soldiers
it returned to Indian Village 13
miles down the river to Council Bluffs
17th left Council Bluffs, landing 22 at
Council Bluffs, 30th marched within 5
miles of Council Bluffs. 26th May
ordered out 200 volunteers 2 miles
to the front skirmished with the
(over)

L. J. J.

APR. 17

7819119

1891

Enemy 2 horses lost one man
wounded & turned to camp
25th moved forward 2 miles
today had a slight skirmish
with the Enemy Extreme Right
Picquet 30th marched 4 miles
beyond Corinth 2nd June marched
14 miles further on towards
Bomville 8th marched 6 miles
further went into camp 14th
Marched back to within 4 miles
of Corinth.

I Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Jacinto Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 30 lay in camp
near Kipley Miss -
1st marched 12 miles
towards Kinga & Bio-
ruaced - 2nd marched
10 miles & Bivouaced -
3rd marched 2 miles East
of Kinga & Bivouaced,
4th marched 12 miles
to Camp Clear Creek Miss.

August 4th marched
14 miles & went into camp
one mile south of Jacinto
Miss - 16th moved camp
two miles west of Jacinto
Miss.

N. V. Tyler

B Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fourth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st - lying in camp
at Jacinto, Miss - 18 -
marched 18 miles to -
towards Iuka - 19 - marched
9 miles this camp drove
Rebels 2 miles into Iuka
as skirmishers was
engaged in Genl Battle
of Iuka - 20 - moved 6
miles towards Jacinto
21 - moved 11 miles to
Jacinto Miss - 22 - moved
2 miles west Jacinto Miss.
Oct 1st - marched 17 miles
towards Corinth Miss -
2^o moved 3 miles west
into camp - 3 - moved
one mile north Corinth
formed line of battle
(over)

N. W. Tyler

APR 17

7819121

1881

Record of Events:

Eno moved back to Corinth - 4 - was engaged as skirmishers on right flank during battle - 5 - marched 8 miles in pursuit of Rebels - 6 - marched 18 miles towards Ripley Miss - 7 - marched 23 miles to Reinga Miss - 8 - marched 12 miles to Hatcher River - 10 - marched 12 miles to Reinga - 11 - marched 14 miles toward Corinth - 13 - moved into camp one mile north Corinth Miss.

B Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Germanstown, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2^d - Started en
route for Grand Junction
Tenn from Corinth -
- 12 - Marched to Macon
Tenn 29 - Marched to
Lumpkin Mills Miss
Dec 3 - moved to Falla-
hatchie River - 7 - moved
to Oxford Miss - 21 -
Moved en route to
Lumpkin Mill
26 - Marched en route
for Memphis Tenn
31st Marched to German-
stown Tenn.

W. A. Tyler

B Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 31. Left Memphis
Tenn as guard for
Provision train & marched
to Germantown Tenn.

Jan 1. Marched to Lafayette
Tenn. 2nd Marched back
to Germantown 30 -
marched back to Memphis

W A Tyler

Co., 26 Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for.....*Dated Apr 17,* 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliens Bend La

RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

(3596)

NW Tyler

Copyist.

Y3 Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near of Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

Falcone

10. 10.

B Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Falconer

13 Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

: Tal come

10. 14.

B Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sep. 1 Reg't at
Vicksburg Miss 11th
embarked on board
transport. Arrived
at Helena, Ark, 15th
Embarked on trans-
port on 27th Arrived
at Memphis, Tenn.,
on 28th Moved from
Memphis on cars
on 6th Reached Glen-
dale, Miss, Oct. 7.
Marched to Burns-
vile on the 8th March-
ed to Inka on 21st
Marched to B
uck on the 22nd Marche-
d to Dixon Station
on 23. Marched 16 miles
(over)

Fair corner

APR 17

7819128

1891

to Chickesaw, Ala.
where we now are.

B Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Larkinsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1 crossed
the Tenn. River at
Eastport, Tenn., and
marched to Bridge-
port, Ala., a distance
of 200 miles, arriv-
ing at Bridgeport, Ala.,
Nov. 16. Nov. 18 took up
line of march for
Chattanooga, Tenn.
Nov. 24 crossed the
Tenn. River in the
night and attack-
ed the Enemy. 25th
made assault on En-
emy at Tunnel Hill
and was repulsed,
losing one Captain,
one Non Com. officer,
over

Falconer

APR. 17

7819129

1891

three privates killed,
four wounded, and
two taken prisoners.
Nov. 30 arrived back
to Bridgeport and re-
mained in camp un-
til Dec. 25, when we
marched to Sackins-
ville, Ala., distance of
30 miles, where we
now are encamped.

B Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 1 Co. at
Sarkinsville, Ala.
Jan. 4 took up line
of march for Hunts-
ville, Ala., arriving
there Jan. 9, 1864,
where we now are
encamped.

B Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Mar 1st, 1864. Company
at Huntsville, Ala. during
the months of Mar & April
performing fatigue & guard
duty.*

B Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,
shows station of company,

Carterville, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st. Arrived at
Escator, Ala. where we
remained until the 15th
day of May. Marched to
Hennerville, Ala., arriving
there on the 18th. On the 22d
took up line of march for
Selma, Ala., arriving
there on the 26th. Embarked
on cars for Chattanooga on the
27th. Arriving at the latter place
28th. Took up line of march
for Ringold, Ga., arriving
there on 31st. Rec'd orders
to muster the next morn-
ing

B Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864,
shows station of company,

Island Hill, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

(3584)

J. R. Rice

(10-18)

B Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

^{Out}
Company Muster Roll

for Dated St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 17, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

St. Louis, Mo.

Nov. 16/64.

The following is the
history of Co. "B" 26 Mo. Inf.:

The Co. was organized
by Capt. J. M. Walker in
the month of Sept. & Oct.
1861 at St. Louis, Mo.

Here in the following en-
gagements: New Madrid;
Chandlar's Bluff; Corinth, Miss.;
Chickasaw; Jackson,
Miss.; Champion Hills;
Vicksburg, Miss.; Big Mission
Ridge; Was stationed at
Bartonsville, Ga., up to Nov.
9th, 1864. When the Co. was
ordered to St. Louis, Mo.
(over)

J. R. Wise

APR. 17

7819134

1891

For mustered out in
accordance to S. O. 148
Hq. 2nd Dept of the Tenn.

John W. Perry,
Capt. Co. B 26 "
Regt. 1st Div. 12th.

✓

Q

- 1 ✓
- 2 ✓
- 3 ✓
- 4 ✓
- 5 ✓
- 6 ✓
- 7 ✓
- 8 ✓
- 9 ✓
- 10 ✓
- 11 ✓
- 12 ✓
- 13 ✓
- 14 ✓
- 15 ✓
- 16 ✓
- 17 ✓
- 18 ✓
- 19 ✓
- 20 ✓
- 21 ✓
- 22 ✓
- 23 ✓
- 24 ✓
- 25 ✓

Se

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 26 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 7819135 | 25 |
| 7819136 | 27 |
| 7819137 | 28 |
| 7819138 | 29 |
| 7819139 | 30 |
| 7819140 | 31 |
| 7819141 | 32 |
| 7819142 | 33 |
| 7819143 | 34 |
| 7819144 | 35 |
| 7819145 | 36 |
| 7819146 | 37 |
| 7819147 | 38 |
| 7819148 | 39 |
| 7819149 | 40 |
| 7819150 | 41 |
| 7819151 | 42 |
| 7819152 | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |
| | 51 |
| | 52 |

See also

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

St. Louis Arsenal

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(159)

10. 11. 22.

C Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Charleston, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was at
St. Louis Arsenal
at last muster about
January 18. was ordered
into the city and
did duty as city
guard, February 16.
left St. Louis arrived
at Bird's Point February
18-1862.

Posey

C Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & apl, 1862,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our company arrived
at camp near New Madrid,
Mo. March 16. did guard
duty and drilled until
the 7 day of April. We
left camp for Island No. 10.
April 7 crossed the River
and marched four miles
and encamped for the night.
Hearing that the Rebels were
trying to escape by the way
of Hiptonville we made
a hasty march of seven or
eight miles the morning
of the 8 and near that place
took some five or six
thousand prisoners. We
guarded them the 8 and 9 when
they were sent to Saint Louis.

Josef

APR. 17

7819137

1891

We left Siptonville on the steamer at 9 P.M. of the 10 for our camp near New Madrid and arrived there at four a.m. on the morning of the 11 - having made about twenty miles. On the 12. we took the steamer City of Alton and started for Fort Night the 13 we arrived six miles above Fort Night on the Arkansas shore the 14 and lay there until the 17. when we started for Pittsburg Landing Tenn. After a long & tedious journey of over four hundred miles we arrived there the 23. being six days and night on the way. We encamped at Columbus until the 28. when we marched four miles and encamped. On the 30. we started out to protect the copper and mines and marched about eleven miles and with in six or seven miles of Corinth on the road toward Farmington, we fell back half a mile and encamped for the night. We started back to camp the next day. May 1. 1862

C Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Ripley Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 20th day of April
left camp near Corinth
in pursuit of the
retreating enemy and
proceeded as far as
Boonville, where we
remained until about
the 10th May. when we
returned under orders
to Camp Clear Creek
near Corinth. where we
remained until the 27th
day of June. when we
proceeded under orders
towards Holly Springs.
Advanced beyond Ripley
and encamped two miles
west of the town.*

Posy

C Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

camp near Jacinto, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1, 1862 marched
from Ripley back to
Rienzi. Camped
till the 10. returned to
camp Bear Creek where
we still remain.

C Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 5th to Oct-31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July, marched from Poplar
back to Branga, Camped till
the 11, returned to Camp.
Clear Creek, remained there
till the 5 Aug. marched to
Jacinthe. Remained in camp
there till the 18 Sept. March-
ed towards Iuka in front
of the enemy. Encountered
his Regt. about 2 P.
M. on the 19 Sept. Con-
tinued to drive them
in till 4 P. M. when
our Army became engaged
in a very severe fight.
My Company was posted
immediately on the right
of the 1 Ohio Battery and
behaved itself nobly (on)

the right-

APR. 17

7819140

1891

under fire in the thick
of the fight - 5 killed &
10 Wounded. Marched
back to Jacinto on the 21
Sept - and to Corinth on the
1 day of October. stood in
the trenches on the 1 day
of the fight - at Corinth &
were engaged in shov-
elishing and charging
the enemy on the 2 day
It is claimed that our Div
(3) decided the fortunes of
the day. Oct - 11, 62 Marched
in pursuit of the enemy
on the 5: when we pursued
closely driving him beyond
Replay. Returned to Corinth
on the 10 and went into
Camp where we still re-
main waiting for Orders
Roll for Jan & Feb 1863
now on file showing record
of events or stations

C Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Memphis Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Germantown
Tenn to Lafayette Tenn Jan
1 and from Lafayette to
Germantown on the 2
where we remained guard-
ing the Memphis & Charleston
R.R until Jan 30 when
we marched to our present
camping ground near
Memphis Tenn*

J. T. Wright

Co., *Ad* Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for _____, 186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS

(358)

Copyright

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 28 to June 10, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Richburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leave Camp near Memphis Tenn.
Mch 2 set on board the Steamer
Memphis, arrive at Cordova
Landing Mch 4, Leave the Mch 7,
arrive at Landing below Helena
Ark the same day, Leave Landing
below Helena on the steamer
Wm Crawford for the Yazoo
Pass, Mch 22 arrive at Landing
near Fort Lescanville Miss.
Apr 2, leave Landing near
Fort Lescanville Apr 4, arrive
at Landing near Helena
Ark Apr 9, Leave there Apr 13,
arrive at Lake Woodruff the
14, Leave there the 15 and arrive
at Milliken's Bend the same
day, Leave Milliken's Bend
La Apr 25 set to Richmond
La the same day (Over)

2290

APR. 17

7819142

1891

had reach get to the
 River below New Carthage
 Apr 30 crossed the River May
 1 on the iron boat. Reached
 Marched on down - the fight
 at Thompsons Hill Hills. We
 got to Port Gibson about 11
 O'Clock. Leave there about 4
 O'Clock. Fighting on the 5. We
 arrived at Big Black River - we go
 on a scout the 4. Leave Big Black
 the 9 the Fight at Raymond on
 the 12, get to Clinton on the 13.
 the Battle of Jackson on the 14.
 We got into town about 3 O'Clock.
 it rained all day. Leave Jackson on
 the 15 and get to Clinton the
 same day. The Battle of Champion
 Hills the 16. We have 7 men wounded
 we even Big Black the 18. ...
 to the Rebel Intimidation the 19.
 We surprised a Battery 2 men
 wounded the Battle on the 22 -
 the Charge - One Man killed 3
 wounded. Have been doing duty
 and watching the Rebels ever
 since

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 5-53, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field in Rear of Hickburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp before reaching
about 8th P.M. 22. Marched
about 6 miles & bivouaced
for the night. 23. Marched
about 10 miles to a Church
& bivouaced for the night.
24. Made a reconnaissance
Marched about 3 miles
and stood picket till
evening when we marched
back to Bear Creek &
bivouaced for the night.
25. Marched back to Mc
Call's Plantation on Cross
Roads when we are at
the present writing.
26. Marched about 4
miles

W. H. Magist

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the page.

(8584)

J. A. Maguire

Ch. 10

"C."

Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Terr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

J. A. Hager
No. 11.

"C" Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Humulsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1 Crossed the Tenn. R.
near Chickasaw Ala. 2^d
marched east 27 miles. 3^d
14 miles. 4th 20 miles. 5th 13 miles
6th 10 miles 7th 8 miles. 9th one
mile - 10th 10 miles - 11th 18 miles
12th 15 miles - 14th 15 miles. 15th
10 miles. 8 Camped near
Bridgeport Ala. - 18th 8 miles
- 19th 20 miles - 24th Marched
at 1 A.M. crossed the Riv.
near Chattanooga Tenn. took
one spur of Mission Ridge
25th moved on Tunnel Hill
Flanked by the Enemy after
2 hours fighting I was. Com.
pelled to fall back. 26th Persued
the Enemy. 28th moved back
near Chattanooga Dec 5th

(over)

Magee

APR. 17

7819147

"1891"

marched towards Bridgeport
Ala., Dec. 24th left Bridgeport
for Larkinsville Ala. and
arrived there 26. Done camp
duty the Balance of the
month -

Co. **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Mountsville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Lachinsville Ala.
Jan'y 7 and arrived at
Mountsville Jan'y 10" and
have been doing camp
and Picket duty ever
since

Maqee

C. Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Decatur Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*I am Camp at Huntsville
Ala. doing Camp & Picket
duty Apl. 30. Left Huntsville
and came on Cars to this
place.*

J. H. Magee

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Carterville, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1 At Decatur Ala.
Ensigning & aid place until
June 14. June 15 Marched to
Madison Station 15 miles &
Camped. 16 Marched to Hunts
ville Ala. went in camp
did picket and camp duty
until the 21. 22 Marched
10 miles to Brownsville 23
Marched to Paint Rock 12
miles & Camped. 24 Marched
to Cattsborough 18 miles
& bivouaced. 25 Marched to
Stevenson, Ala. 18 miles &
bivouaced lay at said place
2 days. 27 went on the cars to
Chattanooga Tenn. 40 miles.
28 Marched to Knoxville 5 miles
and bivouaced. 29 Marched
over

Scherish

APR. 17

7819150

1891

10 miles & bivouaced & marched to Ringold 5 miles & bivouaced.

C Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Woolley's Bridge Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1867,

shows station of company,

Castroville, Ariz.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Scherich

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 26 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7819153 | 25 |
| 2 | 7819154 | 26 |
| 3 | 7819155 | 27 |
| 4 | 7819156 | 28 |
| 5 | 7819157 | 29 |
| 6 | 7819158 | 30 |
| 7 | 7819159 | 31 |
| 8 | 7819160 | 32 |
| 9 | 7819161 | 33 |
| 10 | 7819162 | 34 |
| 11 | 7819163 | 35 |
| 12 | 7819164 | 36 |
| 13 | 7819165 | 37 |
| 14 | 7819166 | 38 |
| 15 | 7819167 | 39 |
| 16 | 7819168 | 40 |
| 17 | 7819169 | 41 |
| 18 | 7819170 | 42 |
| 19 | 7819171 | 43 |
| 20 | 7819172 | 44 |
| 21 | 7819173 | 45 |
| 22 | 7819174 | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

See also

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Castle Rock, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Mr. J. Andrews.

K Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862,

shows station of company

Birds Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Comp. was on
duty at Medora at last
muster guarding R.R.
Bridges, moved to Pacific
Jan. 24, 1862, moved to
St. Louis February 10, left
St. Louis Feb. 16, Arrived
at Birds Point Feb. 18,
1862,*

M. D. Andrews.

L Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

On Corinth Road near Hamburg Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1, 1862 left Bird's Point & moved to Charleston, Mo. 12 mi & 4 miles beyond in pursuit of the enemy - Jeff Thomson & rebel band. 14 moved to Bertrand 6 miles. 9 marched for New Madrid via Snykeston 28 miles, arriving on 10. On 13 Company called out on field with Regiment sustaining our batteries in bombardment of New Madrid. 14. At 4 O'Clock A.M. stationed near the enemy to take their forts by storm - enemy had evacuated the place. 24. Company ordered to Charleston in pursuit of rebels in swamp between that point and Island No. 10. Moved 5 miles & high water of bayou from Mississippi river obliged us to return next day. 25. Company with Regt. crossed Mississippi (over)

W. J. Andrews.

APR. 17

7819155

1891

river to cut off retreat of rebels
fleeing from Island No. 10. 9,
aided in capture of 5,080 armed
rebels near Siptonville, Tenn. with
arms ammunition & great stores of
commissary stores. 12 returned to
New Madrid & on 13 started down
the Mississippi river. 14 arrived at
point 6 miles above Ft. Pillow in
company with great river fleet.
18 ordered & started for Pittsburg Landing
via Cairo & arrived at Hamburg near
Pittsburg Landing on 22 Apr. 10. A.M.
Encamping at Hamburg, Tenn. until
27 when company moved out on Corinth
Road 9 miles to point within 6 miles
of Corinth returning on 30 to old camp
4 miles from Hamburg on 30 April.

K Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Ripley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1 1862. Camp near
Hamburg on Corinth road.
May 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ mile towards Corinth
May 6 Moved 4 miles towards Corinth
May 8 Moved 3 miles towards Corinth
and drawn up in line of battle
near Farmington.

L. B. Maynard Capt. of Co. absent
with leave from June 19.

June 27 ordered to Holly Springs
took up line of march via
Hamville & Rileys passing
through Ripley & 3 miles
beyond was ordered back to
Rileys.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

M. J. Andrews,

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Jacinto, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1, 1862. The Co. with the Regt. on march at point 3 miles West of Ripley, Tippah Co. Miss. July 2 & 3 returned same route some 30 miles & in camp 1 mile east of Ringa on Ringa and Jacinto Road. remained in this region until 11 July when returned to Camp Clear Creek. July 14 Regiment paid off for 4 months. Regiment remained at Camp Clear Creek until Aug. 5 when moved 15 miles to point 1 mile south of Jacinto, remaining here in Camp until Aug. 15 when moved to point 2 miles S. W. of Jacinto where at present is encamped.

W. J. Andrews.

20 Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Corinth, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 18, 1862. Marched towards
Iuka, Miss.

Sept. 19 In action at Iuka.

Sept. 20 Marched back towards Jacinto.

Sept. 21 Arrived near Camp Jacinto.

Oct. 1 Marched towards Corinth
on 3 & 4 in the battle of
Corinth 5 & 9 in pursuit of
Price's forces, on 10 & 11 returned
to Corinth, went into Camp
and performing Camp & Guard
duty & working on Breachworks

W. J. Andrews.

No. 1.)

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Corinth, Miss, Nov
1 and marched westward
to Grand Junction, a distance
of about 45 miles, where
we remained encamped
till the 6, when we marched
6 miles to Davis Mill on
Wolf River; on the 7, the brig-
ade made a reconnais-
sance toward Holly Springs
and returned the same day
to Davis Mills where we
remained encamped till
the 16, when we moved through
La Grange to Moscow, Tenn,
on the Memphis & Charleston
R. R. where - arrived on the
17, a distance of 114 miles;
put up camp at Moscow,
Lovery

Wm. Allen,

APR. 17

7819159

1891

where we remained until the 28, when we moved toward Holly Springs. Marched through Holly Springs on the 29 and encamped in the evening at Lumpkins Mill, 24 miles from Moscow. The enemy evacuated their works on the Tallahatchie Dec 2, and on the 3 we moved forward and encamped in front of the enemy's works. On the morning of the 5 we crossed the river and encamped in the evening 7 mile beyond Oxford, Miss, 12 miles from the river, when we remained until the 12, when we marched southward 6 miles and encamped on Yellow Lick Creek. On the 21 marched back to old camp at Oxford. On the 23 marched in retreat to former camp on the Tallahatchie River.

Continued -

No. 2.)

L Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24 marched 4 miles
near former camp at
Cassapkins Mills. 26
were ordered as escort to
an army train to Memphis,
a distance of about 50 miles.
Arrived at Memphis on the
29 and are now there. 31
encamped at Memphis.

C. W. Allen,

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Memphis, Tenn.,
Dec 30 as escort for
Army train to La Fayette,
Miss., where we arrived Jan
1. Jan 2 - marched back to
Gumantown where we put
up camp on the 3 and re-
maind there guarding
Charleston & Memphis
R.R. Jan 30 left Gumantown
and marched to within
two and one half miles from
Memphis and put up camp
where we now are.

A. W. Allen,

Co., 26 Missouri 1. family.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 17 1863,

shows station of company,

Mellicken's Bind, L.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a handwriting practice notebook. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly across the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The lines are light gray and extend from the left margin to the right edge of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2596)

A. W. Allen

Copyright

No. 1.)

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

In rear of Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Memphis, Tenn. March
2 on board of Steamer Genl
Anderson for Lake Providence,
Arrived at Carolina land-
ing, La, March 4. Ordered
back to Helena, Ark, March
7. Pitched tents 7 miles from
Helena, Ark, where we re-
maind in camp until March
23, 1863. when we embarked
on Steamer Belle Creole en route
for Yazoo Pass. Arrived at
camp of the Div near Green-
wood, Miss, April 5. Ordered
back to Helena, Ark, where we
arrived April 9. April 13 started
for Lake Providence where we
arrived April 15. Ordered to
Milliken's Bend, La, where
Lower

A. W. Allen,

APR. 17

7819163

1891

we arrived same day. April 17 were received by Adj. General Thomas. Remained in camp at Milliken's Bend till April 25, when we marched via Richmond, La, to the Miss River below New Carthage when we arrived April 30. May 1 crossed Miss. River on Gunboat Louisville. May 1, passed through Port Gibson & continued skirmishing with the enemy and arrived at Big Black May 4. Made reconnaissance. Rimeacked on Big Black till May 9 when we moved forward. Passed through Rocky Springs. Continued march through Raymond and Clinton, Miss, till May 14 when we assisted in the taking of Jackson.

Continued.

No. 2.)

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

In rear of Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 15 left Jackson en route for Vicksburg, May 16 was actively engaged at the battle of Champion Hills. Two men killed and five wounded. Were in action for two hours when our ammunition was exhausted.

May 17 continued march towards Vicksburg, crossed Big Black, 19 arrived in rear of Vicksburg and took up position, formed part of standing column on the 22 opposite our entrenchment and in the P.M. were ordered to the left in support of General Carr's Division. Since then we have been skirmishing in front of our
Camp

A. W. Allen,

APR. 17

7819164

1891

*line and performing
picket duty.*

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field in rear of Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From June 15 to 22
we remained in camp
in rear of Vicksburg
being employed as
skirmishers in front.
22 we moved to the
rear to within four miles
of Black River on picket.
25 fell back five miles
where we now are, per-
forming picket duty
and throwing up earth-
works.

A. W. Allen,

LL Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

A. W. Allen,

2

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Ldg. Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 12 went on Steamer
Thomp & Tuttle to Helena Ark
Sept. 28 went on Steamer
Rocket to Memphis Tenn
Oct. 4 by R.R. to Corinth Miss
Oct. 7 marched to Burnsville
Miss. Oct. 19 marched to
Juka Miss. Oct. 22 marched
to Osceola Station Fla.
Oct. 29 marched to Chick-
asaw Tenn.

Home

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Larkinsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1 Crossed Tenn on
Steamer Anso Laxon at
Eastport Ala. Nov. 2 took up line
of march for Bridgeport Ala where
we arrived on the 15 Marched
170 miles on an average of
12 miles daily. On the 18
crossed Tenn River and marched
9 miles on route to Chattanooga
19 March 20 miles crossed
Tenn River below Chattanooga
and Brumadek for the night
20 Marched 3 miles and
Brumadek near the river above
Chattanooga 24 crossed Tenn River
in Pontoon Bows before day-
light, then up mountains and
in P.M. formed part of Column
which advanced to Murren's

(over)

House

APR 17

7819168

1891

Regt. 25 made charge on
Tubrid Hill near Chattanooga
where the Co. lost 1 Lt. H. B.
Harding and privates Jonathan
Harrington and John A.
Knewlthy killed and 4
privates wounded one of which
has since died, and 1 Corp.
missing. 25 marched 7 miles
crossed Chickamauga towards
Gainesville Georgia. 27 marched
to Gainesville 8 miles. 28 marched
15 miles back to camp across Tenn.
Dec. 30 marched back to Bridgeport
Ala. where we arrived on the 5
and put up camp near
Tenn River. Dec 22 marched
to Larkinsville Ala and
arrived there on the 25.
of Dec. where we are in
camp at present.

2

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Huntsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 7 marched from
Larkinsville Ala to Hunt-
ville Ala. a distance of
35 miles where we arrived
on the 10 and have been
in Camp here since that
time

Done

L Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Bear Camp Creek Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was encamped
Huntsville Ala with Regiment
performing General Camp
Duty till March 10 when
they were detached to
guard Railroad bridge on
Bear Camp Creek on
Memph. and Ch. R.R. 15
miles from Huntsville where
we are encamped at the
present.

House

Q Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

shows station of company,

Cartersville Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was on detached
service at Beaver Dam
Ala guarding a Railroad
bridge on Memphis and
Charleston R.R. 15 miles
from Huntsville till May
19 when they marched
to Decatur Ala performing
duty with Regiment till
June 10 when we marched
to Huntsville Ala. Dissem-
bling here till June 22 we
marched to Merrens on
Ala. the distance of 64
miles. Went on Cars on
the 27 to Chattanooga Tenn
which place we left on
the 28 guarding a drove
of cattle of 1700 and

House

(over)

APR. 17

7819171

1891

Reached Ringold
Georgia on the 30
day of June

D Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Gilliam's Bridge La Aug 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st on the march from Chat-
Tanovga Tenn to Marietta Ga.
with a drove of Cattle to guard to the front.
July 9th Arrived at Marietta Ga. on
the 11th got aboard the Cars for Kingston
Ga. July 12 Marched 14 miles to
Cartersville & went into Camp one
mile South of town - July 24th
marched back to Kingston - July 25-
marched to Gilliam's Bridge Ga -
5 miles South east of Kingston Ga
Where we are in Camp at present
Guarding the Etowah river & Bridge

L Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company.

Gilliam's Bridge Ga Oct 3/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st in Camp at Gilliam's
Bridge Ga. Guarding bridge
and fords on the Etowah
river when we still are -

Lewis
(20118)

S Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga Dec 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2^d left Camp on the Etowah
river & Marched to Kingston Ga
Nov 3^d marched to Cartersville Ga
where we remained until the 12th
of Nov - The 12th we started for
Atlanta Ga where we arrived
Dec 12th and skirmished with
the enemy until the morning of
the 14th of Dec - Then we went to
the right of the town near the Gulf
Rail Road where we remained
until the morning of Dec 21st -
The town being evacuated we
marched into town where we still
remain doing camp and
garrison duty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 26 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7819175 | 25 |
| 2 | 7819176 | 27 |
| 3 | 7819177 | 28 |
| 4 | 7819178 | 29 |
| 5 | 7819179 | 30 |
| 6 | 7819180 | 31 |
| 7 | 7819181 | 32 |
| 8 | 7819182 | 33 |
| 9 | 7819183 | 34 |
| 10 | 7819184 | 35 |
| 11 | 7819185 | 36 |
| 12 | 7819186 | 37 |
| 13 | 7819187 | 38 |
| 14 | 7819188 | 39 |
| 15 | 7819189 | 40 |
| 16 | 7819190 | 41 |
| 17 | 7819191 | 42 |
| 18 | 7819192 | 43 |
| 19 | 7819193 | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Eoline

3 Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Bird's Point Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Muster at
Pacific Guarding
R.R. Bridges moved
to St. Louis Feb. 10th
1862 Left St. Louis
Feb. 16th arrived at
Bird's Point Feb. 18,
1862

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 11 p.m., 1862,

shows station of company,

In the field before Corinth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 4th 1862 by order left
Circle Point to join the Regiment
at Charleston on Cairo & Fulton Railroad
went by train to Charleston 12 miles
marched by order to
Portland 7 miles on same Rail
Road 14th Took train by order for
Liberton End of Rail Road there
marched out with 3 other Companies
(the others having gone forward)
about 2 miles & camped at night
15. Marched to camp near New
Madrid. April 8th 1862 Received
marching orders arrived at New
Madrid 11 o'clock A.M. Crossed
the Mississippi River into State
of Tennessee about dark same
evening Marched down River
about 3 miles & bivouaced in the
(over)

in line.

APR. 17

7819177

1861

timber about 11 o'clock P. M. 9th
Marched on in the morning &
arrived at Tiptonville about noon
where we helped to coral about
5000 Rebels running from Island
No. 10. 11th Our prisoners being all
shipped up the River we were
ordered to return by boat to New
Madrid we marched aboard 10
o'clock P. M. 12th arrived by dawn at
our camp near New Madrid 13th was
again ordered to march struck tents
& moved to river thence aboard
Steamer City of Alton 14th Boat
left New Madrid early in morning
& proceeded down the River landed
on Tennessee shore 5 o'clock P. M.
Opposite Osceola Arkansas 15th
dropped down River a short distance
& landed on opposite side. 17th
Steamer City of Alton rounded out &
proceeded with her load up
the River April 22nd arrived
at Hamburg on Tennessee River
camped in rear of town.
29th moved out towards Grifth
about 4 miles & camped.

E Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862,
shows station of company,

Near Ripley Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 2nd moved camp forward
on Corinth road 5 miles 7th moved
forward 4 1/2 miles 8th reached out 2 1/2
miles & formed line of battle
no enemy appearing returned to
camp 9th marched forward 3 miles
& formed for fight returned in
evening heavy firing & fighting
in front 14th moved camp for-
ward 4 miles & camped near
Farmington then up earthworks
same evening 25th moved forward
1 mile & formed line of battle
& commenced shelling batteries
in front of us engaged with the
enemy 30th marched forward
in pursuit of the enemy crossed
Memphis & Charleston R.R. reached
E.M. pushed forward 2 miles
over

Bellevue.

APR 17

7819178

1881

halted for the night
31st March forward about
1 mile & again halted in
line June 2nd Marched
southward of Bonville
road 10 miles & Marched
again south about 8 miles
and camped near Bonville
14th Marched in retreat
northward 8 miles 15th
Marched North 12 miles &
camped on Clear Creek
near Corinth. 27th Marched
Southward through
Kings 12 miles 28th Marched
same road 13 miles 29th
Marched west through
Riley Mts. 15 miles 30th
Marched west 5 1/2 miles
towards Holly Springs.

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 11th, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Jacinto Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st ordered to turn
back Marched in
retreat 13 1/2 miles 2nd
Marched in retreat 17
miles camped 2 miles
east of Rienzi Miss. 7
Moved camp one mile
towards Rienzi 9th
Marched 12 miles to
former camp on Clear
Creek August 4th
Marched 15 miles
camped one mile
south of Jacinto
Miss. 16th Moved camp
2 miles south west
of Jacinto Miss.

C. L. L.

E. Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Corinth Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 18th marched about 5 miles east of Jacinto and bivouacked for the night. 19th marched east towards Iuka. About two (2) P.M. came upon the enemies pickets drove them towards Iuka.

When within one mile of Iuka our skirmishers found the enemy massed and forming line of battle. Our lines were soon formed to receive the enemy. Our company with Companies C, F & H. were ordered up to support the 11th Ohio Battery about which time the engagement became general and fierce, and lasted until dark when we were ordered to fall back. Our
(over)

J. R. Tunk.

APR. 17

7819180

1891

Loss was seven killed
-on the field and twenty
wounded.

20th marched towards
Jacinto 5 miles and
bivouacked for the night.

21st Returned to the vicinity
of old encampment, near
Jacinto Mts.

Oct 1st marched to Corinth
Miss. On the 3^d & 4th were
engaged in the battle of
Corinth. 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th
were in pursuit of the
Rebel Army. On the 10th 11th
returned to Corinth Miss.
and went into Camp
where we still remain
working on fortifications
and doing guard duty.

E. Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2/62 marched west from
Corinth 12 miles and bivouacked
for night 3 marched west 15
miles and bivouacked for night
4 marched 15 miles and camped
3 miles south of Grand Junction
Tenn. 8th marched four miles
and bivouacked on Davis Creek
9 marched 6 miles south on
Holly Springs road and re-
turned to Davis Creek same
day 11th marched into camp
near Davis Creek on Mobile
R.R. 18th marched north through
Legrange & west on Memphis R.R.
13 miles & bivouacked for the
night 19th marched west 5 miles
and encamped near Mascott Tenn.
28th marched south on Holly Springs
road

M. Hunt,

APR. 17

7819181

1891

road 12 miles and bivouacked
8 miles south of Holly Springs
29 marched through Holly Springs
12 miles and bivouacked near
Lumpkins Mill 30 Staked tents.
Dec 2 Marched south 7 miles
and bivouacked 2 miles north
of Tallahatchie River 5th marched
16 miles and encamped and
encamped one mile south
of Oxford Miss. 12th marched
6 miles and encamped on
Yellow leaf Creek 21st marched
from Yellowleaf Creek back
to old Camp 1 mile south of
Oxford Miss. 23 marched
north through Oxford 15 miles
and bivouacked near Talla-
hatchie River. 24th marched
north 6 miles & encamped
Lumpkins Mill. 26. 27. 28 &
29 Marched from Lumpkins
Mill to Memphis and en-
camped in suburbs south
of town near Mississippi River
where we are at present
encamped.

E. Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 1st marched from
Germantown Tenn. to
Lafayette Tenn. 2^d marched
from Lafayette to Germantown
Tenn. 3^d marched from
Germantown to Camp near
Memphis Tenn where we
still remain

J. A. Smith.

E Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *From Feb. 28 to June 15*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March the 1st left our camp at
Memphis and embarked on board
steamer Genl Anderson 5th dis-
embarked at Caroline Landing
La. March the 7th embarked on
steamer General Anderson March
14 disembarked near Helena.
22d went on board steamer
N. W. Crawford April 2d dis-
embarked at Greenwood Landing
Miss. 4th went on board W. W.
Crawford 5th left Greenwood
Landing and started up the
Tallahatchie River. 7th landed
near Helena 12th left camp
at Helena 14th landed at Lake
Providence 15th landed at
Millikens Bend La. April 25th
left the Bend and marched
(over)*

J. N. Lusk

APR. 17

7819183

1891

15 miles through Richmond
26th marched 12 miles: 28th
marched 6 miles: 29th marched
18 miles: 30th marched 16 miles.
May the 1st crossed the Mississippi
at Hard times Landing and
marched towards Port Gibson
7 miles. May 2^d marched through
Port Gibson and Riverview
near Big Bayou Pierre: 3^d marched
near Big Black and bivouacked.
9th left our bivouac. May 10th
marched through Utica. May 11th
marched one mile. 12th marched
through Raymond. 13th marched 10
miles 14th marched into Jackson
 drove the enemy from town.
May the 15th marched towards
Vicksburg 18 miles. 16th engaged
Pemberton at Champion Hills.
Fight lasted all day heavy loss
on both sides. May the 18th
crossed Big Black and marched
on towards Vicksburg 8 miles.
19th commenced the siege of this
place. May the 22^d made a
charge on the works were re-
pulsed. Took our positions near
their works where we still
remain at present date.

E. Co., 26 Missouri Infantry

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 17....., 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken, Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a handwriting practice notebook. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly down the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The lines are light gray or black against a plain white background. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

J. R. Funk.

E.

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *From June 15 to June 30, 1863,*

shows station of company,

In rear of Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*June 22 left our camp near
Vicksburg Miss. and marched
each 5 miles. 23^d marched
10 miles and bivouacked for
the night. 24th marched 3 miles
and bivouacked for the night
on Big Bear Creek. 26th
marched in retreat 5 miles
27th fixed camp where we
still remain.*

J. N. Sunk,

E Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Knapf

E Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 11, 1863 left Camps
at Vicksburg Miss.

Sept 18/63 Arrived at
Helena Arkansas

Sept 29th Arrived at Memphis Tenn

Oct 3rd went by rail road to Glendale
Miss - Oct 6th Marched to
Burnsville Miss

Oct 19th Left Burnsville
& marched to Luka 12 miles

21st marched 2 miles to
Dixon Station

29th Marched to Chickasaw
Tenn 12 miles where
we still remain

Knapf

1
E Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Larkinsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1st Crossed the Tennessee River at Chickasaw Ala
Nov 2 Marched 27 miles
3rd Marched East 14 miles,
4th Marched 20 miles,
5th Marched 12 miles
6th Marched Marched 10 miles
7th Marched 8 miles Cross Richland River
8th Marched 17 miles,
9th Marched 1 mile
10th Marched ten miles
11th Marched 18 miles
12 Marched 3 miles
13 Marched 15 miles
14 Marched 15 miles
15th Marched 10 miles &
Camped near Bridgeport Ala
Nov 18th Marched 8 miles
Nov 19 Marched 20 miles
(over)

APR. 17

7819188

1891

Nov. 20 Crossed the Tenn River
at 1 A.M. on Pontoon Boats
entrenched ourselves
Moved on the west end
of Missionary Ridge
with slight resistance

Nov 25. Moved on Tunnel
Hill & after two hours
severe fighting were forced
to give way in disorder
Loss in Co. E 4 men

Severely wounded 1 Officer
slightly wounded - 26th Moved
in pursuit - of the enemy
8 miles, 27th Marched
in pursuit - to Grayville
Georgia

28th marched toward
Chattanooga

Record of Events, Continued

Continued 2
E. Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

show station of company,

Larkinville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched toward
Bridgeport
Dec 22^d Left Bridgeport
Marched 4 miles
23^d Marched 3 miles
24th Marched 5 miles
25th Marched 10 miles
26th Marched 10 miles
Camped at Larkinville
Ala. where we
still remain

Knapp

E Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Huntsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January to 7th 1864
Marched from Lurkinville
on Memphis & Charleston
rail road 10 miles

Jan. 8th Marched to
Brown's borough 12 miles

Jan'y 9th Marched to
Huntsville Ala where
we still remain

Knapp

E Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Huntsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp
at Huntsville Ala during
the months of March &
April doing Camp &
Garrison duty & building
Fortifications

Knapp

C

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Cartersville, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*June 15th Left
Decatur marched
East 13 miles
June 16th marched
10 miles, to Huntsville
Ga. June 22
marched, 10 miles
June 23d marched
13 miles, June 24th
marched 18 miles
25, marched 18 miles
June 26th marched
19 miles, & camped
near Etowah
Ga. 27th took the
cars for Chattanooga
June 28 marched 5
miles 29 marched 6 miles
30 marched 4 miles.*

J. J. Starnes

C

Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Murkison's Ford, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 24th.
Marched from
Leartersburg west
to Harrison, 12
miles. July 25th.
Marched 3 miles
& found camp
at Murkison's
Ford, where we
still remain.
Quarries the
railroad and
the Ford, on
Otowa River.

C

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Mifflin, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Fort Mifflin, Pa.
Sept 10
At Fort Mifflin, Pa.
Sept 10
At Fort Mifflin, Pa.
Sept 10
At Fort Mifflin, Pa.
Sept 10

8 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

F Co., *26* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7819195 | 26 |
| 2 | 7819196 | 27 |
| 3 | 7819197 | 28 |
| 4 | 7819198 | 29 |
| 5 | 7819199 | 30 |
| 6 | 7819200 | 31 |
| 7 | 7819201 | 32 |
| 8 | 7819202 | 33 |
| 9 | 7819203 | 34 |
| 10 | 7819204 | 35 |
| 11 | 7819205 | 36 |
| 12 | 7819206 | 37 |
| 13 | 7819207 | 38 |
| 14 | 7819208 | 39 |
| 15 | 7819209 | 40 |
| 16 | 7819210 | 41 |
| 17 | 7819211 | 42 |
| 18 | 7819212 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

F Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 17 to 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Colvey, Franklin Co., Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

ET Richardson

F Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Birds Point.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb. 10/62 moved from
Pacific to St Louis.

Feb. 16/62 moved from
St Louis per steamer John
Warner for the seat of
War. Arrived at Cairo

Feb. 18th. were ordered
to Birds Point, arrived
same day.

Put on file showing station &
record events May & June 1862

E T Richardson

F Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Clear Creek, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

ET Richardson

(258)

Ch. 10.

F Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Jacinto Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st ordered to
turn back. Marched
in retreat 15 1/2 miles.

July 2^d marched in
retreat 17 miles camped
2 miles east Rienzi.

July 7th moved one mile
towards Rienzi.

July 9th marched 12 miles
to former camp on Clear Creek.

Aug. 4th marched 15 miles
camped one mile south
Jacinto Miss.

Aug. 16th moved camp
2 miles south west
Jacinto.

E. T. Richardson

F Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cointh. Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 18 marched towards
Iuka and camped 19 at
daylight, marched for
Iuka 2 PM. our skirmish
was commenced driving
in the enemies Pickets, drove
them four miles - at 4 PM,
skirmishers were driven
back one and a half miles
of Iuka. were attacked by
the enemy in large force
commanded by Gen Price
in person. We were ordered
forward with the three other
companies of the 6th wing
to support the 11th Ohio Battery
it then being charged by the
enemy, six men were killed,
one died of wounds since
over

Atterman

APR. 17

7819199

1891

Capt. 2 It and eleven men
wounded, slept on our arms
that night near the line
of action. at daylight the
20th marched towards Ja-
cinto and arrived there
the 21st and went into camp.
Oct 1st marched near Corinth
Oct 3 + 4 were in the engage-
ment at Corinth. lost one
man killed 5. 6 7 8 + 9
were ⁱⁿ pursuit of the enemy
10 + 11 returned to Corinth
where we have since re-
mained Drilling & Building
fortifications.

4th Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec....., 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2nd 3rd & 4th Marched to
Grand Junction from Cor-
inth 8th Marched towards
Holly Springs & Camped
at Barises Mill Miss. 9th
marched towards Holly-
Springs on a scout of 7 miles
& returned 17th & 18th Marched
to Moscon Tenn. 28th & 29th
marched to Lumpkins Mill
Miss. 7 miles south of Holly
Springs. Dec 2nd marched
south 6 miles & Camped
near the Tallahatchie
River. 5th Marched to Offord
Miss. 15 miles & camped.
12th Marched South 8 miles
& Camped on Gersona Creek.
21st marched to Offord &

Ackerman

APR. 17

7819200

1891

Camped 23^d marched to
the North Bank of the
Tallahatchie, 24 marched
to Lumpkins Mill + camp
ed 26th 27th 28th + 29th marched
to Memphis as Guard for
Army Provision + Camp
Train.

G. Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1st Marched from La-
ffett. 15 miles to German-
town Tenn. January 30th Mar-
ched from Germantown to
present Camp two miles
from Memphis

A. Kerman

²
*F*² Co., 26 Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 17*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Millicans Bend, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

'F' Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 28 to June 15, 1863,
shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st left camp near Mun-
fich Tenn. & went on board the
Steamer Genl Anderson, left
Memphis 2 inst & arrived at
Cardina Landing 5 inst & went
into camp, embarked on board
same boat 7 inst & arrived &
disembarked on Island four
miles below Helena on the 11th
inst & on 22 inst embarked on
Steamer N. H. Cascoford for Yazoo
pass, April 2 arrived at Green-
wood Landing, Miss. & went in-
to camp, April 4 inst, em-
barked on same boat & returned
to Island near Helena Ark, dis-
embarked & went in to camp,
April 9th & on the 12 inst, embarked
on same boat and arrived at

Arkerman

APR. 17

7819203

1891

Lake Providence + went 14th
inst; layed over night + arrived
at Milliken's Bend, La. + went
in to camp April 15th April 25th
started on the expedition to
Jackson + to the rear of Dick-
burg miss Cross the Miss
River below New Carthage
Proceeded toward Jackson +
assisted in driving the enemy
from Jackson May 14th on 15th inst
started back towards Dickburg,
was hotty engaged in the Battle at
Champion Hill Miss May 18th lost
two men killed + five wounded
moved up to the works at Dickburg
on May 21st lost one man killed +
two wounded skirmishing before
Dickburg; Have been sharp shoot-
ing + doing picket duty to date
June 15th 1863.

"F" Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 13 to 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field in rear of Vicksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 22^d 1863 Struck Tent
at Camp near Vicksburg.
Mip. marched 1 mile to
wards Black River. June 23^d
continued the march as far
as Bear Creek a distance of
ten miles. June 26th marched
back on same road 6 miles
to Mr. Call's Plantation.
June 30th Marched southward
4 miles where we are now
encamped.

Ackerman

F Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*3*,
shows station of company,

Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 4, 1863, marched
4 miles and camped at
Big Black River Bridge.

13th left camp, marched
12 miles East to Clinton,
Miss. 15th marched to
Camp near Jackson, then
marched West 7 miles
and camped for the night.

17th marched West and
camped on the old
battle ground at Cham-
pin Hills, Miss. 21st
moved camp 1 mile. 22^d
marched 12 miles to our
former camp on Big
Black. 25th marched 12
miles and camped inside
of the fortifications of Vicksburg
Miss. where we yet remain.

J. H. [illegible]

F Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp at Chesterburg,
Miss., Sept. 11th, 1863.
Landed at Helena, Ark.
the 15th of Sept., and went
into camp 25th of Sept. Left
Helena, and landed at
Memphis, the 29th, and
went into camp. Oct. 3rd,
1863 left Camp at Memphis,
and went on the train to
Glendale, which place we
reached on the 11th. 6th
left Glendale for Burnsville,
which place we reached
on the 17th. Left Burnsville
on the 19th. Reached Suka
the same day. Left Suka
21st and marched 12 miles to
Dixon Station where we are at
the present time.*

Philipson

G Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Larkinsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st, 1863 crossed Tennessee river at Chickasaw en route for Chattanooga, & arrived at, or near Chattanooga Nov. 20th, 1863. Nov. 24th crossed Tennessee river 3 o'clock A. M. in Pontoon boats at the mouth of the Chickasaw river. Nov. 25th, 1863 attacked the enemy on Missionary ridge. Was engaged two hours, had one man killed & one wounded. Nov. 26th started in pursuit of retreating enemy, following up the Tennessee river to Grayville. Nov. 28th turned back for Chattanooga & arrived there Nov. 29th. Dec. 3rd started for Y (over)

APR. 17

7819207

1891

X Bridgeport, Ala., +
arrived on the 5th. Dec.
22^d, 63 started for Larkins-
ville, + arrived on the 27th,
where we are now encamped.

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Ch. 13.

F Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the two months
was engaged in build-
ing fortifications round
Huntsville, Ala., & also
performing garrison
duty.

F Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

shows station of company,

Cartersville Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*May 1. 1864. went into Camp.
at Decatur Ala. Remained
there doing Guard & picket
duty. also fortifying the
place. June 15. Marched
and reached Huntsville
on the 16th inst went into Camp.
June 22. Marched for Stevenson
arrived on the 25. inst. em-
barked on the Cars for
Chattanooga on the 27th -
On the 28. disembarked and
marched out to Rossville
four miles. June 29. Marched
six miles. on the 30th -
marched four miles. and
still a going bound for
the front.*

F Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Woolley Bridge. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1. on the march and
guarding drove of Beef
Cattle to Marietta Ga. and
arrived at Marietta on 8 day
of July. returned by Rail
to Kingdon Ga. on 11: on 12th
marched to Cartersville. went
into Camp. and on the 25th
marched to Kingdon. on 25th
left from Regt to guard
Woolley Bridge on Etowah
River Ga. two miles west
of Kingdon.*

Cameron

F Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Hovleys Bridge. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 1. 1864. On detached
duty as Guard at Hovleys
Bridge on Etowah -
River Ga. which duty the
Company has performed
to the present date Oct
31. 1864.*

✓ 9 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 26 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7819213 | 25 |
| 2 | 7819214 | 26 |
| 3 | 7819215 | 27 |
| 4 | 7819216 | 28 |
| 5 | 7819217 | 29 |
| 6 | 7819218 | 30 |
| 7 | 7819219 | 31 |
| 8 | 7819220 | 32 |
| 9 | 7819221 | 33 |
| 10 | 7819222 | 34 |
| 11 | 7819223 | 35 |
| 12 | 7819224 | 36 |
| 13 | 7819225 | 37 |
| 14 | 7819226 | 38 |
| 15 | 7819227 | 39 |
| 16 | 7819228 | 40 |
| 17 | 7819229 | 41 |
| 18 | 7819230 | 42 |
| 19 | 7819231 | 43 |
| 20 | 7819232 | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

✓
See also

H. Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1862,
shows station of company,

Camp near Jacinto, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1, 1862 in morning
bivouacked for the night
about 3 miles west of Ripley
Tippah Co., Miss. Ordered to
return to Camp Clear Creek,
Miss. and commence our
march at 8 o'clock A.M.
on the 1st and second
march to Riangi on the 3rd.
Sunday, go into bivouac
Camp 1 mile east of Riangi.
July 10th marched to Camp
Clear Creek where we remain
doing guard duty and
camp duties until Aug. 4th
when we struck camp
and marched to Jacinto
and again go into camp.

McDaris.

Rice Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

for to Dec. 31, 1861,

Medora, Mo..

RECORD OF EVENTS.

David

Ly Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 to Feb. 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Birds Point, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 30th day of January
1862 moved from Medora,
Mo. to Franklin, Mo. where
we remained engaged in
Company & Battalion drills
until the 10th of February
when we moved to
McDonald's St. Louis, Mo.

On the 16th Inst. left by boat
and on the 8th the landed
at Cairo, thence to Birds
Point where we are now
doing guard and picket
duties and drills.

B. Davis

G. Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1862,

shows station of company,

near Hamburg, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*marched with Regt. to
Tiptonville, Tenn. thence
back to New Madrid, Mo.
thence Ft. Pillow, thence by
way of Cairo by river to
Hamburg, Tenn., thence to
near Farmington, Miss.
thence returned to Decatur
Camp near Corinth, Miss.*

McDavia

G. Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862
shows station of company,

Camp near Ripley, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st: Bivouacked with Regt.
and 10 Iowa 2 miles east of
Farmington, Miss. while on
a scouting expedition & supporting
a fatigue party in repairing
roads. May 2nd: Marched to camp 4
miles from Hamburg on Corinth
road. May 2nd: Advanced
pitched camp 5 miles nearer
Corinth. May 7th: Moved about
4 miles nearer Corinth & camped.
May 8th: Marched to Farmington
and formed in line of battle
sharp skirmishing to the post.
returned to camp same evening.
May 9th: Genl. Payne attacked
at Farmington. We moved
out to his support and join
rear line. Return to Cory

McDavis

APR. 17

7819215

1681

Camp same evening without disaster. May 17 Moved camp forward to Farmington and worked on breastworks all night. May 28 Move forward with army on enemies works. Sharp cannonading, formed in line of battle where we remain until the 30th the morning of the evacuation of Corinth. May 30 March $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles south of Corinth. June 2 + 3rd march to Booneville Miss. and rest for night in line of battle. June 7 Go into camp $1\frac{1}{2}$ N.W. of Booneville. June 13 + 14th Return from Booneville and go into camp 4 miles S.E. of Corinth. June 27 Leave camp at 5 o'clock A.M. + march toward Vicksburg by way of Ripley and continued on our way until the evening of the 30th when we halted 3 miles west of Ripley. Tippah County, Miss. This was an exceedingly hot + fatiguing march.

G Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7th Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Corinth Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 18 - March from Jaunts
toward LuKa 8 miles
& bivouac Sept 19 - March
at day light - at about
2 o'clock P.M. ordered
in advance of Column
as a reserve to line of
skirmishers and advance
some two miles drawing in
the ~~enemies~~ pickets
to within 1 1/2 miles of
LuKa, when we came
upon the enemy in
force, had a sharp
skirmish. The enemy
advancing in force
we were ordered to fall
back to Regt which
was done and remained
over

Manning
(Co.)

APR. 17

7819219

1891

with Regt through the
battle had 6 men
wounded 1 mortally

Sept 20th & 21st

Returned to Camp at
Jacinto October 1st
Marched to Corinth, Miss

On the 3rd & 4th were at
the battle at Corinth

October 5th 6th 7th 8th

& 9th were with the Army
in pursuit of Price's forces

On the 10th & 11th returned
to Corinth where we
still remain, doing
working on breast
works &c,

G Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4th Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2^d 3^d 4th March
from Corinth to Grand
junction 8th March 9
miles toward Holly
Springs and Camp at
Quarries Mills, 9th March
toward Holly Springs
7 miles on a point
and return, 17th 18th
March to Moscow
Tenn. and Camp 28th
29th March to Lumpkin's
Mills 7 miles south of
Holly Springs Dec
2^d March South to only
and Camp near the Tall-
ahatchee River 5th March
South to Oxford Miss
15 miles & Camp
over

W. H. Manning

APR. 17

7819218

1891

12th March South 8
Miles and Camp on
the Yampa River
21 March to Oxford &
Camp 23rd & 24th March
to Lampkins Mills and Camp
26th 27th & 28th & 29 March
to Memphis as guard
for Army provisions
train and Camp

G Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st to Feb 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1, 1863 on the
march Germantown to
Lafayette Jan 2nd
marched back 16 miles
to Germantown where
we remained guarding
the Memphis and Charleston
R.R. Jan 30th Marched
to Memphis Tenn. and
put up Camp Camp 1
miles south of town
where we remained
during camp and
guard duties

Humming

G Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rear of Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Memphis Ten, Tenn
March 22 on Board of
Steamer Genl Anderson for Lake
Providence arrived at Corinth
Mississippi La. March 4. ordered back to Helena
Ark. March 7. pitched tents 7 miles from
Helena. where we remain in camp until
March 23 when we embarked on steamer
Rella Crute on Route for Yanges Pass arriving
at Camp of our own div near Sycamorewood
Miss. April 5. 6. 3. 6. Ordered back to Helena
Ark. where we arrived April 9. April
13 started for Lake Providence where we
arrived April 15. April 16th ordered to Milliken
River La. same day April 17. Report by Capt
Genl Thomas. Remained in camp till April
25 when we marched via Richmond La
towards Rome below New Castle where
we arrived April 30 May 1st crossed the river
on a pontoon at Louisville May 2nd over

Harmon

APR. 17

7819222

1891

passed through Port Gibson 3rd Con-
tinued skirmishing with the
Enemy and arrived at Big
Black May 4. Remained
on Big Black until May 9th
when we moved forward through
Rocky Springs through Raymond
and Clinton Miss till about
10th when we assisted in the
capture of Jackson Miss. May
15th left Jackson en route for
Vicksburg May 16 was actively en-
gaged at the battle of Champion Hills,
one man killed and one Officer
and 8 men wounded, where in
action for two hours May 17 Con-
tinued march to Vicksburg & crossed
the Big Black 19th arrived in the
rear of Vicksburg and took up
position formed part of the
main Column on the 22nd oppos our
center and on the 24th were ordered
to the left in support of Gen. Can-
by, since then we have been
skirmishing in front of
our line and performing
picket duty.

G Co., 26 Missouri Indy

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 17, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mills Kans Bond, &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2508)

Manne

G Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 15 to 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

McCall's Plantation, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 22^d (marched in
the evening back
towards the Big Black
River within 1/2 mile,
and been ordered
back on the 26
inst to McCall's
Plantation where
we are in camp
doing picket
and guard duties

Manning
Chaplain

G. Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,
shows station of company,

Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 7th Marched to
Big Black Miss. & went
on to camp near the river
bridge. On the 13th Marched
to Champion Hills,
and next day to Clinton
Miss. On the 15th
Marched to Jackson
Miss. and returned the
same night to Clinton.
On the 16th & 17th Marched
back to Champion Hills
here we remained until
the 22nd doing scout and
picket duty. On the 23rd
Marched back to the Big
Black, and on the 25th July
to Vicksburg where we are
now doing garrison duty.

H. C. C. C.

G Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 12. Went in Steamer
Wm E. Tuttle to Helena
Ark.

" *28.* Went in Steamer
Rocket to Memphis Tenn.

Oct. 4. Went in R.R. to *Condit*
and *Glendale Miss.*

" *7.* Marched to *Burnsville Miss.*

" *17.* Marched to *Duka Miss.*

" *22.* Marched to *Liford*
Station Ala.

Oct. 29. Marched to
Chickasaw, on
the Tennessee river.

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Larkinsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st Crossed the Tennessee
river on Ste. Angles Landing.

" 3rd Marched daily an
average of 12 to 15 miles,
to Bridgeport Ala. over 170 miles
in all where we arrived on
the 15th Nov./63.

Nov. 18 & 19. Marched toward
Chattanooga Tenn. 20 miles.

Nov. 24th Crossed the Tennessee
river on Pontoon boats.

Nov. 25. Advanced on the
Enemy & charged on
Tunnell Hill near Chattanooga
Tenn. in which engagement
2 Non Com. Officers & 5 men
were wounded.

Nov. 26 & 27. Marched 15
miles to Graysville in

Chattanooga.

APR. 17

7819226

1891

Journal of the enemy
Nov. 28. Marched back
near Chattahoochee River.

Dec. 3. Marched back to
Bridgport Ala where
we arrived on the 3rd day
of Dec. 1863.

Dec. 22, 23, 24, 25 & 26,
Marched to Laskinsville Ala
where we are at present
in camp doing camp
and guard duties.

Co. *G.*, *26* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Hunterville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan. 7/64. Marched
from Larkinsville to
Hunterville Ala. and
arrived on the 9th day
of Jan. 1864. where
we are at present
performing guard
and picket duty.*

Hector

Co. *G*, *26* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Huntsville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*In camp at
Huntsville Ala.
doing picket and
garrison duty.*

H. C. ...
Copyright.

Co. G., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cartersville Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of May
the Regiment went to
Decatur Ala. On the
15th Marched back to
Huntsville Ala. On
the 22nd Marched to
Point River, on the
23rd to Paint Rock,
on the 24th to Scottsboro.
On the 25th to Sumner.
On the 26th got aboard
the Cars for Chattanooga
Tenn. from here we
were ordered to
guard a drove of
Cattle to the point,
(Marietta Ga.)

H. L. L. L.

G. Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Killams Bridge Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 14th on the march from Chattanooga Tenn to Marietta Ga. with a drive of cattle to guard to the front.

July 9th arrived at Marietta Ga. on the 11th got aboard the cars for Kingston Ga.

July 12th marched 14 miles to Cartersville and went in camp one mile south of town. July 24th marched back to Kingston Ga.

July 25th marched to Killam Bridge Ga. 5 miles where we are in camp at present guarding the Etowah river and Bridge.

Wm. H. Smith

4 Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Kingston Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Camp at Gilliam's
Bridge Ga. doing Guard
and Picket duty.

Wm. E. Forrest

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864,

~~shows station of company,~~

shows station of company,
Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

John F. Kennedy

10
✓
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

FC Co., 26 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7819233 | 26 |
| 2 | 7819234 | 27 |
| 3 | 7819235 | 28 |
| 4 | 7819236 | 29 |
| 5 | 7819237 | 30 |
| 6 | 7819238 | 31 |
| 7 | 7819239 | 32 |
| 8 | 7819240 | 33 |
| 9 | 7819241 | 34 |
| 10 | 7819242 | 35 |
| 11 | 7819243 | 36 |
| 12 | 7819244 | 37 |
| 13 | 7819245 | 38 |
| 14 | 7819246 | 39 |
| 15 | 7819247 | 40 |
| 16 | 7819248 | 41 |
| 17 | 7819249 | 42 |
| 18 | 7819250 | 43 |
| 19 | 7819251 | 44 |
| 20 | 7819252 | 45 |
| 21 | 7819253 | 46 |
| 22 | 7819254 | 47 |
| 23 | 7819255 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
See also

~~N~~ Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Sec. 31, 1861.

shows station of company,

Castle Rock, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5
 10
 15
 20
 25
 30
 35
 40
 45
 50
 55
 60
 65
 70
 75
 80
 85
 90
 95
 100

Washington

H Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 10 to Feb'y 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Grinde Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I was posted at Medina to watching the movements of the Rebels and guarding Railroad Bridges and Telegraphs. On the 6th day of February went to Pacific Mo. where we were engaged in Company and Battalion drill until the 11th day of February, when we removed to McDowell College St. Louis Mo. on the 17th inst. left St. Louis by Boat and on the 19th landed at Grinde Point Mo. where we now are doing guard & Picket duties and Drilling.

Washington

H Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1862,

shows station of company,

In Field on Corinth Road

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st moved to Charleston
Mo. and at 4 P. M. same day
moved 7 miles south Charleston
on a scout after rebel guerrillas
under Major Colfax and
returned at 8 P. M. Moved
to Bertrand Mo. the 4th moved
to Lickton Mo. on the 9th to go
thru R. Ross, received orders
the 14th to join the Regt.
at New Madrid, Mo. where
we arrived in Camp the 16th inst.
April 1st to 9th in Camp at New
Madrid Mo., 7th crossed the
Miss. under Gen. Pope to attack
the enemy in the vicinity of
Island No. 10 and encamped
near the Miss River about 7 miles
below New Madrid. Marched (over)

Washington

APR. 17

7819235

"1891"

the 8th to Tiptonville until
10 P.M. 10th when we embarked
on steamer for New Madrid where
we arrived in the morning of
the 11th and went into our old
Camp. The 12th embarked a City
of Allon a part of the army
of Miss found for Memphis
— arrived the 13th at Plum Point
6 miles above Fort Pillow, Tenn.,
and moved the 14th across the
River and landed on the Arkansas
Shore. 15th & 16th remained at
landing on Arkansas shore
6 miles above Fort Pillow. 17th
started for Pittsburg Tenn. River
to join the Army of Genl. Halleck.
17th, 18th, 19th, 20th 21st En Route for
Genl. Halleck's Army, Tenn. River via
Cairo & Paducah. 22nd landed
at Hamburg, Tenn. and went into
Camp. 22nd to 27th In Camp at
Hamburg, Tenn. 28th March & 4
miles S. W. Hamburg toward Corinth Miss
marched within 7 miles of Corinth Miss to
protect working party in repairing
Roads and encamped for the
night within the hearing of the
drums of the enemies army.

H Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Ripley, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 2nd Moved Camp forward
on Corinth road 5 miles,
7th Moved forward 4 1/2 miles,
8th Marched out 1/2 mile &
formed line of Battle. No
enemy appearing returned
to Camp. 9th Marched forward
12 miles & formed for fight
- returned in evening heavy
firing & fighting in front.
17th Moved Camp forward
4 miles & Camped near Farmington
then up country some evening
25th Moved forward 1 mile
formed line of Battle &
Commenced fortifying Batteries
in front of us engaged
with the enemy. 30th marched
forward in pursuit of the (over)

Washington

APR. 17

7819236

1891

enemy crosses Memphis
& Charleston R. R 9 o'clock
P.M., pushed forward 2 miles
& halted for the night, 31st
marched forward about 1 mile
again halted in line. June 5th
marched southward on Booneville
road 10 miles, 4th marched
again South 8 miles, camped
near Booneville. 14th marched
in retreat northward 8 miles
16th marched North 12 miles
& Camped on Clear Creek near
Corinth. 27th marched westward
through Rienzi 14 miles.
28th marched same route 13
miles, 29th marched West
through Ripley, Miss 10 miles,
30th marched West 5½ miles
towards Holly Springs.

16 Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st ordered to turn back
Marched in retreat 15 1/2 miles.

July 2nd marched in retreat
17 miles. Camped 2 miles
east of Rienzi Miss.

July 7th moved one mile
towards Rienzi. July 9th
marched 12 miles to former
Camp on Clear Creek Miss.

Aug. 4th marched 16 miles
Camped one mile south
of Jacinto Miss. 16th

Moved Camp 2 miles
south west of Jacinto
Miss.

Washington

H Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1862,

shows station of company,

camp near Corinth, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept. 14, 1862, marched
toward Iuka, Miss.
Sept. 19, 1862 in action
at the Battle of Iuka,
Miss. Sept. 20, 1862
marched backwards to
Jacinto. Sept. 21, 1862
arrived at camp near
Jacinto. Oct. 7, 1862 march-
ed to Corinth, Miss.,
on the 3^d and 4th in
the Battle of Corinth.
Oct. 5, until 9th were
with the Army in
pursuit of Price's
forces, on the 10th and 11th
returned to Corinth, went
into camp where we
remain, doing camp work*

(3584)

Humphreys
Capt. M.

APR. 17

7819237

1891 *

*and guard duties and
working on the Breast-
works.*

18 Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July - August, 1862,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st ordered to turn back.
Marched in retreat 15 1/2 miles.
July 2nd marched in retreat
17 miles. Camped 2 miles
east of Rienzi Miss.
July 7th moved one mile
towards Rienzi. July 9th
marched 12 miles to former
Camp on Clear Creek Miss.
Aug. 4th marched 18 miles
Camped one mile south
of Jacinto Miss. 16th
Moved Camp 2 miles
south west of Jacinto
Miss.

Washington

K. Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

-1-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

December 2^d 1862 marched
7 miles near Tallahatchie
river, Miss. *Dec. 3^d*
marched 1 mile, camped
near Tallahatchie river.
Dec. 4th marched 10 miles,
camped near Oxford,
Miss. *Dec. 12th* marched
6 miles, camped on
Yellow Leaf creek, Miss.
Dec. 21st marched to
Oxford, Miss., and camped.
Dec. 23^d marched 15 miles.
Dec. 24th marched 6 miles,
camped near Lumpkins
mill, Miss. *Dec. 26th*
marched 12 miles.
Dec. 27th 62 marched 10 miles
to Byhalia, Miss. (over)

Humphreys

APR. 17

7819239

1891

-2-

Dec. 28th marched 21 miles
Dec. 29th marched 7 miles
camped near Memphis,
Tenn. Dec 31st marched
15 miles. Camped near
German town, Tenn.
Nov. 2nd 1862 marched 12
miles. Nov. 3rd marched
15 miles. Nov. 4th marched
15 miles and camped
3 miles south of Grand
Junction. Nov. 5, 1862
marched 4 miles to
Davis creek. Nov. 9 1862
marched 6 miles on
Holly Springs road and
returned the same day.
Nov. 11, 1862 went into
camp on Davis creek,
Miss. Nov. 18th 1862
marched 13 miles.
Nov. 19, 1862 marched 5
miles to Moscow, Tenn.

H. Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4* *Foley*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 1st marched from
German town, Tenn.
to Lafayette, Tenn. Jan 2nd
returned to German town,
Tenn., where we were
guarding the railroads.
Jan. 30th, 1863, marched
to camp near Memphis,
Tenn.

Humphreys (200000)

Co., 26 Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for.....dated Apr. 17, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Melicans Bend

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(129)

Humphreys

Copyright.

H Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 25 to June 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rear of Vicksburg.

-1-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Memphis, Tenn.,
March 2 on board of
Steamer Genl Anderson
for Lake Providence,
arrived at Carolines
Landing, La., March 4
ordered back to Helena,
Ark. March 7 pitched
tents 6 miles from
Helena, Arkansas.
Embarked on Steamer
W. W. Crawford Mar. 23
enroute for Yazoo Pass,
arrived at camp at over
Ota near Greenwood, Miss.
April 5 ordered back to
Helena where we arrived
Apr. 10. Apr. 13 started for
Lake Providence (over)

Humphreys

APR. 17

7819242

1891

-2-

where we arrived Apr. 15."
Apr. 16" ordered to Milliken's
Bend, La., where we arrived
same day. Apr. 17" were
reviewed by Adj. General
Thomas; remained in
camp at Milliken's Bend
till Apr. 25" when we
marched via Richmond,
La., to the Miss. River
below New Carthage,
where we arrived Apr. 30".
May 1" crossed Miss. River
on Gunboat Louisville.
May 2" passed through Port
Gibson, 3^d continued
skirmishing with the
Enemy and arrived at
Big Black. 4" made
Reconnaissance. Div-
sionaries on Big Black
till May 9" when we
moved forward. passed.
(Continued)

H Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rear of Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

through Rodney Springs,
continued march
through Raymond
and Clinton, Miss.
till May 14, when
we assisted in the
taking of Jackson;
moved up in line of
battle but was not
actively engaged.
May 15th left Jackson
Enroute for Vicksburg.
May 16th was actively
engaged at the Battle
of Champion Hills.
18 men wounded. Were
in action for two hours
when ammunition
was exhausted (over)

Humphreys

APR. 17

7819243

1881

- 4 -

May 17 continued march
toward Vicksburg. 18"
crossed the Big Black.
19" arrived in rear of
Vicksburg and took up
position, formed part
of storming column on
the 22^d opposite the centre
and in A.M. were ordered
to the left to Gen. Carr;
since then we have
been performing
Picket duty and sharp
shooting.

H Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 15 to June 30*, 1863,
shows station of company,

In the field near Vicksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*June 22 1863 left our
Camp near Vicksburg
and marched East five
miles and bivouacked
for the night. June 23,
1863. Marched ten miles
and bivouacked for the
night. June 24, 1863*

*Marched three miles
and bivouacked on Big
Bear Creek. June 26, 1863.*

*Marched in retreat
five miles June 27, 1863
Went into Camp where
we still remain.*

(3584)

Humphreys

W Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Viel'sung - Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a worksheet designed for handwriting practice. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly across the page. The lines are light gray or black, providing a guide for letter height and placement. There is no text or other markings on the page.

(3584)

efficiency

Conc.

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st to Oct 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chief Muster Gunning

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 11th 1863 Left Camp at Vicksburg Miss. Sept 15th arrived at Helena Ark. S. B. 1st Div.
Sept 28th Left Helena Ark on board S. B. "Rocket"
Sept 29th arrived at Memphis Tenn.
Oct 3rd Left Camp at Memphis & took cars - Memphis & Charleston R.R.
Oct 6th arrived at Glendale Miss
Arriving via Corinth
Sept 7th Left Glendale & arrived at Burnsville Miss
Oct 19th Left Burnsville & arrived at 19 miles to Jackson Miss
Oct 21st Marched from Jackson to Dixon Station Ark, 14 miles
Oct 29th Marched to Chickasaw (14 miles) being on the South Bank of the Tennessee River, at which place we are now (Oct 31st) encamped

K Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Novth Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Yorkinsville, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1st 1863 crossed James
r. River in S. B. Angle Gunboat at
Eastport Mo. 2nd Marched for
Bridgport Mo where we arrived
on 15th Nov 1863. Distance
traveled about 145 miles.
18th Crossed James River at Putnam
Bridge at Bridgport & marched
9 miles. 19th Crossed James
River below Chattanooga facing
marched 20 miles. 20th
marched 3 1/2 miles up Yorkinsville
Valley & camped opposite Chatter-
range. 24th at 1 o'clock A. M.
crossed James River in Putnam &
flat-lands just below mouth of
Chickamauga Creek and ad-
vanced toward the enemy,
throwing up breastworks and in

APR 17

7819247

1891

gaining full possession of heights
Commanding Mission Ridge

25th. Made charge on Summit

Hill of Mission Ridge and
had a severe fight of 4 hours
in which 1 Sgt was killed
1 Corp and 3 privates were
wounded.

26th. & 27th. pursued the Enemy
in their retreat to Fayette Geo
17 miles.

28th. Returned to old Camp a-
cross river from Chattanooga
19 miles.

The 3rd. marched for Anderson S^c
(reached Bridgeport, Ala.

22^d. Marched for and on
26th. arrived at Garkinsville
Ala where at present in
Camp.

..... Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - 1867, 1867,

shows station of company,

Kempster May

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2584)

Experiment

(b) (5) DPP.

W Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866,

shows station of company,

Kentsville, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In Camp at Kentsville
Alabama, during Camp
& Garrison duty

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Centerville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

• May 1st the Regt - marched to
Dexter, Mo. on the 15th march-
ed back to Centerville Mo. On
the 22^d marched to Wright
River. On the 23^d to Hunt
Gick. 24th to Scottsburg
25th to Stearns. We got
word of the cars for Schad-
lunghaus. From here we
were ordered to guard a
drive cattle to the point
(Marion, Ia.)

affirmed

16 Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Reynolds Ferry, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1st the Company was
stationed at Reynolds Ferry,
Ga, and has remained here
until the present time,
guarding & patrolling the
Etowah River

26 Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 2^d August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Reynolds Ferry, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From July 1st to July 10th 64. Regt. marched & guarded a drove of beef Cattle from Tunnel Hill, Ga. to Marietta, Ga. 10th in Bevoac. at Marietta, 11th went on the Cars to Kingston, Ga. joined balance of our Division. 12th marched to Coatsville, Ga. went in Bevoack one mile south of Coatsville. Guarding Div Ordnance train until July 24th marched to Kingston. 25th marched to Etowah River, & relieved Guard, who were guarding Reynolds Ferry on the Etowah River, Ga. & there still remained Guarding & patrolling the River

Hanson,

H Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Novemberth & December*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near Savannah, Ga.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

26 Co., **26 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2d 1865*, 1865,

shows station of company,

[*L. C.*]

Kelly's Plantation, nr. Sumner, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. has been engaged
as team guard on 3rd Div. 1500 Co.,
from Savannah Ga. to Kelly's
Plantation, near Sumner, Miss.,
in late Campaign with Gen. Sher-
man from Jan. 19, 1865 to Feb. 25,
1865 a distance of 214 miles.

R. E. Wilson

H Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

On board Steamer "Delaware"

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Raleigh, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

26 Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

3-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 28th 1862 marched
12 miles south of
Mosepi. Nov. 29th 1862
marched 10 miles
and camped at
Lumpkins Mill,
Miss.

Humphreys
Comdr.

✓ 11
RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Q Co., 26 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7819257 | 25 |
| 2 | 7819258 | 26 |
| 3 | 7819259 | 27 |
| 4 | 7819260 | 28 |
| 5 | 7819261 | 29 |
| 6 | 7819262 | 30 |
| 7 | 7819263 | 31 |
| 8 | 7819264 | 32 |
| 9 | 7819265 | 33 |
| 10 | 7819266 | 34 |
| 11 | 7819267 | 35 |
| 12 | 7819268 | 36 |
| 13 | 7819269 | 37 |
| 14 | 7819270 | 38 |
| 15 | 7819271 | 39 |
| 16 | 7819272 | 40 |
| 17 | 7819273 | 41 |
| 18 | 7819274 | 42 |
| 19 | 7819275 | 43 |
| 20 | 7819276 | 44 |
| 21 | 7819277 | 45 |
| 22 | 7819278 | 46 |
| 23 | 7819279 | 47 |
| 24 | 7819280 | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

See also

D Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 186/ ,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 25, 1861 to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Bird's Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left
Leavy for Camp Scott
Jan. 17th. Left Camp
Scott for Pacific Jan.
25th. Left there for
St. Louis Feby. 10th. Left
St. Louis for Bird's Point
Feby 18th, where they now
are doing duty.

Bethel

I Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hamburg, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left ~~New~~
~~Madrid~~ *Bird's Point*
March 3^d for Charleston.
Marched to Bertrand March
4th. Marched to Sykeston
March 10th. Marched with
in two miles of Camp
near New Madrid March
11th. Marched into camp
March 12th where they are
now. April 8th 1862 were
ordered to march, arrived
at New Madrid 11 O'clock A.M.
Crossed the Miss. River into
Tenn. about dark same day.
Marched down River about
three miles & bivouacked
in the timber about 11
O'clock P.M. April 9th 1862
= (over)

As So appears upon Roll.

Bethel

APR. 17

7819259

1891

Resumed march in the morning, and arrived at Tiptonville about noon, where we helped to Bay and captured about 5,000 Rebels running from Island No. 10. April 11th our divisions being all shipped up the River we were ordered to return by boat. We marched aboard about 10 o'clock P.M., 12th arrived at day light at our camp near New Madrid 18th 1862 again ordered to march, struck tents & moved to River then aboard the steamer City of Alton. 14th boat left New Madrid early in the morning & proceeded down the River landed on Tennessee shore about 5 o'clock A.M. opposite Osceola Arkansas. 15th dropped down river a short distance & landed

162

I Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hamburg, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

on opposite side, 17th
Steamer City of Alton
loaded & proceeded with
her load up the river.
April 22nd landed at
Hamburg Tennessee on
Tennessee River Camped
near the town, 29th move
d out towards Corinth
about 4 miles. 30th
marched out and camp-
ed same night about
6 miles from Corinth

Bethel

D Co., *26* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 2^d marched 7 miles
on Corinth road and encamp-
ed. May 7th advanced 6
miles further and encamp-
ed within 2 miles of Farm-
ington. May 8th reconnoitered
in force to Farmington. &
May 17th advanced to Farm-
ington entrenched there and
encamped. May 28th ad-
vanced on line 2 miles
and entrenched. May 30th
evacuation of Corinth.
Marched in pursuit of the
enemy and bivouaced
4 miles south of Corinth.
May 31st encamped. June
2^d marched at daylight
on Booneville road (over)

Bethel

APR. 17

7819261

1891

passed through Danville
bivouaced at Ryancy.
distance 15 miles. June
3^d moved at 4 P.M., ar
riving at 12. P.M. 12 miles
from Booneville where we
found in line of battle.

June 6th marched 1 mile
to better ground and encamp
ed. June 13th marched to
Ryancy and bivouaced.

June 14th from there to
Clear Creek and encamped.

June 27 marched 2 miles
beyond Ryancy on the Holly
Spring road and bivouaced.

June 28th marched 11 miles
and bivouaced on Hatchie River.

June 29th from there marched to
within 2 miles of Ripley. distance

13 miles and bivouaced. June
30th from there 3 miles beyond
Ripley distance 5 miles and
bivouaced.

I Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1862,
shows station of company, Camp near
Jacinto Mip Aug 31, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1, 1862. The ca
west with Regiment
on march to a Point 3
miles west of Ripley
Lippah County Miss
ippi. July 2. & 3,
retreated same route
some thirty miles
and encamped one
mile east of Rienzi
on Rienzi and Jacinto
road. Remained in
this region until 11,
July when we return
ed to camp Clear
Creek. July 14. Regi-
ment paid off for 4
months. Regiment
remaining at (over)

Heave

APR. 17

7819262

1891

Camp Clear
Creek until Aug 8,
When moved 5.15,
moved 15 miles to
Point one mile
south of Jacinto, re-
maining here in
camp till Aug 15,
When we moved to
point two miles
S.W. of Jacinto.
Where encamped at
present.

as it appears on roll

I.)

D Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7. Oct.*, 1862,
shows station of company, *Camp 26 Mo.*
Kols. near Corinth, Miss., Oct. 31,
1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company had been encamped
near Jacinto, Miss., drilling and
doing Camp and Guard duty till
morning of Sept. 18, 1862. We march-
ed 5 miles east toward Luka; on
morning of 19th resumed march
toward Luka, driving Price's Rebels
in until within one mile of Luka.
Met Rebels in strong force, when
a fierce and bloody battle ensued,
lasting till after dark, during
which action our company lost
8 men wounded and two men
missing (taken prisoners);
next morning returned toward
Jacinto 5 miles; on the follow-
ing day Sept. 21, 1862, marched
to our old encampment near
Jacinto, remained there till
(over)

Henry K. White

APR 17

7819263

1861

Oct. 1st on which day we marched to within two miles of Corinth, Miss. a distance of 18 miles; on 2nd Oct. we marched one mile N.E. and pitched tents and remained until 4 A.M. Oct. 3rd, when we moved inside of Breastworks and one and a half miles N.N.E. of Corinth; remained there in line of battle till night, when we moved toward Corinth one mile. Bivouacked for the night, sleeping on our arms; at 4 o'clock A.M. Oct. 4th we went in position in line of battle, supporting the 11th Ohio Battery on the right. On the morning of the 5th we marched west from Corinth 8 or 10 miles in pursuit of the retreating enemy. On 6th resumed march westward. In the evening at 10 we Bivouacked for the night not far from Hatchie; on 7th at 5 A.M. we changed course and marched to Rienzi, a distance of 15 miles; at 1 P.M. on 8th marched westward toward Ripley, 14 miles to the Hatchie, where we remained till the morning of Oct. 10th when we returned to Rienzi, arriving there at 12 M. On the morning of Oct. 11 we marched toward Corinth, arrived at 8 P.M. at our camp of Oct. 2nd. On following

2.)

I Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862,

shows station of company, *Camp 26 Mo. Vols.*
near Corinth, Miss. Oct. 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(continued.)

morning, Oct. 12," we
marched inside Breast-
works and east of Corinth
1/2 mile where we have
remained since in camp,
drilling and performing
Camp and Guard duty.

H. K. White.

S Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn. Dec. 31st 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nov. 2nd, 3rd, & 4th we
marched from Corinth to
Grand Junction, Tenn., a
distance of 60 miles; Nov.
7th marched to Davis' Mills,
a distance of 7 miles; on the
8th made a reconnaissance to
the Cold Water - a distance of
6 miles, and returned; on 18th
moved to Moscow, Tenn., 15 miles.
On the 28th & 29th marched from
Moscow to Sumpkins Mills, a
distance of 30 miles. On 2nd
day of Dec. moved to Talla-
hatchie River, 7 miles; on
the 5th we marched to Oxford,
Miss., 15 miles. On 12th Dec. we
moved south from Oxford 6
miles to the Yocknapatapha
(over)*

H. K. White.

APR 17

7819265

1891

River; and returned to Oxford
on the 20th. On 23rd we marched
to Tallahatchie River, 15 miles.
On 24th marched to Sumpters
Mills, 7 miles. On 26th, 27th,
28th & 29th Dec. we marched
to Memphis, a distance of 53
miles: on 31st were mustered
and marched to Germantown
Tenn., a distance of 15 miles.

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

near Memphis Tenn. V. S. 28,
1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On morning of Jan 1st '63
the Company started
East from Germantown
toward Lafayette Tenn.
which place we reached
that evening having
marched 17 miles. That
night went on a scouting
expedition after Guerrillas
being gone nearly all
night. Started early
on the morning of the
2nd back to Germantown
reached there that night
& went into camp. Remained
there drilling & doing camp
duty until Jan. 30 when
we marched to Memphis Tenn.
15 miles where we have been in camp
drilling & doing camp duty since.

H. K. White,

I Co., *26th* Missouri *Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 17*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. H. White

S

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 28 to June 15*, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Vicksburg Miss. June 15/1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Mar. 2 1863 Left Memphis
Tenn. on Steamer Genl
Anderson.*

*" 6" 1863 at Lake Provi-
dence, La.*

*" 12/13 Returned and in camp
near Helena Ark.*

*" 23 1863 on Board S.B.
Belle Creole going
down Yazoo Pass.*

*Apr. 2nd 1863 at Greenwood
Landing Miss.*

*" 4 1863 Returned up
Yazoo Pass.*

*" 10 1863 Reached Helena
Ark.*

" 13 1863 Going down Miss R.

*16 " Reached Milliken
Bend, La.*

(over)

H. K. White

APR 17

7819268

1861

May 1st 1863 crossed Miss.
River below Grand
Gulf. Battle near
Port Gibson Miss.

" 4 1863 Camped on south
bank of Big Black River
Battle at Raymond
May 8th. passed through
Clinton and on was
engaged in battle of
Jackson on 14th May
enemy routed & city
taken.

" 16, 1863 Engaged in
Battle of Champion Hills
Miss in which 2 killed
& 5 wounded.

" 18th Crossed Big Black River
driving the enemy.

" 22 Charged the enemy's
works at Vicksburg - re-
pulsed with 2 wounded.
Since that time after making
& sharp shooting and
quarrelling batteries.

I Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 15th to 30th, 1863,

shows station of company,

McCall's Plantation, Miss. June
30th / 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 22nd 1863 Rec'd Marching
orders and marched by
night 10 miles to rear of
Vicksburg. June 23rd
marched in direction
of Black River. June 24th
marched 5 mi in di-
rection of Black River.
June 26th returned 5 mi.
toward Vicksburg.
June 27th marched 5 mi
toward Vicksburg.
June 30th encamped
15 miles from Vicksburg
on McCall's Plantation

H. K. White.

Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company

shows station of company

Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1584)

(b) (5) DPP.

I Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Terr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept. 11-63. left Camp at
Vicksburg, Miss. Arrived
at Helena Ark. Sept. 15.
Sept. 28. left Helena. arrived
at Memphis Tenn. 29th
Oct. 3. left Camp at Memphis
went by R.R. to Glendale Miss.
6th left Camp at Glendale for
Burnsville. 19th marched
from Burnsville to Inka. 21st
marched 12 miles to Dixon
Station on M & C. R.R. 29th
marched from Dixon Station
about 12 miles to Chickasaw
on the Tenn. River, where we
are at present bivouaced*

• So appears on Roll

Fuller

I Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Larkinsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st crossed Tuna River at
Chickasaw, Ala. marched to
Bridgeport, Ala. Distance
168 miles. in 15 days. Camp
here till 18th marched 8 miles
19th marched 20 miles 20th
marched 5 miles Camped east
of Chattanooga Tenn. 24th
marched at one o'clock A.M.
crossed Tenn. River in flat-
boats, threw up earth works.
Was ordered to advance drove
in Rebel Pickets 25th moved
forward at 2 o'clock P.M. to
the top of Missionary Ridge.
under a heavy fire of the enemy
a sharp fight ensued. My
Co. lost 3 men killed & 10 wounded
26th 27th marched in over

Fuller

APR. 17

7819272

1891

pursuit of the Enemy to
Grayville Ga. 28th marched
back to our former camp
near Chattanooga Tenn. Dec.
3rd 4th & 5th marched back
to Bridgeport Ala. Remained
here until 21st then marched
to Larkinsville, Ala. Distance
32 miles. where we are
encamped now guarding
Memphis & Charleston R.R.

I Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Huntsville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Garkinsville, Ala.
Jan. 7, marched towards
Huntsville, Ala. where we
arrived Jan. 9. Distance 35
miles. We have been since
encamped at this latter place
doing Picket & forage duty*

I Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Beaver Creek Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar. 10-64 left Hunts-
vile Ala. and reached
Beaver Dam Creek Bridge
by R. R. conveyance at
2 P. M.

I
E Co., 26 Reg't Mo Infy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Carterville Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 19th Company moved
from Bear Creek to De-
catur Ala. distance 12
miles.

June 15th Left Decatur
and marched 14 miles
& camped near Bear
Creek.

June 16th marched at 9
o'clock A.M. arrived at
Huntsville Ala. & camped
1 mile south of town.

June 22nd marched from
Huntsville and camped
near Browns Cross. Dist
11 miles.

June 23rd marched out
of camp at 5 A.M. &
marched - (over)

W. D. Board

APR. 17

7819275

1891

to Paine Rock creek
distance 12 miles.

June 24th left Paine Rock
creek at 4 A.M. and marched
through Jenkinsville and
camped near scots town
Dist 18 miles.

June 25th left camp at
5 A.M. marched to Ware
creek 3 miles south of
Stevenson. Distance 18
miles.

June 27th left camp at
1 P.M. and marched into
town and took the
cars for Chattanooga
where we arrived about
8 P.M.

June 28th left Chattanooga
and marched 5 miles
and camped in Roseville
Ga.

June 29th left Roseville
at 5 A.M. with cattle for
the front.

June 30th marched 5 miles

----- & marched to Ringgold

* Low from Roll

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864,
shows station of company,

shows station of company,

shows station or company,
Williams Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. A small, dark mark or smudge is present near the top right corner of the page. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads.

W. L. Brand.

I

6 Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Kingston Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

H. D. Brand.

"J" 1st Battalion
Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Kelly's Plantation

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Savannah Jan 19/65
arrived at Pocotaligo
Jan 23rd 1865 distance
45 miles, remained in
camp until Jan 30/65
Marched to Columbia
SC. Arrived there Febr 1/65
Distance about 200 miles
remained until 20th Febr
1865. We then marched
to Kelly's Plantation
about 30 miles distant
and remained in camp
until the 28th and
then mustered.

H L Allen

1st. Battle
"S"
Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Stearns - Falsigh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7th Batt'n.
D Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn on Str. Delaware

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 26 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 7819281 | 26 |
| 2 | 7819282 | 27 |
| 3 | 7819283 | 28 |
| 4 | 7819284 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

K Co., 28 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Bird Point Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was posted at Chamois when last mustered guarding R.R. bridges &c. about 3rd February 1862 was moved to Medina Mo thence on the 6th Feb to Pacific Mo for regimental consolidation thence to St Louis Mo on 11th February thence to Bird Point Mo. Leaving St Louis by steam boat on 16th February, arrived at Bird Point Feb 18th 1862.

Drilling and performing camp and garrison duty to date.

Morgan

N Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr*, 1862,

shows station of company,

in the field before Drinch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st 1862 was ordered to march at 6 o'clock A.M. to camp 8 and arrived at Charleston, Mo. 12th miles at 2 o'clock P.M. same day at 5 o'clock P.M. same day were ordered out to reinforce a squad of troops who had been ambushed. Marched at six or seven miles when we arrived at the place of our battle ground, the enemy had fled, returned same evening. March 4th were ordered to march at 2 o'clock P.M. arrived at Portaud at 4 o'clock P.M. a distance of 5 miles. March 9th were ordered to march at 6 o'clock P.M. arrived at Hannington at 8 P.M. same day. March 12th were ordered to march arrived by creek to direction at 6 o'clock P.M. Thence in evening of 14th proceeded towards New Madrid about 2 miles and camped at night. 15th marched to camp near New Madrid. April 18th 1862 received marching orders arrived at New Madrid at 11 o'clock A.M. (over)

Morgan

APR. 17

7819282

1891

Proceed the Mississippi River into State of
 Tennessee about dark same evening.
 Marched down river about 3 miles &
 bivouacked in the timber, about 11 o'clock
 A.M. 9th marched on in the morning &
 arrived at Tiptonville about noon where
 we helped to erect about 5000 Rebels
 numbering from 2nd to 10. 11th our
 prisoners being all shipped up the
 river or were ordered to return by boat
 to New Madrid. We marched about 10
 o'clock P.M. 12th arrived by dawn at our
 camp near New Madrid 13th was again
 ordered to march, struck tents and moved
 to river & hence aboard a steamer City of
 Alton 14th boat left New Madrid early in
 the morning & proceeded down the river
 landed on Tennessee shore 5 o'clock P.M.
 opposite Osaka. Arkansas 15th dropped
 down river a short distance and landed
 on opposite side. 17th steamer City of
 Alton rounded out and proceeded with her
 load up the river. April 22nd arrived at
 Hannington on Tennessee River Camped in
 rear of town. 29th moved out toward
 Smith about 14 miles and camped.

May & June 1865 next in file

Co., 26 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

On steamer Memphis Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The edges of the paper are slightly irregular, and there's a subtle shadow on the right side, suggesting it might be part of a bound volume.

Upholstery

K *Batt'n*
Co., **26** Missouri Infantry.

Out
Company Muster *Roll*

Aug August 13th, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note This company (K) was formed by consolidating retained men of companies H, K 10th Mo Infy. Vol. and were assigned to retained Bat 26 Mo. Vols. as Company K of that command with an enlisted total of sixty three (63) men, by virtue of which Corporal John Walker was mustered as first lieutenant of Co. K Batt. 26th Mo. Infy. Vols.

Morgan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

✓ 27 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8554848 | ■ |
| 2 | 8554849 | ■ |
| 3 | 8554850 | ■ |
| 4 | 8554851 | ■ |
| 5 | 8554852 | ■ |
| 6 | 8554853 | ■ |
| 7 | 8554854 | ■ |
| 8 | 8554856 | ■ |
| 9 | 8554855 | ■ |
| 10 | 8554857 | ■ |
| 11 | 8554858 | ■ |
| 12 | 8554859 | ■ |
| 13 | 8554860 | ■ |
| 14 | 8554861 | ■ |
| 15 | 8554862 | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |
| 26 | | ■ |
| 27 | | ■ |

✓ See also

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri *inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station,
Schofield Barracks.
St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(1578)

M Jackson

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Janey Levy, 186 3

shows station,

Benton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(8578)

Copyright

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Mch. 1st to Apr. 30, 1863

shows station,

Milliken's Bend, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment last mustered at Benton Barracks. Left St. Louis Mch. 6, 1863; reported at Helena for duty Mch. 11, 1863. Were ordered Mch. 17, 1863 to report at Grang's Point where we arrived next day; left Grang's Point on an expedition up the river Apr. 2, 1863; arrived at Greenville, Miss. Apr. 5, 1863, where we immediately disembarked, and marched 45 or 50 miles up Deer Creek, where we had a slight skirmish with the enemy. Returned to our camp at Greenville, Apr. 10, 1863.

M. Jackson

APR. 17

8554850

1891

where we remained
up to Apl, 24, 1863, when
we returned to Young's
Point. Left Young's Point
with our tents and
transportation Apl
26, 1863, and proceeded
to Millers Bend,
La, our present sta-
tion

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1 - June 3, 1863

shows station,

Melant Hills, near Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was
last mustered at Mil-
likin's Bend, La. left
there without tents or
baggage May 2d 1863,
and marched via Rich-
mond, leaving baggage
on one left to Perkins
Landing, rested there 1/2
day, and then marched
on to Hard Times Landing
opposite Grand Gulf; cross-
ed the river on the trans-
ports and immediately
pushed forward again
to the Black River, where
we rested 1/2 day - marched
on Raymond - the advance
skirmishing and fighting
the enemy all the way.
Asaph Mason (all over)

M. Jackson

(3578)

Copied

APR. 17

8554851

018910

From Raymond we marched
to Jackson, Miss., which
we entered May 14, spent
the next day and a half
tearing up the R. R. and
burning the bridges.
Left Jackson May 16th,
and arrived in rear of
Vicksburg May 18, 1863.
Then ordered May 27, 1863
on an expedition up
the Yazoo country. March-
ed as far as Mechanics-
burg 23 miles from Yazoo
City, and returning
rested at Haines Bluff
3 days, when we again
returned to Walnut Hills.

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

shows station,

Camp Sherman, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was at Vicksburg until the surrender July 4/63; then marched to Jackson, Miss. and was on outpost duty when that place surrendered July 17/63. Marched to Brandon, Miss. July 19 and back July 20, 1863. Marched to the present camp of the Regiment by slow and easy marches July 23, 1863, and reached here July 27, 1863.

M. Jackson

(3575)

Captain

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station,

Chickasaw Ldg, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left our camp at
Black River Bridge Sept
22^d, 1863, and marched
to Vicksburg - embarked
on steamer South West-
er on the 24, arriving at
Memphis, Tenn on the
27th Sept. debarked next
day and took the cars
for Corinth, where we
arrived at 2 o'clock A.M.
of the 29th, and went into
camp 2 miles north
of the town - Left our
camp at 7 o'clock A.M.
of the 9th for Iuka
where we arrived at 3
o'clock P.M. October 10, '63.
Left Iuka on the 12th and
camped on Char Creek
(over)

(2576)

T. M. Jackson

APR. 17

8554853

01891*

Left camp on Char Creek
Sept. 19th and went
into camp at Cherokee,
Alabama, October 20th
1863 where we had skirmishes
with the enemy
every day; on the 26th
made reconnaissance
with two Divisions to
Tascumbia, Ala. skirmishing
with the enemy all the way - on
this march we had 2
men killed and 2
wounded - went into
town at 12 o'clock Oct.
27th, and returned to Cherokee
next morning at 6
o'clock. Left Cherokee at
6 o'clock on the 29th, and
arrived at Chickasaw
Ldg on the evening of the
31st, marching over roads
so muddy as to be almost
impassable.

Field & Staff 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1863

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt was last mustered at Chickasaw Landing, Alabama on the 3rd day of Oct. 1863. We crossed the Tennessee River and marched by way of Florence, Pulaski, Stevenson, and Bridgeport to Lookout Valley 4 miles from Chattanooga where we arrived on the evening of the 23^d of Nov. The bridge being broke across the Tennessee River between here and Chattanooga our Division was assigned to Gen Hookers Command, and under

M. Jackson
(3576) Capt.

APR. 17

8554854

018910

his command we
participated in the
battle of Lookout Mount-
ain, Rossville Gap;
and were left to guard the
Bridge across Chick-
amauga Creek, while
the rest of the command
marched on to Ringold,
and after the engage-
ment we marched to
this place, where
we arrived on the 6th
of December.

Field & Staff 27 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for McIntosh, 1864,

shows station,

Vincent Rock, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment
has been stationed
at Vincent Rock,
Ala since last
muster doing Guard
& picket duty.

(3676)

M. Jackson

Copied.

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Capt. Feby, 1864,

shows station,

Vander Rock, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment
has been stationed
at Vander Rock,
Ala. since last
muster doing guard
& picket duty.

(2576)

M. Jackson

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Authy Field near
Big Shanty, Georgia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt's left
Dyers Rock, Ala May
1/1864, and arrived at
Chattanooga, Tenn May
5/64. Left there the same
day, since where it has
been actively engaged
in the present cam-
paign in Georgia un-
der Genl Sherman.

The Regt's made
a charge at Resaca,
Georgia on the 14th
of May 64, in which
it lost 42 men kill-
ed & wounded, taking
a very important po-
sition.

J. M. Jackson

(3576)

Copyd.

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station,
Near Jonesboro', Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was
last mustered in the
trenches before Kimscha
Mountain, Ga., and
were relieved from there
on the night of the 2d
of July. The enemy
evacuated their works
the same night. On the
4th the Regiment took
up the line of march
beyond the Chattahoo-
chee River, and went
into position at Nicka-
jack Creek, skirmishing
with the enemy until the
12th of July, when we
left our position and
marched on to Roswell
crossed the Chattahoochee
River

M Jackson

APR. 17

8554858

018910

on the 14th of July and
rested until the 17th.
Left camp, and arrived
at Decatur on the
19th.

The Regiment par-
ticipated in the en-
gagements of the 22^d.
and 28th of July
before Atlanta, Georgia

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept, 1 Oct, 1864,

shows station,

Atlanta, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last mustered the Regiment took an active part in the battles of Jonesboro and Liberty Station. On the 6th day of September we marched to East Point, Ga.; built fortifications and camped there until the 4th day of Oct. We arrived at Atlanta, Ga. Oct 5th. Was detailed to build a General Hospital for the army of the Tennessee, and do guard duty, where the Regiment is at the present time

W. Jackson

Field & Staff, *27* Missouri *Inf*

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station,

Fort Beaulieu

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment
has taken an active
part in General
Sherman's Cam-
paign against the
rebels.*

(3578)

M. Jackson

C. J. G.

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1865,

shows station,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was last mustered at Fort Beaufort, Ga., which place we left on the 11th of Jan'y and marched to Thunderbolt, and took shipping for Beaufort, S.C., where we arrived on the 12th inst. Remained there until the 14th inst. then moved out to Gardner's Corner, S.C., and camped there until the 29th inst. then started on the present campaign passing west of Branchville, and reaching

(over)
W. M. Jackson

(2678)

Copyist.

APR. 17

8554861

018910

Columbia on the
17th of February, and
remained there
until the 22 inst.

Field & Staff, 27 Missouri Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll
for Meht Apl., 1865,

shows station,

Rogers Cross Roads, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment
left Taylor's Cross Roads
(place of last muster)
Mch 1st, 1865, and
continued on march
through South Caroli-
na. Participated in
the engagement at
Bentleyville, North
Carolina, in which
we defeated Johnston's
Army. Marched
thence to Goldsboro,
where we remained
till the 10th of April,
and marched thence
to Raleigh, N.C., where
we remained until
the 29th of April, where
we marched to Rogers
Cross Roads

W. Jackson

(8576)

Capt.

APR. 17

8554862

018910

Cross Roads 12
miles east of Raleigh
place of this muster.

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

27 Reg't Mo Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Chillicothe.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalfe

27 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Benton Bks.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

27 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Schofield Barracks St Louis, Mo
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalfe

27 Reg't Mo. Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rolla, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

27 Reg't Mo. Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Benton Bks.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

27 Reg't Mo. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*3*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Youngs Point
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metzger

24 Reg't 2nd Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Milliken's Bend La
except as follows: Co. H. on detached
service.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st Div. 5 Army Corps to
which this Regt was assigned left
their camp at Youngs Point without
tents or transportation and embarked
on transports and steamed up the
Miss to Greenville where we arrived
April 5/63 and immediately dis-
embarked and marched up Decatur
40 or 45 miles when we had a slight
skirmish with the enemy returned
to Greenville April 11/63 and remained
until April 24 when we returned to
Youngs Point to gather up our tents and
baggage and proceeded to Milliken's Bend
La

27 Reg't Mo Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Haines Bluff Miss
except as follows: See it not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt left their camp at Milliken
Bend without route May 2 and marched
via Richmond & Leatheys to Hard Times
Landing opposite Grand Gulf, crossed
the river on gunboats and transpats
and immediately resumed our march
marching via Raymond to Jackson
Miss where we destroyed the R. Roads
and Bridges and next day resumed
our march reaching the rear of Vicks-
burg May 8 during the 17 days occupied
in marching only 7 days rations were
furnished - were ordered into the rifle
pits May 22 where 2 men were killed
(over)

JUL. 21.

36719563

1896.

and I was wounded viz Timothy Burns Sergt of Comp E. who was shot in the arm - We ordered on an expedition May 27 and marched to Mechanicsburg on the Yazoo City. Rose returned to Haines Bluff May 31st - Capt Land M. Hattley of Co. I and Lt. Marquess of Co. G. Privates Commodore P. Smith, Isaac Grogan, Dennis Morgan and John B. O'Donnell volunteered to run the blockade on the Tug 'Sturgis' May 3. The Tug was blown up and set on fire by the rebel batteries and burned to the water edge. Lieut Marquess has been reported doing duty at Milliken's Bend he saved himself by swimming to the Louisiana Shore. The others have not been heard from since, they are probably in the hands of the enemy.

27 Reg't

Mo Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Walnut Hills, Miss
except as follows: Co. F at Halls, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt returned from their
expedition to Mechanicsville
June 5, 1863 and took up their
old position in the rifle pits in
front of the enemy works.

27 Reg't Mo Light

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Sherman, Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Richburg surrendered July 4/63
Received marching orders same day left
the trenches and marched to Jackson
12 o'clock at night marching 17 miles
that day. Camping on Bear Creek
crossed Black River next day and had
several skirmishes with the enemy
until they reached Jackson which was
invested July 8 second day after the
surrender of Jackson - we were ordered
to Brandon to tear up and destroy
the R.R. and depots which having accomplished
we returned to Jackson and from
thence to Black River where we went
into camp July 28

Fairley
Copyist

27 Reg't Mo Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Sherman, Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

27 Reg't *Mc. Kelly*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp near Corinth, Miss.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The regt left month stationed
at Big Black River Miss recd
marching orders Sept 22
marched to within 2 miles of
Vicksburg and next day ordered
to the Boats - left Vicksburg Sept
24 and arrived at Memphis
evening of the 27. left Memphis
on the cars same day and
arrived here on the 29 at 2 a m*

27 Reg't *Wm. Dwyer*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*7*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Chickamauga Landing, Tenn.
except as follows:

*Return dated Chickasaw
Landing, Tenn. Jan. 25/64*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

27 Reg't *Me Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Nov.*, 186*7*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Chickamauga Creek, Ga.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clark

27 Reg't *Ma. Infy*

Regimental Return

for the month of *dec.*, 186*7*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Point Rock, Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clarke

27 Reg't 3rd Inf'ty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Point Rock, Ala
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Charles

27 Reg't *3rd. Inf.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Point Rock, Ala.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

27 Reg't *Wm. Lupton*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Point Rock

except as follows:

Next RETURN ON FILE May 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

27 Reg't *Ms. Infy.*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Atlanta, Ga.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clark

27 Reg't *Mo. Infy*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Atlanta, Ga.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chapman

27 Reg't Mo. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Atlanta, Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kugler

27 Reg't *McIntosh*

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*4*,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Atlanta, Ga.
except as follows:

NOT RETURN ON FILE Nov. 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thompson

27 Reg't Mo. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Beaulieu, Ga.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kingler

27 Reg't Mo. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Beau lieu, Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chapman

27 Reg't *McC. Ind'y*

Regimental Return

for the month of *January*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kepler

27 Reg't Mo. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

King

27 Reg't *Mo. Infy*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Raleigh,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kuyler

27 Reg't *Mc* *Index*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rogers Cross Roads, N.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kingler

27 Reg't *Mo Bfy*

Regimental Return

for the month of *May*, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Brightwood Park, N.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chapman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ A Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8554863 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8554864 | 3 | |
| 3 | 8554865 | 4 | |
| 4 | 8554866 | 5 | |
| 5 | 8554867 | 6 | |
| 6 | 8554868 | 7 | |
| 7 | 8554869 | 8 | |
| 8 | 8554870 | 9 | |
| 9 | 8554871 | 10 | |
| 10 | 8554872 | 11 | |
| 11 | 8554873 | 12 | |
| 12 | 8554874 | 13 | |
| 13 | 8554875 | 14 | |
| 14 | 8554876 | 15 | |
| 15 | 8554877 | 16 | |
| 16 | | 17 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 26 | | 27 | |

✓
See also

A Co., **27 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Topic 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Saint Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2534)

Path

A. Co., **27 Missouri Infantry.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was ordered
with the regiment from
Benton Barracks Mo to Rella
Mo. Jan 10. 1863, arrived
at Rella Jan. 16. 1863.

Jan 24 Capt. C. C. Bennett
with 39 of the men were
ordered to escort a govern-
ment train, went as far
as Lebanon Mo. distance
69 miles and were there re-
lieved, and returned having
in charge 39 prisoners of
war. Reported at Rella
Mo. Jan 23. 1863.

Feb 26. were ordered from
Rella to Benton Barracks.
Arrived Feb 27. 1863.

A. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Me. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken's Bend, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. received orders on
Me. 6. to proceed with the
regiment to Helena Ark.
where it arrived Me. 9.

On the 16th of Me. was or-
dered to proceed with the Regt.
to Young Point La where it
arrived Me. 18. On the
2nd day of Apr. it with the
rest of the regt. joined Gen.
Steele's Division & proceeded
with it up the river on
an expedition into Miss.
landed at Greenville Miss.
Apr 5. and marched on
about 45 miles following
Deer Creek, on the evening
of the 8th got into a skirmish
with a body of the enemy

APR. 17

8554865

018910

who retreated the next
morning it started
on its return to
Greenville, from there
to Young Point where
it arrived Apr 25th
On the 27th of April was
ordered to Milliken's
Bend La.

A Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Malvern Hill & Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last mustered at Milliken's Bend La. Marched from that place May 2/63 without tent or baggage by way of Grand Gulf & Raymond to Jackson where we arrived May 14th & assisted in destroying Vicksburg and Jackson Rail Road on the 15th. On the 16th we marched from Jackson to near of Vicksburg where we arrived in the evening of May 18th and took an active part in the military operations against that place until May 27th when we marched on an expedition commanded by Genl. F. P. Blair in the direction of Yazoo City to meet the rebel Gen. Johnson & we

APR. 17

8554866

018914

marched to Mechanicsburgh
distance 45 miles where
we had a slight skirmish
with a body of the enemy
whom we drove back
and returned by way
of Haines Bluff to Walnut
Hills where we arrived
June 3, 63, since which
time we have been
assisting in the reduction
of that City.

A Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Bovina, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This compy. took an active part in the siege of Vicksburg until July 4th 1863, when it, Vicksburg, surrendered. On the 4th we recd orders to march at 12 o'clock at night at which time we broke up camp & formed in line but did not get started until day-break. We arrived at Jackson Miss. on the 10th and took an active part in the siege of that place until the night of the 16th when it was evacuated. On the 19th we went to Brandon Miss. to hear of Railroad, we returned to Jackson on the

APR. 17

8554867

1897

20. On the 23^d we left
Jackson for this place
where we arrived on
the 28th.

A. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chickasaw Landing, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Sherman Miss Sept.
22. 1863, arrived at Vicksburg
Miss. Sept 23. 63. Left there for
board Steamer South-West in same
day, arrived at Memphis Tenn.
Sept 28. Left Memphis same day
& arrived at Corinth Miss. Sept.
29. Marched to Clear Creek a
distance of 7 miles. Remained
in camp until Oct 9. when we
started on an expedition.
Camped near Anka Miss. from
Oct 11 until Oct 17. Camped
near Cherokee Station from Oct 21.
until Oct 26; when we marched
to Tusculum where we engaged
the enemy for 2 days, repulsed them
& returned to Cherokee Station on
the 29. Marched from Cher-

APR. 17

8554868

018914

Okeu Station Oct 30. and
arrived at Camp near
Eastport Oct 31/63 where
we now are.

A. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Trink Rock Bridge Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was last mustered at Chicklaw Landg. Miss Oct. 31. 63. On Nov 2, crossed the Tenn. river & marched by way Florence, Pulaskie, Star andon & Bridgeport to Lookout Valley about 4 miles from Chattanooga where we remained on the 23^d on the 24th our div. together with the Troop under Gen. Hooker attacked Lookout Mountain compelling the enemy to evacuate on the night of the 24th on the 26th our regt. acted as skirmishers in front of Gen. Hookers forces at Reservoir Gap in Mission Ridge. Here this company losted two

APR. 17

8554869

018910

wounded, on the 26th
the regt. was left to
guard a bridge across
Cicamunga Creek where
they remained until Dec 1.
when we with the rest of
our division marched
back to Bridgeport where
we arrived on the 6th we
remained in camp until
21st when we marched to
this place arriving here
on the 27th. We are at
present engaged in
guarding a railroad
bridge across Point Rock
river in Ala.

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

186 4,

~~shows station of company,~~

Point Rock Bridge Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2584)

Fratt.

A. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was
stationed at Paint
Rock River Ala. Doing
Guard duty on Rail
Road since Last
Muster

Daygett

A Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In Rifle Pits in front Kennesaw
Mountain Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company mustered last
at Paint Rock Ala. Marched
May 1st 1864 via Chattanooga
Reaching the Heights of Resaca
Ga. Skirmishing with the
Enemy May 13 and participated
in the Battle of Resaca Ga.
May 14th 1864 took up the line
of march in pursuit of the
Enemy Reaching Kingston
Ga. May 20th. Lay over 3
days after which we continued
our march 23rd May Reaching
Dalga Ga. 26th May.
Skirmished with the Enemy
Participated in Charge made
by the Rebs. May 27th Remained
Entrenched up to June 1st
Moved North West to Railroad
(over)

Gaggett

APR. 17

8554872

018970

thence to Ackworth, Resting
a few days moved the
10th June Reaching Vicinity
of Kinnecaw Mountain
Skirmishing with Enemy
11th June Skirmishing
with the Enemy every day
up to the 20th. Slight Pickets
skirmishing up to the
present date. June 30th 64
Lost 1 man Killed at
Resaca Ga. 2 Wounded
May 14/1864 2 Wounded
June 30/1864 in front of
Kinnecaw Mountain Ga.
total Killed (1) one
Wounded (4) four.
Marching a Distance
of (200) Two hundred miles
since May 1st 1864

"A" Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station of company,

Near Jonesboro Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last
mustered in Rifle pits near
Kennesaw Mountain Ga.
June 30/64 where we had
one private killed and one
wounded on the 30th day of July
1864 this Company marched
to Marietta Ga. left Marietta
on the 4th. on the 8th camped
near Kickapack Creek and
threw up works in front of the
Enemy on the 12th we left for
Decatur Ga. and marched by way
of Marietta Ga. & Rossville and
crossed the Chattahooche River
at King's factory we arrived at
Decatur the 20th on the 22nd we
had a hard battle with the
Enemy near Decatur Ga. in which
(over)

Daggett

APR. 17

8554873

018910

the Enemy was repulsed. on the 24th helped to destroy the Augusta Railroad. on the 25th we moved to the Enemy's left which rested near the Chattahoochee River West of Atlanta. on the 25th to part of a battle with the enemy in which the enemy was repulsed with heavy loss. We skirmished more or less with the Enemy here until the 26th of Aug. (had another private wounded on the 24th & 25th Aug.) then we left for the Montgomery Railroad South of Atlanta. Arrived at the Rail Road on the 28th. on the 30th we marched and took a position near Jonesboro which is on the Atlanta & Macon Rail Road, where the Company now holds its position.

A Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last
mustered near Jonesboro Ga.
the 31st day of August 1864.
On the 31st of August our lines
were assaulted by the Enemy,
in which the Enemy were
repulsed with a heavy loss.
On the 1st day of Sept. Our forces
assaulted the Enemy capturing
several pieces of Artillery and
several hundred Prisoners.
During the night of the 1st of
Sept. the Enemy evacuated
Jonesboro and fell back to
Lacey Station. On the 2^d our
forces pursued them. On the
3^d they left their front on the
night of the 5th and fell back to
East Point arriving there on the 9th
as appears on Roll (over)

Daggett

APR. 17

8554874

☆1891☆

*On the 4th of October We
were ordered to Atlanta
where we are now stationed.*

"A" Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

White Mound Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last mustered
by Maj. DeMunnor Oct. 31/64
at Atlanta Ga. On the 15th
of Nov. we took up the line of
march with General Sherman's
Army from Atlanta to Sav-
annah Ga. a distance of 330
miles and arrived in
front of Fort McAllister
on the 12th day of Dec.
where we were stationed
for fifteen days. We then
marched to Fort Beaulieu
a distance of 25 miles. and
from fort Beaulieu to
White Bluff a distance of 12
miles. Where we are now
stationed doing Purser Duty

Daggett

A Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Taylor's Cross Road S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*During last two months
this company has been
participating in the
campaign through
S.C.. Marched
about 200 miles.*

Daggett

"A" Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Neuse River N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last mustered
in the field Feb. 28/65 - has
since participated in the
Battle near Bentonville N.C.
March 21/65 - 2 men
wounded thence to Goldsboro
N.C. Where we Encamped
for a few days Marched
April 10th Arriving at
Raleigh N.C. April 18th
then remained to April 25
Marched northward arriving
at Neuse River N.C. April
29th Making in all a
distance of 300 miles
marched since last muster

Daggett

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ B Co., R7 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|------|
| 1 | 8554878 | 25 |
| 2 | 8554879 | 27 1 |
| 3 | 8554880 | 28 |
| 4 | 8554881 | 29 |
| 5 | 8554882 | 30 |
| 6 | 8554883 | 31 |
| 7 | 8554884 | 32 |
| 8 | 8554885 | 33 |
| 9 | 8554886 | 34 |
| 10 | 8554887 | 35 |
| 11 | 8554888 | 36 |
| 12 | 8554889 | 37 |
| 13 | 8554890 | 38 |
| 14 | 8554891 | 39 |
| 15 | 8554892 | 40 |
| 16 | 8554893 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ See also

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *from Sept. 25 to Oct. 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chillicothe Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Schofield Barracks St. Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1504)

H. L. Thomas.

(0.00)

B Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was ordered with
the Regiment on the 10th day of
January from Benton Barracks
Mo. for Rolla Mo. arrived on the
11th. On the 2nd day of February
was ordered on Escort duty for
Lebanon Mo. Arrived at Lebanon
on the 8th and reported at Rolla
Mo. for duty on the 14th Feb. And
on the 27th was ordered to report
at Benton Barracks Mo.

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken's Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company got orders on
the 6th of Mar. to proceed with the
Regiment to Helena Ark. where it
arrived on the 9th. on the 16th was ordered
to proceed with the Regiment to Youngs
Point La. where it arrived on the 18th
of Mar. On the 2nd day of April it
with the rest of the Regt. joined Genl.
Stekle's Division and proceeded with it
up the River on an Expedition into Ark.
Landed at Greenville Miss. on the 5th
and marched out about 45 miles follow-
ing Deer Creek. On the evening of the
8th got into a Skirmish with a body of
the enemy who retreated. the next
morning returned to Greenville and
from there to Youngs Point on the 25th.
On the 27th of April were ordered to
Milliken's Bend La.

H. L. Thomas.

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 8, June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regiment in
Genl. Skelton's Division marched from Milliken's
Bend La. on the 2^d day of May, via Rich-
mond La. and arrived at Hard Times
Landing La. on the 7th. Crossed the Mississippi
River at Grand Gulf Miss. On the following
day took up the line of march to Jackson Miss.
Arrived on the 14th, assisted in burning bridges
and burning up the Jackson and Vicksburg
R.R. On the 16th marched for Vicksburg, arrived
on the 18th in front of the enemy's works. During
the whole of this march the Company had only
one quarter ration to subsist on, took an
active part in the action around Vicksburg
until the 25th when it got marching orders to
go on an expedition under command of Genl.
Blair to meet the Rebel Johnson. Marched
about 50 miles toward Vicksburg, found no enemy,
returned to the scene of action around Vicksburg
(Over)

H. L. Thomas

APR. 17

8554882

018914

*where it arrived June 3. Since that time
has been engaged here.*

B. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1863, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp Sherman
Big Black River Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regiment
took an active part in the Siege of
Vicksburg. On the evening of the fourth
day of July received marching orders
to proceed with Regiment in pursuit of
the enemy commanded by Gen. Johnston.
Skimmished with the enemy into Jackson
Miss., and took an active part for eight
days in the Siege of Jackson which place
surrendered to our forces on the 17th inst.
Went on an expedition to Brandon Miss.,
skimmished with the enemy from Jackson
to Brandon. Destroyed all kind of stores
belonging to the enemy in said place also
Railroads, Bridges and Depots. Returned
to Jackson on the 20th. Destroyed Railroads
Bridges and Depots in and around the
city, and returned from Jackson to Big
Black River on the 23rd day of July 1863.

(Over)

H. L. Thomas

APR. 17

8554883

018914

*where we are camped at the present
time.*

B. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Landing Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regiment
left Camp Sherman Big Black River
Bridge Miss Sept 23 1863. Marched to
Vicksburg. Then got on board of transport
and arrived at Memphis Tenn. Sept. 27.
and got on board of cars and arrived at
Memphis Miss. Sept. 28. and went on an
Expedition to Tusumbia Ala. and for
these days took an active part in fighting
the enemy forcing them to retreat killing
and wounding many. Returned from
Tusumbia to Shuckee Camp Oct. 28.
and next day got marching orders to
proceed to Chickasaw Landing Tennessee
River Ala. where we are now Camped.

H. C. Thomas.

B. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Point Rock Bridge Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company with the Regi-
ment marched from Chickasaw
Landing Ala. Nov. 3rd 1863. and arrived
at Chattanooga on the 23rd. took an
active part in the battles of Lookout
Mountain, Rossville Gap & Missionary
Ridge. We were under the command
of General Hooker in these actions.

We guarded the Bridge over Chicka-
waga Creek while our forces pur-
sued the enemy to Ringgold.

Returned to Chattanooga and from
there to Point Rock Bridge Ala.
where we are at the present time
guarding the Bridge.

H. C. Thomas.

B Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Saint Rock, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Guarding Rail Road
Bridge During last
two months at Saint
Rock Ala.*

Hear

B Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock, Alabama,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Guarding Rail Road
Bridge during last
two months at
Paint Rock Ala.*

B

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company, Near

Kennesaw Mountain Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During last two months this company with the Regiment has been campaigning through Georgia. Left Saint Louis Mo. May 1st / 1864. We marched to Karsaca via. Chatanooga. Took an active part in the battle of Karsaca, Geo. Made a charge on the 14th May 64. at this place we drove the enemy from an important position. On the 16th May 1864 left Karsaca and marched to Kingston. here we rested two days then proceeded to Dallas. where we again participated in the fight at all times repulsing the enemy. The enemy (through necessity) evacuated his position and moved in the direction of Atlanta (Ga)

Hearst

APR. 17

8554888

1891

Makes a stand at last in
Kinnear Mountain
where the company is at
the present time.
Distance marched during
the campaign about
three hundred miles.

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1869, 1869,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Near Jonesboro, Geo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586)

Choi is

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Georgia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 1st day of Sept we perused
Reb. from Jonesboro Geo.
to Lovejoy. Here we put up
Breastworks and skirmished
with enemy four days.
we then fell back through
Jonesboro to East Point
and went into camp again
putting up works but more
formidable than any previ-
ously made by us during
the entire campaign in
Geo. We remained at East
Point until the 4th Oct. when
we were ordered to Atlanta
at this place we have been
engaged in putting up
Hospital for Army of Tenn.
and doing guard duty around city.

Lead

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company.

Fort Beaulieu

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of
November & December this
company has been with
Gen. Sherman's Army
campaigning through Georgia
was doing duty on the
Ogeechee River at the time
of the evacuation of
Savannah - Have marched
about 300 miles.

Heard

B Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Taylor's Croft Road.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During last two months
this company has been
participating in the
campaign through
S. C. Marched about
200 miles.

Heard

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near New River, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster this
company has marched
through S. C. a distance
of at least 200 miles,
skirmishing with the
enemy many times.
We also travelled over a
portion of N. C. engaged
the enemy at Bentonville
inflicting severe loss
without losing a man.
at present the company
is resting near Asa.

4 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

✓ Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554894 | 25 |
| 2 | 8554895 | 26 |
| 3 | 8554896 | 27 |
| 4 | 8554897 | 28 |
| 5 | 8554898 | 29 |
| 6 | 8554899 | 30 |
| 7 | 8554900 | 31 |
| 8 | 8554901 | 32 |
| 9 | 8554902 | 33 |
| 10 | 8554903 | 34 |
| 11 | 8554904 | 35 |
| 12 | 8554905 | 36 |
| 13 | 8554906 | 37 |
| 14 | 8554907 | 38 |
| 15 | 8554908 | 39 |
| 16 | 8554909 | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

✓
See also

C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Blair

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The commissioned
officers being all
absent Lt D O Con
nor, Co D. was assign
ed to duty by special
Regimental order No
5, dated Oct 19/62

N J Roe

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10-24, 186

shows station of company,

shows station of company,
Schofield Barracks, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

M. F. Roe

C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks. Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received marching
orders on Jan 11/63
arrived in Rolla. Mo
on Jan 11, 10 o'clock
a.m. The Co. was
ordered to Fort My-
man. Jan 20th/63. Re-
mained there until
Feb 27. Received march-
ing orders, arriving
at Benton Barracks.
10 o'clock. p.m. the same
day.

W. F. Roe

C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct - Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Miliken's Bend. La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Benton Barracks
Mo. Oct 6/63, arrived
at Helena Ark. Oct
11/63; Left Helena Oct
17/63 - arrived at
Young's Point, La. Nov
14/63; marched from
Young's Point, La. on
Apr 1/63. Arrived at
Greenville Miss Apr
2/63; Marched from
Greenville to the Interior
of Miss. Arrived back
to Greenville the 10th Apr.
63; Left Greenville on
Apr 25, arrived at
Young's Point, La. Apr 26
63; Marched from Young
Point on Apr 27/63. Arrived
at Miliken's Bend the same day.

W B Roe

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Walnut Hills Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received marching orders May 2/63, marched from Milliken's Bend to Grand Gulf, arrived at Grand Gulf on May 7 63, marched from Grand Gulf May 8/63 enroute for Jackson, arrived at Jackson, May 13/63 via Raymond. Left Jackson May 15, enroute for Vicksburg, arriving at Vicksburg May 18/63 via Clinton. Took position on the extreme right of our line & was actively engaged until May 22/63. Received marching orders & left Vicksburg & proceeded to our rear to repel Genl. (Vicksburg)

W. F. Roe

APR. 17

8554898

018910

Johnston. Marched
as far as Mechanics-
burg on the Ridge
Road between the Yazoo
& Big Black Rivers.
Marched from Mecha-
nicburg via Barnes
Bluff & arrived at
Vicksburg June 3^d/63
& have been actively
engaged since

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman, Ills

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Mr. F. R. R.

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Chickasaw Landing ^{late}

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Black River, Sept
22, arrived at Vicksburg
on the 23^d. Left on Steamer
South western, arrived at
Memphis on the 27th. Left
Memphis on the 28th by
rail for Corinth where
we arrived on the 29th.
Marched a distance of 4
miles to Green Creek
where we camped until
Oct 9 when we marched
to Iuka, arriving there
Oct 10th. Remained at Iuka
in camp until Oct 17 when
we marched to the vicinity
of Bear Creek, staid there
until Oct 19 & marched to
Oberkotter Station where we
arrived Oct 21st marched (over)

W F Roe

APR. 17

8554900

1891

from Cherokee Station
Oct 26 toward Tuscum-
bia, fighting the enemy
all the way. On the
evening of the 26th had
two men killed in ac-
tion also wounded.
Arrived at Tuscumbia
on the 27th. Returned
to Cherokee Station
on the 28th. Left on
the 30th & arrived at
Camp near Chickasaw
Oct 31st

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Panola River Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Chicka-
saw Landing, Nov 2/63.
Arrived at Waterloo, the
same day; marched
from Waterloo Nov 8
63, enroute for Chatta-
noota, Tenn, arrived
at Chattanooga, Nov 23/63.
Were engaged in the cap-
ture of Look out Moun-
tain, Nov 24/63, lost one
man wounded. Was en-
gaged at Mission Ridge,
Nov 25/63, lost two men
missing in action. On the
26th marched towards Ring-
old, Ala. Were left at Chick-
amauga Creek to guard
a bridge. Staid there until
1st of Dec, when we marched

W F Roe

APR. 17

8554901

018910

to Chattanooga. Left
Chattanooga the 6th
of Dec & marched to
Bridge Port, Ala
where we staid until
the 22^d, when we
marched & arrived at
Paine's Rock River, Ala
Dec. 27/63

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for April 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1586)

Com. 10.

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 11/64, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has
been doing Guard
duty at Fort
Ward Ala for the last
six months

C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1861, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Battle field of Mansfield, Mississippi

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company received orders to march from Sand Springs, Ala. on the 1st of May and marched to Mesaca, Ga. On the 1st of May and on the 2nd of May. On the 3rd of May the company marched 12 miles forward in front of the enemy. On the 4th of May the company was engaged on the 12th of May. On the 13th of May the company marched with the battalion in line of battle. On the 14th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 15th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 16th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 17th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 18th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 19th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 20th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 21st of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 22nd of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 23rd of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 24th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 25th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 26th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 27th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 28th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 29th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 30th of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield. On the 31st of May the company was engaged in the battle of Mansfield.

APR. 17

8554904

016810

held our position in the
morning up the 16th when
the enemy evacuated
taking up up the line
of march after the enemy
has been engaged in
action at Dallas Ga on
the front the 25th to the 2nd
of June and had taken
part in all the campaign
to the Pleasant time
Being at Pleasant in the
Angle Bets in front of the
enemy at Kennesaw Moun-
tain Georgia marching
about three hundred miles
in the campaign.

C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company for the last two months has been engaged in the Campaign in Georgia participating in the fight on July 27th near Decatur Ga. We then moved from the left to the right of our Army on the 15th of July and was engaged in the fight on the 20th and for several days afterwards took our part in Sherman's march the enemy on the 28th of Aug. We were with General Sherman's front and moved to the right on the 28th we struck the Max Smith & R. threw up our shot

APR. 17

8554905

018910

and remained in them
until the 30th when
we again moved
in the direction of
the Mason R.R.

which road we reached
12 o'clock that night
and entrenched our-
selves and are awaiting
further orders

C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company mustered last week Jonesboro Ga & participated in the battle of Jonesboro Aug 31 & Sept 1/64 & drove forward the enemy until Sept 5 when we returned to East Point Ga and remained in camp until Oct 4/64 when we marched to Atlanta at which point we are doing guard duty at present

6 Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 16, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Beau lieu

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 1011 & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Sydney Creek S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Fort Bully Ga on the 10th day of June 1865 and since has taken part in the Campaign through South Carolina & sufficed to say obeyed all orders

C Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Week 2 April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Rogers Cross Roads

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Within the last
two months this
company has marched
with the regt from
Synches Creek S.C.
to Goldsboro N.C.
taking part in the
engagement at
Pembunell N.C. incl
21st it also took part
in the operation against
Raleigh N.C. where it
arrived on the 14th day
of April & has remained
near there since that
date.

J. M. H.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ D Co., R 7 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554910 | 25 |
| 2 | 8554911 | 26 |
| 3 | 8554912 | 27 |
| 4 | 8554913 | 28 |
| 5 | 8554914 | 29 |
| 6 | 8554915 | 30 |
| 7 | 8554916 | 31 |
| 8 | 8554917 | 32 |
| 9 | 8554918 | 33 |
| 10 | 8554919 | 34 |
| 11 | 8554920 | 35 |
| 12 | 8554921 | 36 |
| 13 | 8554922 | 37 |
| 14 | 8554923 | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ See also

D

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*,

shows station of company, *Schofield*
Baracks St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Linnan

D

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company was ordered
from Schofield Barracks
St Louis, Mo. to Benton
Barracks Mo. Jan'y 7th 1863
and from Benton Barracks
Mo. to Rolla Mo Jan 10th
1863 and from Rolla Mo.
back to Benton Barracks
February 27th 1863*

S. Linnear

A Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Millikens Bend La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was last mustered at Benton Barracks Mo. Was relieved from duty in Sept of the year Nov 6th 1863. Reported at Helena Ark March 10th. Was ordered to Youngs Point La March 16. where we arrived on the following day. Left Youngs Point April 2^d on an expedition to Deer Creek Washington Co. Miss where we had a slight skirmish with an enemy. Returned to Youngs Point April 26th Moved to Millikens Bend our present station April 27th 1863

S. Duncan

D Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863,
shows station of company, Walnut Hills
Rear of Vicksburgh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last mustered at Millikens Bend La. Commenced to march on the 2^d day of May via Grand Gulf, Raymond and Jackson, Miss to Rear of Vicksburgh where we arrived at 2 o'clock on the 18th and were engaged in the operations against that place up to 27th of May 1863 at which time we marched on an Expedition under Maj. Genl. T. P. Blair. Marched 45 miles in the direction of Hazoo City. Had a slight skirmish with an enemy drove him off and returned to Walnut Hills via Haines Bluff where we arrived.
(over)

S. Duncan

APR. 17

8554913

018910

June 3^d 1863. since which
time we have been en-
gaged in the reduction
oficksburgh.

Roll for July & Aug., '63,
shows no station or
"Record of Events."

L Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Landings Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

(2584)

S. Duncan

Love, Dad

x D Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rain Rock R.R. Bridge Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last
mustered near Eastport Ala
Marched from Eastport Nov 4
for Chattanooga. Arrived at
foot of Lookout Mountain
on the 23rd was engaged in
the storming of the Mountain
on the 24. and the battle
of Missionary Ridge on
the 25.th On the 26th in pursuit
of the enemy as far as
Chickamauga Bridge
which our Regt was ordered
to hold. Returned to Chat-
tanooga Dec 1st to Bridgeport
Ala the 3rd and to this place
on the 27th.

* Corrected by Dietrich, Ex.

S. Duncan

D Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864
shows station of company,

Paint Rock Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been
stationed doing Guard
Duty at Paint Rock
River Bridge since
last Muster

S. Duncan

D Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been
stationed at and
doing guard duty at
Paint Rock River Bridge
since last muster

A Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864,

shows station of company *June 30th 64*

Pigeon Bluffs Station, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company left Point
Rock Mo. May 6th 64 and moved
to Roca via Chetamoga.
At Roca we were engaged
fighting the enemy from 13
May 64 to the 17 May 64
From Roca we marched
to Dallas and took active part
in this battle. The enemy
again retreated and we
pursued him to Lock & Hemmick
Mountains where we are
at the present time,*

J. W. Ames

D Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,
shows station of company, Aug 31 1864
Jonestown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last two months
this company (D) has been engaged
in the campaign in Va and
has participated in many
of the hardest fought battles
that took place in the
vicinity of Atlanta the
principal fight in which
it has participated was on
22 & 28 of July 1864. On
22 near Decatur near the
extreme left of the Army
& on the 28th on the extreme
right of our Army. Since the
28th have been marching on or
near every day. Until Aug.
28 when we struck camp &
marched to a point on the
Macon Railroad where this
over

Lt. Amos

APR. 17

8554919

018910

Company is at present,

L Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

shows station of company, *Oct 31, 1864,*

Atlanta Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*During the last two
months this company
has been stationed at
Camp Porter and this
place doing guard
duty.*

J. W. Ames

S Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864,

shows station of company, *Dec. 3, 1864,*

Fort Beaulieu

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During last two months
this company has been
doing duty at Littleton Co.,
& Fort Beaulieu, in the
campaign through Ga
was doing duty in Cyrenha
river when Branch was
conducted. Have marched
since last muster about
300 miles,

A. W. Ames

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of company, Feb. 28. 1865

Lynch's Creek S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company since last
muster has remained in camp
until the 29th day of
January 1865 on which day
we took a part in the
present campaign.

J. W. Ames

A

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,
shows station of company, *April 30, 1865*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. was last mustered
at Lynch Creek S.C. and
since then have taken
an active part in the
campaigns ending at
Gold'sboro and Raleigh N.C.*

J. W. Amie

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ E Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554924 | 2 |
| 2 | 8554925 | 3 |
| 3 | 8554926 | 4 |
| 4 | 8554927 | 5 |
| 5 | 8554928 | 6 |
| 6 | 8554929 | 7 |
| 7 | 8554931 | 8 |
| 8 | 8554930 | 9 |
| 9 | 8554932 | 10 |
| 10 | 8554933 | 11 |
| 11 | 8554934 | 12 |
| 12 | 8554935 | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

✓ See also

(Co A. 16 Regt. Mo. Inf.)
E Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 11th to Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

NEAT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was on the 6th day of December 1861 taken from me. It was then a full company.

On the 5th day of April 1862 the Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton ordered the men to be restored to me and Major Gen. Halleck in "Special Field Order No 81" did carry out the above order of the Secretary of War. And the men who are marked present and accounted for by transfer on this Roll are all of the original company that have thus far been found. I had also furnished each man

Halleck.

APR. 17

8554924

018914

of my company with
a full uniform and
whether it has been ac-
counted for or not I do
not know, The men of
this company have taken
an honorable part in
the battle Forts Henry,
Donelson and Shiloh,

E Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, ^{4th} Dec,, 1862

shows station of company,

Seaford Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

E

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 4th Feb'y*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Boston Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Carewary,

E Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March⁴ & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Miliken's Bend on the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callaway.

Ed

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

shows station of company.

shows station of company,
Rear of Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Caraway

(3584)

(0.011)

E Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Julyth Augth*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Black River Bridge, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callaway.
(Chas. H.)

E Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw-Landings Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Point Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Point Rock River, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 1864

shows station of company,

Pratt Rock Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS

Last mustered
at Point Rock,
Ala. and have done
guard duty at
this place until
the present date

8. 7. 1. September

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Big Shanty, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was last
mustered at Point Rock
Ala. on the 31st day of April
1864. On the 1st day of
May marched to Resaca
Ga. where we arrived on
the 9th and took an ac-
tive part in the battle
at that place on the
night of the 15th. The
entirely evacuated. On
the 16th we marched
towards Kingston
Ga. where we arrived
on the 20th. We re-
mained in Camp un-
till the 23rd when we
marched towards
Dallas Ga. where we
(over)

E. J. Spence

APR. 17

8554934

1891

arrived on the 25th
and took an active
part in the battle
at that place on the
night of June 3^d the
enemy evacuated on
the morning of the 4th
we marched for
Caworth Ga. where
we arrived on the 5th
We remained in Camp
at this place until
the 10th when we
marched towards
Big Shanty Ga.
where we arrived on
the 11th and took
an active part in
the fight near this
place

E

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Near Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was
last mustered near
Big Shanty Ga. on
the 30th day of June
1864, since which
time it has taken
an active part with
the army under Gen.
Sherman in the
battles at the Chatta-
hoche River and in
the vicinity of Atlan-
ta Ga*

E. J. Lipscomb

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ F Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554936 | 2 |
| 2 | 8554937 | 3 |
| 3 | 8554938 | 4 |
| 4 | 8554939 | 5 |
| 5 | 8554940 | 6 |
| 6 | 8554941 | 7 |
| 7 | 8554942 | 8 |
| 8 | 8554943 | 9 |
| 9 | 8554944 | 10 |
| 10 | 8554945 | 11 |
| 11 | 8554946 | 12 |
| 12 | 8554947 | 13 |
| 13 | 8554948 | 14 |
| 14 | 8554949 | 15 |
| 15 | 8554949 | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

✓
See also

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Schepell Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched from
Benton Barracks to Schepell
Barracks, St. Louis,
Mo. Dec. 25, 1862 where it
has remained to the present
time.

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th of January, 1869, the Company
with the Regt. Marched from Sheffield
Barre to Denton Vt. On
the 10th of January, 1869, the Co. with the Regt.
went by R. R. to Rolla, Me. where it arrived
on Jan. 11/69. On the 25th of Jan. 69 a
Detachment of 23 of the selected men of
the Company went on to Forestburg
at the town of Rolla, Me. On the 5th of
Jan. 69, a Detachment composed of
the 2nd & 4th Companies went over and
to search some Ordnance to Newbury
Vt. On the return the detachment was
Captured Jan. 13/69 and the men
comprising it Paroled. On the
27th March the Regt. left Rolla by R.R.
and arrived at the Troop the
same evening.

Hand

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Missouri Bond, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 4/63 Co. Mustered into Regt. from
Regiment. Bk. Mo. to St. Louis, Mo. and on
a same day left on board Ste. Missouri for
St. Louis, La. at which place it arrived March
12/63. On the 17th of March 1863 the Co. with
the Regt. left the place last named for
Youngs Point, La. on the Ste. (Champion)
it on March 18/63 the Co. with the Regt. left
Youngs Point on an expedition up the Miss.
on board Ste. Pioneer. Bullied it arrived
at St. Louis, Miss. on board Ste. St. Louis.
it, April 4/63. April 5/63 the Co. with the
Regt. started on a march into the interior
& after destroying a large amount of the
prisoner Cotton, Grain &c. a number of
Cotton trees & Mills, returned to Youngs
April 12/63. On the 17th of April Co. with Regt.
made an expedition into the interior, cap-
tured a large number of Mules and
(over)

J. H. Jenkins

APR. 17

8554938

018910

Contractor & returned to the Port
same day. April 25th the Co.
with the Regt came by river
to Youngs Point, La where it
remained until April 27th when it
came by River to New Point
where it has remained to present
day.

F Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Hall's Mill, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of May left the Co. with the
Regt. at Williams Bend, La. on the 2^d
day of May it marched with the Regt. from
Williams Bend & continued the march
by way of Lake St. Joseph, La. to Grand
Gulf, Miss. at which place it arrived
May the 8th. From there it marched on the
10th of May by the way of the segment to
Jackson, Miss. at which place it arrived
on May 11th. On the 12th it marched by the
way of Clinton & Edwards Station to Tucker
Long, Miss. at which place it arrived on the 14th
& participated in the 1st Regt. held May 26th
when it marched with the Division under Gen.
Sherman across an expedition towards
Macon City & it returned with the expedition
again March New Orleans, where with the
Regt. took its position on May 1st 1862 when it
has remained to present day participating as before
in each Siege

2 Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1869,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman Nid.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3584)



Conc.

G Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1869,

shows station of company,

Richard A.

RECORD OF EVENTS

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358)

W. A. A. A.

(2011) 11:11

7 Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22, 1869,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(158)

Hearts

(10-11)

F

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Paint Rock, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Jas Brown (2000)

(2) ~~100~~

J Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. for the last two months has been with the regt guarding the R. R. Bridge over Paint Creek, Ala. on the Memphis & Charleston R. R. Nothing of interest has transpired during the last two months. No change of station. No marches or scouts. The discipline & efficiency of the Co. being as good as it was five months ago.

Jas Brown

J Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Kennesaw Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of May 1864,
this Co. received marching
orders, at Paint Rock, Ala.,
since which time we have
been continually before the
enemy. Our line of march
was from Paint Rock, Ala.,
along the Memphis & Charleston
R. R. to Chattanooga, Tenn.,
when we took the road
leading through Snake
Gap to Resaca, Ga., which
was the first time we met
the enemy in any considerable
force. At Resaca this Co.
(with the regt.) charged upon
a very heavy line of the
enemy's skirmishers, driving
them ^{and} advancing to within

J. Brown (over.)

APR. 17

8554945

018910

400 yards of the R. R. Bridge
on their only line of commu-
nication South. Since the
evacuation of that place by
the enemy (which they did the
next day) to the present time
we have been continually
before the enemy skirmish-
ing ^{and} doing very heavy picket
duty. Distance marched
300 miles.

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Jamesboro, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(250)

Jas. Brown

Conclusions

F Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,
shows station of company,
Atlanta, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Have taken an active
part in all the marches
& fighting up to the
evacuation of Atlanta
& Jonesboro, Ga., since
which have been on
detached service in
Atlanta, Ga.*

(8584)

Jas. Brown

Ch. 11 88.

F

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Rosedun, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. was in the
Campaign from Atlanta
to Savannah, participa-
ted in all of the battles
that was fought in gain-
ing the latter place.
At present doing guard
duty at Ft Rosedun
Ga.*

(3584)

Jas. Brown

F Co., *24* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Taylor's Cross Roads, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since last muster
marched from Savan-
nah, Ga. to Taylor's Cross
Roads S.C. On the
march at present with-
out communication.*

F Co., *24* Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Nense River Falls ^{near} Raleigh,
S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jack Brown

8 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

✓ G Co., 27 (Company) MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554951 | 2 |
| 2 | 8554952 | 2 |
| 3 | 8554953 | 2 |
| 4 | 8554954 | 2 |
| 5 | 8554955 | 2 |
| 6 | 8554956 | 2 |
| 7 | 8554957 | 2 |
| 8 | 8554958 | 2 |
| 9 | 8554959 | 2 |
| 10 | 8554960 | 2 |
| 11 | 8554961 | 2 |
| 12 | 8554962 | 2 |
| 13 | 8554963 | 2 |
| 14 | 8554964 | 2 |
| 15 | 8554965 | 2 |
| 16 | | 11 |
| 17 | | 12 |
| 18 | | 13 |
| 19 | | 14 |
| 20 | | 15 |
| 21 | | 16 |
| 22 | | 17 |
| 23 | | 18 |
| 24 | | 19 |
| 25 | | 20 |

✓
See also

G Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Saxfield Barrack, St. Louis.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2584)

Sandage

G Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 186 3
shows station of company, Feb'y 28th 1863,
Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Benton Bks. for Rolla Mo.
Jan 1863 Jan. 18. 63 First Lieut.
James Mangum and 2 Lieut.
John Shook with 40 privates
were absent ten days from
duty escorting Prisoner
train from Rolla to Wainwright
Feb'y 9. 63. Lt. James Mangum
and 15 men started from
Rolla for Springfield Mo.
Escorting an Artillery train
and are still absent at Rolla
Feb'y 27. 63. Received orders
to report at Benton Barracks,
Mich. 1/63 remain at Benton
Barracks.

A. J. Jones

G

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apri, 1863,
 shows station of company, Apr. 30. 1863,
Millers Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at Helena from St.
Louis Mo. week, 10/1862
Arrived at Youngs Point La.
from Helena Ark. week, 12/62
Arrived at Greenville Miss, Apr
5. 63. from Youngs Point.
Marched 40 miles down
Deer Creek towards the
Rolling Fork River and return,
Conduct of the Co good. Last
Private John Harrell who
is supposed to be captured
by the enemy arrived at
Youngs Point from Green
ville April 2. 1863. Arrived
at Millers Bend La. from
Youngs Point La. April
27 1863.

G Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company, June 30th 1863

Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Williams Bend for May
2/63 for Jackson Miss, arrived
there via Grand Gulf May 14/63
Weg. 15 was employed in training
up track of Mobile & Jackson
R.R. Weg. 15 left Jackson for
Vicksburg arriving before the
army's ranks at this place
in the 9 and took position
on the extreme right. Led
the 9 and charged across upon
the enemy's line May 22, 1863
a support to Gen. Thayer's Brigade
May 25 started to reammunition
the Black River Company was
gone 7 days. Made one
hundred miles. Returned
to Rifle Pits July 1/63 and
James Margueres volunteered
(over)

J. H. Ames

APR. 17

8554954

018910

to run Steam Tug with
two Provisions Barges past
the Vicksburg Batteries to
Grand Gulf, the Barges
were burnt and the tug
blown up by the enemy's
shell on the night of May
3/62. Sub. Maquies escaped
by swimming ashore when
taken from the water.
he was nearly exhausted
having been in the swim
some four hours,

C. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863
shows station of company, Aug 31, 1863,
Camp Sherman Miss,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was in Rifle pits when
Vicksburg surrendered
and was at the last
capture of Jackson
Miss,

J. H. Ames

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

shows station of company, Nov. 1, 1863,

Chickasaw Alabama,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

6. 11. 1991

G Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863,

shows station of company, *Dec. 31, 1863*

Saint Rock Alabama,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched from Corinth
to Chatanooga and par-
ticipated in the battles
of Lookout Mountain
and Mission Ridge.
Company behaved well.*

J. H. Ames

G Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Keefe

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Saint Rock, Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Keeper.

12-16

L Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st and 2nd, 1864,

shows station of company, Kennesaw

Mountain Georgia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Paint Rock.
also May 1st 1864. Particip-
ated in the Battles of
Resaca, Ga. Dallas, Ga.
and Kennesaw Mountain
Ga.

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company, Near

Jonesboro, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During last two months this Company has been with Regt. participating in the Campaign in Georgia, it has taken part in several engagements viz- on the 25th of July 1864 at Decatur, on 28th July on the extreme right of the Army West of Atlanta and other fights less noteworthy. During the two months the Company has marched about 150 miles. At the present time in camp near Jonesboro, Ga.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Keefer

G Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta, Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. G. marched
from Jonesboro to Lovejoy
Ga. on 1st of Sept. 1864
in pursuit of Hoods Army.
At Lovejoy we skirmished
with the enemy four days
on 5th of Sept. com-
menced dropping back
& reached East Point about
10th of Sept. We remained
here until 4th Oct. and
were ordered to Atlanta
where we have been since
detached from Corps doing
guard duty & putting up
Hospital for army of Tenn.

Keeper

G Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Rosebud, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was
in the campaign from
Atlanta to Savannah
participated in all the
battles that was fought
in gaining the latter
place, at present doing
guard duty at Fort
Rosebud, La.

C Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. G. Upde., 1865,

shows station of company,

Nesse River.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company par-
ticipated in the Battle
of Bentonville, N.C. March
21/1865 From there it
marched to Goldsboro.
N.C. Went into camp for
a few days then
moved to Raleigh, N.C.
is at present in camp
on the Nesse River
N.C.

Keefler.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓ *HC* Co. *27* (Company) MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554966 | 26 |
| 2 | 8554967 | 27 |
| 3 | 8554968 | 28 |
| 4 | 8554969 | 29 |
| 5 | 8554970 | 30 |
| 6 | 8554971 | 31 |
| 7 | 8554972 | 32 |
| 8 | 8554973 | 33 |
| 9 | 8554974 | 34 |
| 10 | 8554975 | 35 |
| 11 | 8554976 | 36 |
| 12 | 8554977 | 37 |
| 13 | 8554978 | 38 |
| 14 | 8554979 | 39 |
| 15 | 8554980 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ See also

H. Saffers and Miners
Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

shows station of company,

Shoffield Barracks.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Comp. left
Camp Girardeau Mo.
with the 5th Regiment
Mo. Vol. on the 15th
Novbr 1862. Arrived
at Camp Benton
Mo. on the 18th of
November 1862. On the
18th of December 1862
the Comp. was de-
tached with the 27th
Regiment Mo. Vol.

P. A. Rankin

Supper & Dinner
H Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Fort Wyman, near Rolla,
Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company
left Peyton Barracks
Mo. with the Regt. on
the 10. day of January
1863. arrived at Rolla
Mo. on the 11 day of
January 1863.*

*The Company was
detached from the
Regt. as Engineers
the 24. day of January
1863 and assigned to
duty at Fort Wyman
near Rolla Mo.*

A. J. Conkin.

H Co., 27 Missouri Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Wijnman, Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was
mustered in as a
Comp. of Sappers
and Miners, and
performed the duty as
such for 15 months.
Was assigned to the
5th Mo. Inf. and
after that Regiment
was mustered out
was detached to
the 27th Mo. Infantry
Vol. and from there
detached as a Engineer
Company on
Extra duty to Fort
Wijnman, Rolla, Mo.
for to fill up the
Comp as a Engineer

C. A. Rankin

APR. 17

8554968

018910

*Leaving it will re-
quire 80 more men
and 2 Buglers.*

H. Saffers an Miner
A Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Wymann, Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Comp. has
been doing Garrison
duty at Fort Wymann,
Rolla Mo since
last muster.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

E. E. Pinkin

Sellers & Son
H Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company.

Roll No. First Wyman.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since the Comp. has
been detached from
Regiment, it has been
employed in repairing
and completing Fort
Wyman Roll No.
and guarding the Pris-
oners therein.*

C. C. Rankin

H Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jul. & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

*St. Louis Mo. on route
to Vicksburg Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company left
Rolla Mo. August
20th 1863, and is now
on the Road to Vicks-
burg Miss. to join
the Regiment there.*

P. E. Rankin

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 221, 700, 1863,

shows station of company,

William Loring

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Roll for Nov. + Dec., 1863,
shows no station or "R. of 8."

(2586)

(20-10)

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 8th 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Penit, Rock Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. The lighting is even, and there are no markings or text on the page.

(2504)

Jackie

H Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Rock Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company
has been stationed at
Fort Rock Ala. since
last muster where
it performed guard
and picket duty.

H Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company.

Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Point Rock, Ala. with the Regt. on the March towards Chattanooga, Tenn. & marched then into Ga. Participated in the battle at Resaca, May 13/14/15. Started in pursuit of the enemy on the 16th & got into Kingston on the 19th inst. Left Camp near Kingston on the 23^d, for Dallas, which we reached & passed on the 26th. Took an active part in forcing the enemy from his position from May 27th until the enemy retreated, on the 5th day of June. Marched thence to Acworth, & got finally to Big Shanty Station; where

(over)

Mowry, Jr.

APR. 17

8554975

☆1891☆

We engaged the En-
emy again, drove
him a few miles; swung
around to the right,
and are now still here,
in front of the Enemy's
"Works".

H. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster ^{out} Roll

for United St. Louis Mo. Sept. 27, 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Louis. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

History of Co. H. 27th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Co. H. 27th Mo. Vol. Inf.
was organized in August
1861 by Capt. Anton Guster as
an independent Co. of
Sharpshooters by author-
ity of Maj. Genl. John
W. Fremont, then command-
ing the Western Department.
The company was mustered
into the service as an
independent Co. of Sharpshooters
& Miners at St. Louis
 Arsenal, St. Louis, Mo. on the
9th day of Sept. 1861 by Capt.
Alfred Tracy, 10th Mo. Inf.
It was then ordered to be
employed at the (over)

Jenkins

APR. 17

8554976

1681*

Fortifications around the
city of St. Louis then in the
course of construction and
build Fort No 3, 4 & 6
exclusively. On the 20th
day of Oct^r 1861 the Camp.
was ordered to proceed
to Springfield Mo. ^{and}
join the Army under
Genl. Fremont. Accordingly
on the 22nd of Oct 1861
the Co. left St. Louis
P. R. R. for Sedalia Mo.
arriving there the next
day. Here the Camp.
was furnished with
farms, the necessary
camp. & Garrison equip-
age & etc, and marched
from there to Warsaw
Mo. on the 25th day of
Oct, 1861 arriving at
Warsaw on the 27th of
Oct 1861.

Continued.

14 Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster ^{out} Roll

for dated St Louis Mo Sept 17, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Here the camp rebuild a
Wagon Bridge across the
Cahage River, having
completed the bridge the
company again took up
the line of march towards
Springfield Mo but
after a march of six
miles the camp was
ordered back to Warsaw
Mo by Maj. Guil
Hunter who had
succeeded Guil in the command
of the Department for
the purpose of protecting
the town & Government
stores therein from a
threatened Guerilla over

APR. 17

8554977

1891

attack. Here the Co.
remained seven days
when it was ordered to
St. Louis and report
for duty to the Com-
mander of the
district. The Comp.
arrived at St. Louis
Novr 12. 61 and was
ordered to guard
the Powder Magazines
at Lowell near
St. Louis. Here the
Comp. received their
first pay but not-
withstanding having
been mustered in as
Sappers & Miners &
performed duty as
such, the Comp. received
only Inf. pay.

The Comp. remained
at Lowell Mo. until
the 3 day of Decr 1861
continued

13
H Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

out
Company Muster Roll

for *dated St. Louis Mo. Sept. 17,* 1864,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

when it was ordered to
proceed to Rolla Mo.
where it arrived on
the 5th day of Decr 1861
remaining at camp
Halleck until the 31st
day of Decr. 1861
when it was attached
to a cavalry expedition
under Brig. Genl. Carr.
On this expedition
the camp built bridges
repaired roads etc
until it arrived on the
8th day of Jan. 1862
after a circuitous
March at the Gasco-
made River 12 miles
from Rolla Mo.

(over)

APR. 17

8554978

018910

Here the Comp.
built a Ferry Boat
and was afterwards
ordered to keep the
road between Rolla
and the Gasconade
River in a condition
to allow the passing
of heavy Government
Trains &c. In
March 1862 the Comp.
was consolidated with
the 5th Regt Mo. Repr
corps against the
wish & consent of the
officers & men of the Co.
The Co. joined the
Regt, Sept, 18. 1862 &
and was ordered to
erect two block houses
for the protection
of bridges of the
Iron Mountain R.R.

Continued --

H Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for ~~dated~~ ^{out} ~~St. Louis~~ ^{Mo.} ~~Sept.~~ ¹⁷, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6th of Oct
1862 the Co. and Regt
proceed to Pilot Knob Mo.
on the 11th to Arcadia Mo.
left there Oct. 16. 62
marched to Patterson Mo.
and from there to Cape
Girardeau Mo. arriving
Oct. 26. 62. The Regt
again left there for
St. Louis Mo. 4. 1862
arriving in St. Louis
Nov. 19. 1862. Here the
Regt was quartered in
Benton Bks where 8 boys
were mustered out of its
service and the re-
maining Cos. H & K
were again ^{over}

APR. 17

8554979

018910

which consolidated
with the 27th Mo. Vol.
Inf. The 27th Mo. Vol.
remained in St. Louis
until the 5th day of
January 1863 when it
was ordered to
Rolla Mo. At Rolla
Mo. the Co. was again
detached from the
Regt. as Sappers and
Miners by Maj. Genl.
^{Easton} and ordered to report
to the district
commander for duty.

The Co. was ordered
to St. Wyman near
Rolla to finish the
fort and guard
the Prisoners therein.

Here it remained
until the 27th day
of August, 1863,
continued

5

H Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated 1st, June 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

when it was ordered
to join the Regt. then
at Camp Sherman
near Picksburg, Miss.
The Co. arrived there
Sept. 10/63 and remained
until Sept. 19/63 when
it went with the 15"
Ar. to which it now
belonged, to herinth Miss
via Memphis Tenn.
The Regt. left herinth
Miss Oct. 12, 1863 &
participated in the
Skirmish at Tuscumbia
and Cherokee Station
and the march to
Chattanooga Tenn. The
Roll of Look out
(over)

APR. 17

8554980

0168710

Mountain & Mission
Ridge etc. after
which it went into
winter quarters at
Pain's Rock Ala.

On the 1st day of
May 1864 the Regt
left Pain's Rock Ala.

for Chattanooga
since which time it
has been actively
engaged in the
glorious campaign
in Georgia under
Genl. Sherman.

On the 6th day of Sept. 64
was ordered to proceed to
St. Louis Mo. The term
of service expiring on
the 5th day of Sept. 1864
when it arrived on
the 15th Sept. 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Q Co., 27 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8554981 | ■ |
| 2 | 8554982 | ■ |
| 3 | 8554983 | ■ |
| 4 | 8554984 | ■ |
| 5 | 8554985 | ■ |
| 6 | 8554986 | ■ |
| 7 | 8554987 | ■ |
| 8 | 8554988 | ■ |
| 9 | 8554989 | ■ |
| 10 | 8554990 | ■ |
| 11 | 8554991 | ■ |
| 12 | 8554992 | ■ |
| 13 | 8554993 | ■ |
| 14 | 8554994 | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

See also

"J"

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch and Apr*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Bridge Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Company has
been doing guard
duty at Paint Rock
Bridge Ala since
date of last muster.*

O'Leary

I Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864,
shows station of company, *In the field*
near Kenesaw Mt. Geo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was
last mustered at Paint
Rock Bridge, Ala. left
that place on May 1st
and marched "via"
Chattanooga, Tenn. to
Resaca. Geo. arriving
at the latter place on
the 13th of May skirmished
with the enemy that
day and part of the
next when we were
ordered into the charge
on that place. Lost one
1st Lieut. Killed one Corp
+ 2 Privates wounded
held our position until
the morning of the 16
when it was found
(over)

O'Leary

APR. 17

8554989

018910

that the enemy had evacuated followed him to Dallas where skirmished and fought with him until June 1 when the lines were moved to the left

June 11 engaged the enemy again near Kennesaw Mt. where we have since been fighting and skirmishing with him. The distance marched during this campaign amounts to about 300 miles.

I. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Bridge Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have been doing
Guard duty at
this place since
the date of last
muster.

Dickerson.

I Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Bridge Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Waterloo
Landerdale Co. Ala.
Nov 4 and, after
a series of forced
marches arrived
at Chattanooga on
the 23 On the 24 we
took part in storming
Lookout Mountain
on the 25 was en-
gaged with the
enemy at Rossville
gap 26 moved
to Chickamauga
creek and guarded
a bridge until
after the battle at
Ringold, when
we returned to
over

Dickerson.

I Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb. 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was
mustered into service
on the 7th day of Jan-
uary 1863 at Benton
Barracks St. Louis.
Mo by Davis W. Cheek
Jan 10th received
orders to march to
Rolla Mo. Left
Benton Barracks at
11 P.M. marched to
Pacific R. R. Depot
where we found
train waiting, arrived
in Rolla, 7 A.M.
Jan 11-1863. Distance
One Hundred & Twenty
miles. Done Garrison
duties there until
over

Dickerson.

APR. 17

8554981

☆1891☆

Feb 27th 1863 at
which time we re-
ceived orders and
returned
~~marched back~~ to Benton
Barracks.

I. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken's Bend, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left St. Louis Mo
March 6th 1863 for
Helena Ark. where
we arrived March
9th 1863. Went into
Camp. Left Helena.
March 16th for
Youngs Spring La.
Arrived there March
17th. Went into camp.
Ordered to Greenville
Miss April 2nd where
we arrived April
4th while there went
out on several
scouting and for-
aging expeditions.
Captured considerable
reble property over

Dickerson.

APR. 17

8554982

1891

Saw the enemy
twice but could
not entice them
into a battle.

Returned to Youngs
Point La April
25th. Ordered to
Millikens Bend La
April 26th arrived
there same day &
immediately went
into camp.

I Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Walnut Hills, rear of
Vicksburg, Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Millikens Bend
May 2^d 1863 and marched
by way of Richmond La
and arrived at Hard
Times May 7th crossed
the Mississippi river
on the same day to
Grand Gulf and on
the following day
took up the line of
march for the interior
arrived at Jackson
Miss., on the 14th and
assisted in tearing
up the Railroad
track Bridges &c and
on the 16th marched
towards Vicksburg, ar-
riving before the rebel
over*

Dickerson.

APR. 17

8554983

018910

works at that place
on the 18th where we
took an active part in
besieging the place. Lost
one 4th Sergt. Killed.
On the 27th we were or-
dered out with an expe-
dition under command
of Gen Blais to intercept
the rebel Gen Johnston
but not finding the enemy
in force we returned and
took a position in rear
of the rebel works where
we have since been
actively engaged.
While in the march since
leaving Milliken's Bend,
the men have subsisted
on one fourth rations.

I. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Vicksburg on the evening of the 4th of July after having took active part in the siege of the place marched to Jackson. Distance 46 miles assisted in reducing that place to terms of surrender marched to Brandon 12 miles further and tore up the railroad track between there and Jackson and returned rested a few days and then marched back across Black River within 10 miles of Vicksburg where we are encamped at present.

Dickerson.

I Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Cherokee Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Sherman
Miss. Sept 23^d 1863.
Marched to Vicksburg,
10 miles and took pas-
sage on the steamer
"South Western" and
arrived at Memphis
Sept 27th. Left there
the next day, and
went by railroad to
Corinth Miss. where
we remained in camp
until Oct. 9th. Then
marched to Iuka,
Miss., 23 miles arriving
there on the evening of
the 10th. remained there
until the 17th and then
marched out on the
over.

Dickerson.

APR. 17

8554985

☆1891☆

Memphis & Charleston
Railroad to protect
the workmen, engaged
in repairing it arrived
at Cherokee Station, Ala.
Oct 20th. We held at this
camp our pickets
were almost constantly
engaged with the
enemy. until the 26th
of Oct when we moved
on to give the enemy
battle. we followed their
retreating columns for
two days. killing,
wounding and capturing
a number of them. But
they showed us but little
fight we then returned
to our old camp. (Cherokee)

I. Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Bridge Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Waterloo
Landerdale Co. Ala.
Nov 4 and, after
a series of forced
marches arrived
at Chattanooga on
the 23 On the 24 we
took part in storming
Lookout Mountain
on the 25 was en-
gaged with the
enemy at Rossville
gap 26 Moved
to Chickamauga
creek and guarded
a bridge until
after the battle at
Ringold, when
we returned to
over

Dickerson.

APR. 17

8554986

018914

Chattanooga
Since then we
have been ordered
with our Regt.
to this place

I Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864,
shows station of company, Camp in
field. near Jonesboro. Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company (I)
of the 27 Regt Mo. Vol.
Inftry. was last muster
ed near Kennesaw
Mountain Ga and was
relieved from there
July 2 '64. The enemy
evacuated the same
night we moved the
following morning
in pursuit and skir
mished with the ene
my up to July 12
when we took up
the line of march
to Roswell which
place we reached
on the 14 crossed
the Chattahoochie
'over

O'Leary

APR. 17

8554990

018910

River and lay by three days after which we moved towards Decatur Ga. Reaching said place July 20. Skirmished with the enemy on the 21st and participated in the Battle of the 22nd of July. After which we moved to the extreme right a distance of 10 miles and engaged the enemy on the 28 of July, where we occupied and entrenched and skirmished with up to August 27 when we took up the line of march for some unknown destination. Reaching the Atlanta and West Point Railroad about eighteen miles south west of Atlanta, Ga. Marched since last muster over 150 miles & been in four different engagements.

I

Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta. Georgia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged on the day of its last muster at Jonesboro: Ga and it participated in the fight on the following day (Sept 1) the enemy was followed to Corry's station 6 miles from Jonesboro. the Co entrenched at the latter place and skirmished until the 6 of Sept when we fell back to East point Ga where we remained until Oct 3rd from hence we moved to (over

O'Leary

APR. 17

8554991

018910

Atlanta Ga to estab
lish an hospital for
the army of the Penn
where we now are.

9 Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Rose Dew Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Atlanta
to Savannah partici-
pated in all the ac-
tions that gave to us
the latter place

At present on guard
duty at Ft Rose Dew
Is.

O'Leary

I Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Taylor's Cross Roads S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Took ship from Ft
Aore Sw. Ga. the
place of last muster
and went to Beaufort
S.C. left camp near
there Jan 30 '65 and
have participated
in the campaign
and skirmishes
through South Caro-
lina up to this
time.

O'Leary.

"J"

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Rogers Cross roads, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Taylors Cross roads (place of last muster) March 1, 1865 and continued our campaign through South Carolina. Participated in the engagement at Bentonville N. C. March 21 in which we defeated Johnston's army marched thence to Goldsboro where we remained encamped until the 10 of April and marched thence to Raleigh N. C. where we remained until April 29 when we marched to ^{Rogers} Rogers roads place of this muster

O. Leary

//

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ No. 27 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8554995 | 25 |
| 2 | 8554996 | 26 |
| 3 | 8554997 | 27 |
| 4 | 8554998 | 28 |
| 5 | 8554999 | 29 |
| 6 | 8555000 | 30 |
| 7 | 8555001 | 31 |
| 8 | 8555002 | 32 |
| 9 | 8555003 | 33 |
| 10 | 8555004 | 34 |
| 11 | 8555005 | 35 |
| 12 | 8555006 | 36 |
| 13 | 8555007 | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

✓
See also

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Schepers Barracks St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company last mustered at
Cape Girardeau Mo. was
ordered to St Louis Mo.
together with the 5th Regt
Mo. vol. to which Regt. in
their belonged arrived at
Benton Barracks Mo. Nov
21. '62 Seven companies of
after ward Regt were mustered
out of service Nov 22nd 1862.
This comp. was therefrom an-
nulled later with the 27th Regt
Mo. vol. by order of Gov
Garnett Dec. 19. 62
Ordered to Schepers
Barracks Dec 25/62
to Guard Gravel & Ryette
Clark Military Prison

Spicer

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Burlington Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company last mustered at Schofield Barracks marched from thence to Burlington Barracks January 5th 1863. Were ordered to Roca January 10. 1863 from whence the regiment again returned to Burlington Barracks Aug 27. 1863

White

K Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Mullikin's Bend La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company last mustered
at Benton Barracks Mo.
left St Louis Mar 6th & arrived
at Helena Mar 11th - left
Helena Mar 17th & arrived
at Youngs point Mar 18th
Here ordered on expedition
April 2nd left tents and
transportation behind and
struck up the river to Green
villes Miss where we arrived
Apr 5th & immediately upon
our arrival marched up
Deer creek some 50 miles
advanced & camped at Grumellee
until Apr 24th when we returned
to our camp at Youngs point La
Left Youngs Point again Apr 26. with our
tents & transportation & proceeded to
Mullikin's Bend our present camp

M. J. Miles

K Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Hainesville near (T. B. B.)
Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was first mustered
at Milliken's Bend La. Left the
Bend May 2/63 & marched via
Ardmore leaving Carthage 3
miles on our left to Perkins Ldg.
on the Miss. without tents or baggage
moved on same day marching
along the banks of the Miss to
Hend Times Ldg. a short route
Grand Gulf - crossed over on
transports and immediately
pushed forward again until
the day on Big Black River - and then
marched by way of Raymond to
Jackson where we arrived May 14th
at 6 o'clock P.M.

Left Jackson May 16 and arrived
in front of Vicksburg May 28th
1863 where we were skirmished
with the enemy once marching

J. H. Piles

APR. 17

8554998

018910

on expedition up the
Zayoos County as far as
Mechanickburg May 27 -
returned, reached Naines
Bluff June 1st and returned
to Vicksburg June 5. to
Walnut Hills our present
camping ground

K Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K last mustered at
Walnut Hills near Vicksburg
Miss, received marching
orders immediately after.
The surrender of same place
left camp July 5 for Jackson,
where we arrived July 10. —
Stimmes had with the enemy till
July 17. — marched to Brandon
July 19 & returned to Jackson next
day. Having arrived at Jackson
July 22. visited at Camp until
July 23 where we left that
place to Big Black River
our present camping
ground for rest and recon-
struction.
First Lieut Thomas Bumble
Comp B 21st Mo Vols commanding
at K since July 5/63

J. H. Filler

K
Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Landing Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company *K* last mustered at Camp
Sherman near Big Black River *K.K.*
Bridge Miss. Received marching order
Sept 22 to Vicksburg. Left Vicksburg
on board the Steamer South Western next
day arrived at Memphis Tenn. Sept 28
thence by rail to Corinth Miss. From
there to Iuka Miss. Left Iuka Octo-
ber 19 1863 on expedition as far as
Cuscutaw Ala. Arrived with the
army the 26 and 27 October. Left
Tusculum in October 28 on march to
Tennessee River where we arrived Octo-
ber 31 1863 our present camping ground

Hilton

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

3rd Div. 2nd Brigade Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left from Chickasaw-
Land Army Ala on the
evening of Nov 2. 63
crossed the Tennessee River
marched on route for
Chattanooga Tenn where
we arrived on the 20.
Fought in the battle of Look
out Mountain on the 24th
and in that of Missionary
Ridge on the 25th. Our loss
in the two engagements was
4 men killed and our
danger only removed from
Chickasaw Creek
on the 1st of Dec arrived
at Chattanooga - on the 2^d
and Bridgeport Alabama
on the 6th Remained at the
latter place until the

Refiler

APR. 17

8555001

018910

21" and look up
the line of march
for Paint Rock River
Bridge also, where
we are now encamped

K Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Paint Rock River Rail Road
Bridge Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment to which
Company K belongs was
engaged during the first
two months in forage
expedition and guarding
the Paint Rock River Rail
Road Bridge Alabama, suc-
cessively.

Breger

K Co., **27** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

shows station of company,

Paint Rock Bridge Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt to which
he & belongs was engaged
during the two past months in
planting expeditions and guard-
ing the Memphis and Charleston
Rail Road Bridge at Paint Rock
River Alabama.

K Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

In the field near Kiamesa Mountain

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K lost countenance
at Point Rock Ala left camp
on the 1st day of May 1864 and
marched via Challauga River
through snake creek Gap.
Arrived on the 13 day of May
near Rosalia Ga where we
engaged with the enemy until
May 15. Got 1. An Commissioned
officer and Private severely wound-
ed and 1st killed. Marched on
and arrived near Kingston Ga on
the 19th day of May 1864 where
the Company rested three days -
Left again camp in pursuit of
the enemy and arrived at Dallas
Ga May 26, 64. Intrenched & then
engaged and repulsed the enemy
with heavy losses to the enemy.

(over)

Bryce

APR. 17

8555004

018910

with a big force. After the
rebels had left ~~our front~~ their
position in our front we followed
him up to Acworth Ga arrived
there on the 5th day of June res-
ted until the 9th marched
off and drove the enemy to
the top of Kennesaw Moun-
tain where the Company is still
engaged in skirmishing.

The Company marched since
last muster about 200 miles

(Capt. Bell)

Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug, 1862,
shows station of company,

In the field near Lawrence, Mo. Co.
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K lost its position while in the trenches before Kansas Mountain Co. had been believed from duty by other troops on the night of July 2 & 3. The enemy having evacuated their powerful position some night the Co. which had been marching next morning to Merietta Co. and stated the remaining part of the day in camp near the place named town. On the 4th the regiment marched in direction of the Chollachoke river and after its arrival July 7 took position near Nicholas Creek. Skirmished with the rebels until they were again compelled by a successful flank movement to leave their stronghold on July 12. Left our headquarters on the same day & arrived at Merietta the next day, rested a few hours and marched off again. Arrived at Rossville Co. July 14 and immediately crossed the Chollachoke river.

Regiment

where the army of the Union intrenched.

Left camp July 17 & arrived near Decatur July 19. Left next morning and under light skirmishing approached the City limits of Atlanta in the afternoon, where we fortified after taking position.

On July 21 we advanced our line about a half of a mile. On the 22 July the rebels fell back from their first line of works, we took possession of them - in the afternoon the enemy having moved his forces in front of our left and extreme left with the intention to turn our flank, attacked and succeeded in breaking a part of our line capturing several pieces of artillery.

The brigade to which Co. K belongs was ordered by Maj Genl W. F. Sherman to charge and to retake a battery of 4 10^{lb} howitz guns, in so doing we succeeded & drove the rebels back into their fortifications. On the 22 July the Regt with the 16 A.C. marched to the extreme right of the army and next morning moved into position on the right of the 17 A.C. During our advance in line of battle to a most desirable position we were met by rebel re-

fusing who made a desperate and determined attack.

Our lines were only protected by logs and rails hastily thrown up in front of them.

The battle commenced at 11 o'clock A.M. and lasted til 3 o'clock P.M. During that time six successive charges were made which were repulsed each time with fearful loss to the enemy. The Co is still before Atlanta engaged in skirmishing.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

K Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Atlanta Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K lost mus-
tered near Jonesboro Ga marched
to East Point where it arrived
Sept 7 remained there until
Dec 6 when the reg to which
it belongs was ordered to proceed
to Atlanta and build a Gen
Trails Depot for the army of the
Tennessee. The company camped
at present near Atlanta and is
still doing guard and fatigue
duty.

Breger

K Co., 27 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Out
Company Muster Roll
1

for *Jan 10*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

St Louis Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co K was organized at St Louis Mo by
Capt Louis Kunkelmeier and mus-
tered in the service of the U. S. at Berlin
Barracks Mo on the 30 day of November
1861 as a Co of Private. On the 15 day
of March 1862 the company were consolidated
with the 5 Regt Inf Mo by special
orders No 43 Adj Gen Office State of
Mo and designated Comp K Again Co K
was consolidated with the 27 Regt Inf
Mo by the 15 of December 1862 by
special orders No 225 Adj Gen Office
State of Mo. Marched to Helena Mo Jan 63
Returned to St Louis Mo Feb 27 63
Embarked March 6, 63 on board a steamer
and went to Helena Ark engaged
in the siege of Vicksburg and Jackson
Miss. In the skirmishes near Tus-
cumbia Ala Dec 27 & 28, 63

(over)

C. F. Breyer

APR. 17

8555007

☆16871☆

Marched from Corinth Miss to Chatt-
anooga Tenn. Arrived Nov 23/63

Engaged at the battle of Lookout
Mountain Tenn Nov 24, 63 and Chatt-
anooga Valley Tenn Nov 25/63
Participated with Gen W. Sherman's
Atlanta Campaign from Mch to Sept
1864. Engaged in the battles and
skirmishes of Resaca Ga May 14.
Dallas May 26-31 Big Shanty June 10-
20 Kennesaw Mountain June 21-26
Little Kennesaw Mountain June 27 to
July 3. Refuge Atlanta July 22 & 23.
Jonesboro Aug 21 and Sept 1 & 2
Atlanta Oct 15 and marched to Swan-
nah engaged the enemy near Macon
Ga Nov 22, 64 Received orders from
Gen A. J. Howard Comd'g Dept and Army
of the Tennessee to proceed to St Louis
Mo for the purpose of getting mus-
tered out of the service of the U. S.
the term of which Gen H. were mus-
tered having expired.

27 Reg't Missouri Vols (Mts)

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept. - Oct. - Nov., 1861,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Sedalia Mo. Nov. 30. 1861
except as follows: _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The men comprising this Regiment were enlisted
from the 17th June 1861 to July 4th 1861. Marched to Lexington
and took military possession of that place about
the 6th July 1861. Thence returned to Camp Lyon
SE Warrensburg, after remaining in camp
there about 14 days marched to Davis Creek
between Warrensburg and Lexington there
had a skirmish and drove the Rebels from the
Bridge at that place then through Saline
County and after breaking up some Rebel
Camps at that place proceeded to Pettis county
and dispersed McEglin & Harris' en-
campments. Thence to Sedalia in the same
County arrived here on the 16th August 1861
hence to Otterville Syracuse & Tipton

A. C. Black

(2822)

over

Copyright

JUL. 21.

36718684

1396.

remaining at Tipton about two days, hence to Jeff. City remaining there from the 20 to the last of Aug. 1861. Lieut Col B. W. Grover with 303 men and horses proceeded to Lexington by order of Genl Grant under command of Col Marshal of the First Regt. Illinois Cavalry and thence to Warrensburg and back to Lexington and there remained until Sep. 20 1861 when all the above Officers men and horses were captured by the Rebel army under command of Maj. Genl. Sterling Price. The remainder of the Regiment under command of Col. James B. Eads by order of Genl. Jeff. C. Davis marched from Jefferson City about the 10th Sept. 61, marched to Tipton remained there for two days, thence to Calafornia and while there scouted the country between that place and Boonville and drove the Rebels there from the Rail Road thence returned to Tipton remaining there about two days Genl. Scotts over the country between Boonville & Tipton

(continued)

27 Reg't Mo. Vols (Mtd)

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept. Oct. & Nov., 1861, shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

^{crisis} and to the neighborhood of Versailles south of
Tipton hence marched to Syracuse ascended
the country North South and West thence marched
to the Lamine Bridge on the Pacific Rail
Road remaining there about Sept. 23. 1861-
thence marched to Georgetown Pettis Co. Mo.
remained there until Oct. 19. 1861 engaged in
doing picket duty and scouting the country for
25 miles N. & N. thence marched to Lexington
Mo. recaptured the place and removed
Col. White of the 17. Mo. and Lt. Col. B. W.
Grover of the 27. Mo. with other wounded
Soldiers to St. Louis Mo. in charge of an
Officer thence marched to Warrenton Mo.
remaining there two days thence marched

A. C. Black

(382c)

over

Copyright

JUL 21

36718685

396.

to Georgetown - was ordered by Col.
Hovey of the 24th Regiment Indiana Vols.
to take command of that place - public stores
and sick Soldiers remain in there until
Nov. 1. Held by order of Brig. Genl. Thos.
S. Price marched to Sedalia to the com-
mand of that post - Stores Rail Road depot
&c. During the time we were stationed
at Georgetown and Sedalia were engaged
in doing Pioneer duty, scouting, guard duty
escorting trains of Government Substi-
tute train from Sedalia to Springfield
for the use of the U.S. Army - Nov. 1861.
Capt. Wm. Foster directed company sent
detached service with Maj. Houghton guard
train from Sedalia to St. Louisworth
has not returned up to this date. The
remainder of the Regiment are now doing
duty at this place and in Saline Co. Mo.
Companies A, H. & I. discharged from
service by reason of expiration of term of
enlistment about Sept. 23. 1861.
Since Sept. 23. 1861 Capt. Miller's
Company and Capt. Turleys have
been in course of organization up to
present time and have recruited 90 men
In the marches and counter marches
performed by this Regiment a distance
of about one thousand miles
has been passed over

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B *Cy. 27* *(Mounted)* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|--|
| 1 | 8536450 | |
| 2 | | |
| 3 | | |
| 4 | | |
| 5 | | |
| 6 | | |
| 7 | | |
| 8 | | |
| 9 | | |
| 10 | | |
| 11 | | |
| 12 | | |
| 13 | | |
| 14 | | |
| 15 | | |
| 16 | | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

General Notation. M 79 v. s. 1862.

See also

B Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

^{dated} Canton Barrack, Mo. 27 1862,
^{for}

shows station of company,

Canton Barrack, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was organized
the 24 day of July 1861 at
Warrensburg, Johnson Co,
Mo. there Capt it camp,
until August 6, when we
were ordered to assist Col
B. W. Brown to march to
Safayette Co. Mo. to dis-
perse a rebel camp, when
we arrived we found no
enemies, thence to Caline Co.
in search of Rebel Capt.
Barrow's command but
was unable to overtake
them, thence to Sedalia, Mo.
where we arrived
August 16, thence to Jefferson
City, where we arrived the
19, on the 20 a portion of the
General Notation. M 79 v. s. 1862

Tharion

Company were ordered to
General Grant to the Cape
R. R. Bridge, where we
stayed five days, thence
back to Jefferson City,
during our stay at the
Cape all the mounted
men of the company were
ordered to Springfield, Mo.
where they were captured
Sept 20, the remainder of
the company were kept
at Jefferson City, doing
police, fatigue and ex-
tra duty until the 12 of
Sept. when we were ordered
by Genl. Davis to the same
R. R. Bridge to guard it
while it were being con-
structed, thence to Keosau-
town, Mo., and were used as
scouts, guides and messengers

Write nothing above this line.

during our stay at that
place, which was one
month, thence marched to
Sedalia, Mo., where we done
police, fatigue and extra
duties until the 15 of Decem-
ber, when we were ordered on
a Campaign under General
Pope and were used as guides
and scouts on the night of
the 15 of December, while on
the march Lieut. Box, with
a portion of the Company, en-
gaged 33 of the Rebel pick-
ets near Warrensburg, driv-
ing them in, killing five, ta-
king 3 prisoners, one of
them a Lieut. This company
has captured a great many
of the most violent Rebels,
in Western Mo. Also had sev-
eral skirmishes in addition
to the one mentioned.

2 **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

C *Co. 27* *(Mounted)* MISSOURI INF.
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8536451 | 2 |
| 2 | | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

General Notation. M 79 v. s. 1862.

See also

C Co., 2nd Missouri Infantry. *(Cautied)*

Co
Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Center Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was organized on the 4th of July 1861 - by Lt Col. F. H. Hovey, at Warrensburg Mo. and on the following day started for Lexington Mo. (35 miles) where its arms were procured - Thence to Warrensburg (35 miles) on the 13th

Thence to Pettis Co. (35 miles) after which - Thence to Warrensburg (35 miles) Thence on the 5th of August to Brownsville by way of "Harris Bridge" (40 miles) Thence to Sedalia on the 13th of August (35 miles) Thence to Jefferson City on the 17th (65 miles) Thence to Cape Bridge (10 miles) Thence to

General Notation. M 79 v. 1862 *Cover*

W B Stearns

APR. 17

8556451

01891*

Jefferson (6-10 miles) from
 which point a position was
 detached under Col. Grover to
 Lexington Mo. - which was
 captured there on the 20th day
 of Sept. 1861. Thence to Laramie
 Bridge (14 miles) Thence to
 Georgetown (43 miles) From which
 point scouting was performed all
 over the County to the Westward as
 far West as Claremont, from thence
 to Sedalia (2 1/2 miles) From thence on
 the 10th of November a detachment under
 Capt. Foster and Lieut. Pease accom-
 panied Maj. Joseph A.D.C. & Genl. Canby
 to Fort Harrison, as scouts
 and guides assisting on the way
 in capturing about 1000 head
 of mule cattle which were stolen
 from Government by deserters. The
 detachment is still at Fort Harrison
 under the command of Lieut. Pease.
 The remaining portion of the Company
 left Sedalia Missouri on the 15th
 of January 1862 for Benton Barracks
 where it arrived the next day
 and is now stationed.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., ^(Company) 27 MISSOURI INF.
(Accounted)
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8536452 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

General Notation. M 79 v. s. 1862.

✓ See also

(Mounted)
D. Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

out
Company Muster Roll

for 27 Jan'y 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaton Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co was organized July 1/61. 20 miles west of Warrensburg on Lost Creek and having been ordered by Lt Col Grover on the 1st July to the city of Lexington, Mo. for arms which were left there by Brig Genl St. Lyon. For the use of the loyal citizens in the State of Mo.

This Co marched to said City & procured three hundred muskets; returned to camp to drill and guard public property five days & marched back to Warrensburg, where they went into them.

General Notation. M 79 v. s. 1862.

Dayton

Remained till Aug 6
when we were ordered
to march to La Fayette Co
to disperse a rebel camp;
when we arrived, we
found no enemy; thence
to Saline Co. in search
of Rebel Capt Starnes'
Command, but were
unable to overtake them.
Thence to Sedalia, Pettis
Co. where we arrived
Aug 16; thence to Jefferson
City where we arrived
on the 17; on the 20 a
portion of us were ordered
by Genl. Grant to the
Osage R. R. bridge, where
we stayed one week;
thence ordered back to

Jefferson City; during
our stay at the Osage all
the mounted men of our
Co. were ordered to Lexington,
a portion of the
men being mounted on
their own horses. when
they were captured the
20 Sept; the remainder
of the Co was left at
Jefferson City. doing police
fatigue & extra duty, until
the 12 Sept. when we were
ordered by Genl Davis
to the Hannibal RR.
bridge to guard it. while
it was being reconstructed,
then ordered to Georgetown
and used as scouts, guides
& messengers during our
stay at that place which
was one month; Then
marched to Sedalia where
we did police, fatigue
and scouting duties until
the 15 Dec, when we were
ordered on a campaign
under Genl Pope, and
used as guides and scouts

Write nothing below this line

APR 17

8556452

018910

until we returned. when
we were kept in active
service during our stay which
was till the 10 Jan'y.

Then we were ordered to
Benton Barracks.

We have captured a good
many of the most violent
rebels in Western Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co. R 27 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8556453 | 2 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

General Notation. M 79 v. s. 1862.

See also

(Mounted)
E Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

for dated Jan 27, 1862,

shows station of company,

Beaton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After the organization of this Company upon a three-years basis they procured their arms from Lieut. Col. Grover in order of Gen. Nelson and commenced service 4 day of August 1861 under the command of Capt. Ablegate after their organization were marched to Jefferson City, Mo., August 19, 1861 under command of Lieutenant Col. Grover from Jefferson City, August 20th 1861, marched to Osage ^{*}bridge river to guard Railroad bridge across that river. About August 24, 1861 returned to Jefferson City on the 26th of August such members of Co. ^{*}as it appears on roll -

General Notation. M 79 v. s. 1862.

W Harrison

this Company as were mounted were detached under command, Lieut, Col Grover with the first Ills. Cavalry Col. Marshall to march to Lexington to re-inforce the union forces at that city and reaching Dunkshury Oct. 10th Co., Mo. this company was ordered on a scout to Johnson County, Mo ten miles south at Knobnoster were attacked by a body of the enemy lost several horses but no men killed or wounded. Our took the main command north of Blackwater and proceeded with them to Lexington attached to the command of Col. Marshall, Marched to Warrensburg in Johnson Co. about Sept 8th 1861, but finding the enemy in force in the vicinity of that place fell

back the same evening closely pursued by the enemy until Black Water bridge which retarded their progress this detachment of Co. E. participated in the nine days fight defending that City against a vastly superior force, but were finally obliged to surrender losing their arms and equipments and horses on the 4th day of August in connection with the Regt. was doing service wholly without tents or clothing sufficient to shield them from the weather or of equipments to hold their ammunition or utensils to properly cook their rations.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
HC Co. *27* MISSOURI INF.
(Mounted)
 CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|---|
| 1 | <i>1356 454</i> | * |
| 2 | <i>1356 454</i> | * |
| 3 | | * |
| 4 | | * |
| 5 | | * |
| 6 | | * |
| 7 | | * |
| 8 | | * |
| 9 | | * |
| 10 | | * |
| 11 | | * |
| 12 | | * |
| 13 | | * |
| 14 | | * |
| 15 | | * |
| 16 | | * |
| 17 | | * |
| 18 | | * |
| 19 | | * |
| 20 | | * |
| 21 | | * |
| 22 | | * |
| 23 | | * |
| 24 | | * |
| 25 | | * |
| 26 | | * |
| 27 | | * |

General Notation. M 79 v. s. 1862.

✓
See also

"H" Co., (27th Mtd) Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

dated Feb'y 15, 1862,

shows station of company,

Sedalia, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company did service, as scouts & guides to the respective divisions of Brig. Genl. Grant, Pope, Davis & Steell, captured thirty rebels with arms & equipments at Heath's Creek. It marched at different times to Lexington, Kyrensburg, Knobnoster, Danksburg & Warsaw, Mo. having skirmishes with the enemy nearly every trip. Dec 3rd 1861, marched with Major Marshall's detachment of Merrill's Co. to Arrow Rock, raised the Union flag over the residence of the rebel Genl. Glabe Jackson. Thence, marched to Conestorough, Brunswick & Waverly, capturing

Record of events continued on next page.

General Notation. 179 V. S. 1862.

J. H. S. M.

a rebel Captain Sweeney and 38 men; destroyed their boat at Brunswick.

After these men had responded to the call of the Governor of this State for 6 mos. men, it was ascertained that the Secretary of War did not confirm the proclamation and many of the men of this company became discouraged & enlisted in other regiments before their time expired.

x as appears on roll.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

No Co., *27* MISSOURI INF.
(Mounted)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 1556 455 | 25 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

General Notation. M 79 v.s. 1862.

✓ See also

K Co., 27 Missouri Infantry.

^{out}
Company Muster Roll

or Dated [^]Febr 13, 1862,

shows station of company,

Bedalia Missouri,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 25 May last
by order of Genl. R. Lyon the
Union men on this roll
assembled together with
such shot guns, rifles &c,
as they could gather. ^{selected}
Officers as herein set forth
Capt. Frank Montgomery
who then commanded
ordered that the active secession-
ists should be disarmed, which
we were engaged in doing
for several weeks taking
84 shot guns, rifles, &c,
About the middle of June
last, recd. U.S. arms from
Capt. Montgomery, marched
26 miles, & captured 60
kegs of the enemies powder
General Notation. M 79 v.s. 1862. over

(3084)

Jas J. Smith

Copyist.

which was delivered to
Capt Montgomery,

A few days ^{after} in which St.
Col. Grover marched in
search of Magoffin's rebel
camp reported 14 miles
distant & found it desert-
ed leaving equiage & 2 boxes
carister powder, continued
the search for 6 days,
about 10 July marched to
Boonville, 40 miles, after
ammunition. Returning
were fired into from a
ambush at Farmers City.
Capt Parker had his
horse killed under him
& after being thus dismount-
ed shot severely in the
leg & captured the party
who lived at him with
one other - the other rebels
fled. A few days after
surrounded the town
of Ottaville, 16 miles,
disarmed several secession-
ists & cut down the pole
upon which the secession

flag was flying.
About 5 Augt. ordered
by H. C. Moore, Maj. 23
Ill. Vols. out as scouts
in search of Col. Magoffin's
rebel camp, went about
20 miles & returned with
22 rebels found in arms
searching for said camp.
Magoffin again fled.
Shortly after again ordered
by Maj. Moore to find
the camp of Col. Harris
(Quel) in Cooper County
26 miles; ascertained its
locality & reported to Maj.
Moore of its existence
with a force of 700 rebels.
Shortly after by order of
St. Col. Grover went to
Jefferson City & were
employed as scouts in
conjunction with Genl.
U. S. Grant & Col. A. C.
Richardson for a week.
Went with Col. Mulligan
23 Ill. Vols. Col. Marshall
1 Ill. Cav. & St. Col. Grover

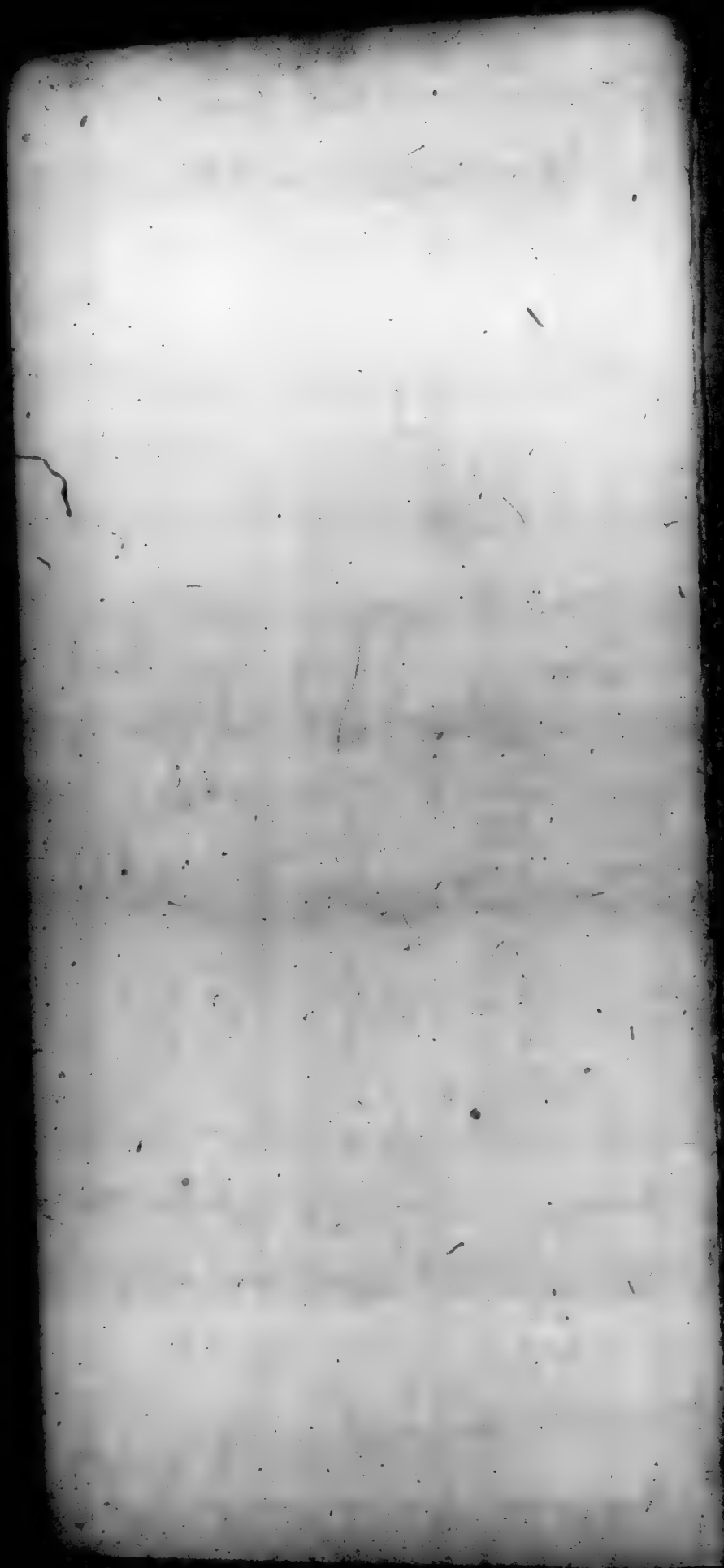
APR. 17

8556455

018910

to Lexington 127 miles
& participated in the
battle & surrender, part
of the Co. remained as
Lt. Col. Grover's orders
were that they should be
mounted & march immedi-
ately & all could not obtain
horses at such short notice
being away from home.

The absence of dates above
is caused by the Company
papers having been lost
in the confusion at
Lexington, when the rebels
entered the fort after
its surrender



9

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Oct 31*, 1862,

shows station,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8678)

Sam^l J. Armstrong
Carroll

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station, On battle field of Camp
Lake, Miss. nr. Chickasaw Hills
nr. Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Leavenworth, Kas. Girardson,
Mo. Oct. 30, encamped about one mile
out on the Jackson road (to Pattersons)
Camp Peckham, which camp was laid
out in strict accordance with Regulations.
Nov. 1, 1862. Battalion of four companies
(made up of all the Companies) of the
Regiment under command of Capt. Phil.
Murphy joined expedition to Jackson,
Mo. and on return reported that about
2000 Rebels had left Jackson the morning
previous their arrival. Nov. 10, 1862, Regt.
left & encamped at Jackson, Mo. Camp
Davidson, distanced 9 miles. Nov. 13, left
encamped about 10 miles distant Camp
Blain, on the White Water. Nov. 14, left &
encamped about 16 miles d. Camp
Peterson near Dallas, Mo. Nov. 15, left &
encamped about 18 miles d. Camp
Murphy, on Castor River. Nov. 16, 1862
[over]

Sam^L J. Armstrong
Capt.

APR. 18

8566579

01891*

left & encamped about 10 miles distant,
 Camp Lincoln. Nov. 17, left & encamped
 about 10 miles distant, Camp Burnside,
 2 miles of Patterson, Mo. Reported to Hd. Qrs.
 of Port Patterson, Mo. & remained there
 until Nov. 23, when received marching
 orders to return same route to Camp Girardeau.
 marched & left Nov. 24, 2 miles Camp
 Saraghty. Nov. 25 - Camp Dyer - 18 miles.
 Nov. 26 - Camp Wray - 18 miles. Nov. 27 -
 Camp W. Wicker - 20 miles. Nov. 28, Camp
 Burkhardt, Camp Girardeau, Mo. 10 miles.
 Road from Camp Girardeau to Patterson
 macadamized & gravelled, but very broken &
 hilly country. Left Camp Burkhardt, Camp
 Girardeau, Mo. Dec. 8, 1862 & went on board
 the Lt. Lt. John Warner for Helena, Mo. Struck
 bar below Commerce in the evening. Dec. 9 in
 the morning landed at Leaire, Ark. at 9 o'clock
 P.M. same day passed Columbus, Ky. Dec. 10
 O'clock a.m. struck a bar off Little Pleasant
 below New Madrid & remained there for 60 hours,
 arrived at Helena, Ark. about 9 o'clock a.m.
 on the 16th - encamped on the opposite shore
 Pursuant to orders embarked on board the
 Lt. Lt. L. M. Kennett Dec. 21, 1862 & was placed
 in Gen. Frank Blair's Brigade 2nd Div.
 Right Wing, 13th Army Corps. Fleet stopped
 [Continued]

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station, on battle field of Camp
Lake, Miss. nr. Chickasaw Hills
nr. Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

at Friar's Point same evening, Dec 24,
1862, landed at Milliken's Bend & had
Battalion Drill. Dec. 25 Fleet went up,
the Yazon River, and landed about 10
miles up the river in the afternoon same
day. Dec. 26, left the Boat & started for
Vicksburg - drove in Rebel pickets &
encamped about 3 miles distant.
Dec. 27, 1862, marched on, driving in
the Rebel pickets & encamped after
small engagement about five miles
distant from the Yazon River, and on
the Chickasaw Hills Camp "Lakes"
Dec. 28, 1862, advanced nearer to the
Rebel Fortifications, and on Dec. 29, 1862
made a charge stream, resulting by
retreating on our last ground, and
having seventy wounded, and eighty
killed & missing.

(2878)

Sam^l J. Armstrong
Corporal

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station,

Camp Groves, La before Vicksburg, Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On evening of Dec. 3rd left Camp
Lakes, Mo for Vicksburg, Miss. &
embarked on Steamer "Continental"
Jan. 1st 63 left Steamer "Continental"
and embarked on Ste. L. M. Kennett.
Left Yazoo River Jan. 2nd 63, went up the
Mississippi River and up the White
River into Arkansas River Jan 9th
landed near Arkansas Post and
disembarked. Jan. 10th 63 Regiment
advanced upon the Fort same day,
and was ordered back for picket
guard duty. On evening embarked
again, and disembarked just above
the Fort on the morning of the 12th 63
and took up quarters in the barracks
about 3/4 mile distant. Destroyed
Rebel works and embarked again
on Steamer "L. M. Kennett" Jan. 13
and started down river next day.
(over)

(3578)

Saml. J. Armstrong
Corporal

APR. 18

8566581

018910

Landed at McKeel's opposite mouth
of White River on the Mississippi. Lost
one 2^d Lieut. Edmund Burke, Co. "K"
Killed by Rebel guerrillas Jan. 15th
and next day 3 Privates of Co. "E"
were taken prisoners by enemy, while
getting the body of said Lieut. Started
on 17th & landed at Milliken's Bend
and then left & landed at "Groves"
Plantation La. in view of and above
Vicksburg, Miss. Left Boat at 9 o'clock
P. M. and went into camp on Biggs
Plantation, La. Next morning, having
crossed the neck of land opposite Vicks-
burg and thereby are opposite & below
said city.

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station,

Milliken's Bend, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2678)

Sam'l D. Armstrong
for

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

"Walnut Hills," Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May '63. Regiment left Milliken's
Bend, La. to repair roads between
there & Richmond, La. Evening of
the 3^d arrived at Richmond, La.
At noon next day joined Brigade
then on march for Hard Pineville.
Arrived at Hard Times on the 7th
crossed over the river on St. Bl. Ferry
Queen to Grand Gulf. On the 10th
left Grand Gulf for Jackson, Miss.,
which was taken the 14th on the
15th destroyed the Railroad track &
other public property. On 16th left for
Vicksburg. Arrived at Walnut Hills,
Miss. On the 18th was assigned to
position on the extreme left over the
river - was skirmished on the 19th
Had Colonel wounded in the afternoon.
On the 23rd left on expedition for Sago
Cott, Miss. On the 27th arrived at
[over]

Sam'l J. Armstrong

APR. 18

8566583

018910

Mechanicsburg, at which place the
enemy had been in force. On May 31st/63
returned by way of Haines Bluffs,
at which place we encamped until
June 3rd/63, and arrived at Walnut
Hills, Miss. and took position on the
right of Genl. Thayer's Brigade. On the
24th inst. were ordered to report to
Genl. Lightburn - and encamped on
his right.

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station,

Black River Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8578)

Saml. J. Armstrong *James*

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station,

Chickasaw, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

Sam^l J. Armstrong
Coy. 1st.

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station,

Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Cherokee, Ala.
to Chattanooga, Tenn. Participated
in the Battles of Lookout Mountain,
Missionary Ridge & Ringgold
from Nov. 24 to Nov. 27, 1863, being
heavily at the last named place.
Again marched from Chattanooga,
Tenn. to Woodville, Alabama, a
distance of 60 miles, making
former of 230 - 290 miles.

(8574)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Corr.

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station,

Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2573)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Corporal

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864,

shows station,

Cottonville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

San J. Armstrong

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

No. Kinesan Mo^{ty} Ba

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2578)

Sam. J. Arnesting

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station,

Mr. Jonesboro, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2575)

Sam. J. Huntington

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864,

shows station,

Care Springs, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Corporal

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8578)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Clerk

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station,

Nr. Tillers Bridge, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3573)

Sam^l J. Armstrong
for

Field & Staff, 29 Missouri Infantry.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865;

shows station,

St. Louisville, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8676)

Sam^l J. Armstrong

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

29 Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Peckham near Cape

~~except as follows:~~ Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A was mustered into service Sept 5/62 Cos B, C, D & E mustered into service Sept 6/62 Cos A, B, C, D & E left Benton Barracks St Louis Mo Sept 13/62 and arrived at Cape Girardeau Mo, on the 14 of Sept 1862 Cos F & G were mustered into service Sept 18/1862 & on Sept 19/62, Cos F, G & H left Benton Barracks St Louis Mo Sept 21/62 & arrived at Cape Girardeau Mo Sept 22/1862 Cos I was mustered into service Sept 25/62 and left Benton Barracks Mo, Sept 30/62 arrived at Cape Girardeau Mo, Oct 23/62 Companies A, D, F, H & I went on a scout to Jackson Mo. Oct 6 returned next day (over)

A. Merchant

JUL. 21.

36720502

1896.

Marched 20 miles Companies B, C,
E & G went on a scout to Commerce Mo.
by order of Lt Col Peckham returned next
day Marched 20 miles The Regiment
except Co K went on a scout to Benton
Barracks Oct 19/62 by order of Lt Col
Peckham returned next day distance
Marched 35 miles The Regiment
Marched from ^{camp (Monday)} Cape Girardeau Mo.
Oct 31/62 to Camp Peckham on the
Jackson road distance Marched 27 miles.

29 Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Burkhardt at Cape
except as follows: Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

^{Oct 30 encamped}
Left Camp Cavender about 1 mile out
on the Jackson road (to Pattersons)
Camp Reckham which camp was laid
out in strict accordance with Regulation
April, 1862. Battalion of four companies
(made up from all the companies) of Regiment
under command of Capt Ph H. Murphy
joined expedition to Jackson Mo. and on
return reported that about 100 secessionist
rebels, had left Jackson the morning
previous their arrival - Nov 10/62 left and
encamped at Jackson Mo. Camp Jordan, dist
9 miles Nov 13, 1862 left and encamped about
10 miles Camp Blair on White Water (over)

S. Merchant

JUL. 21.

36720503

1896.

Nov 14, 1862 left and encamped about
10 miles distant Camp Peterson near
Dallas Mo. Nov. 15, 1862 left and
encamped about 18 miles distant Camp
Murphy Texas. Nov 16, 1862 left and
encamped about 19 miles distant Camp
Fincher Nov 17, 1862 left & encamped
about 10 miles distant Camp Currier 2 miles distant Mo.
Reported to Hd Qrs of Post Patterson Mo &
remained here until Nov 23, 1862
when received marching orders to
return same route to Cape Girardeau Mo.
Marched & left Nov 24, 1862 - 2 miles
Camp Garaghty Nov 25 Camp Dyer
18 miles Nov 26 Camp May 18 miles
Nov 27 Camp McVicker 20 miles Nov 28
Camp Burkhardt Cape Girardeau Mo.
10 miles road macadamized and
graveled very hilly country

29 Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Lakes in Vicksburg Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Burkhardt Cape
Girardian Mo. Dec. 8. 62 and went
on board the St Bt John Warner
for Helena Ark. Steamer struck a
bar below Commerce in the evening
Dec 9 in the evening landed at Cairo
Ill at 9 o'clock P. M. same day
passed Columbus Ky on Dec. 10. 62
9 o'clock A. M. struck a bar off Point
Pleasant below New Madrid and
remained there for (60) sixty hours
Arrived at Helena Ark about 9 o'
clock A. M. on the 16 & encamped on
the opposite shore Camp Lake Miss (can)

J. Merchant

JUL. 21.

36720504

1396.

Pursuant to orders embarked on board the 11th Bt L. M. Kennett Dec. 21/62 and were placed in Genl J. P. Blair's Brigade Steele's Division right wing 13 army corps, Fleet stopped at Friar's Point same evening Dec 24/62 landed at Milliken's Bend and had Battalion Drill Dec. 25 Fleet went up the Yazoo river and landed about 10 miles up the river in the afternoon same day.

On the 26th left the Boat and started for Vicksburg drove in Rebel Pickets & encamped 3 miles distant

Dec. 27. 62 marched on driving in the Rebel Pickets and encamped after small engagement about five miles distant from the Yazoo river & near the Chickasaw Hills Camp Lakee -

Dec 28. 62 advanced nearer to the Rebel Fortifications and on Dec

29. 1862 made a charge thereon -

Resulting by retreating to our last grounds and having seventy wounded and Eighty Killed and Missing.

29 Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp on Biggs Plantation
except as follows: Left before
Vicksburg Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On evening of Dec 31, 1862
left Camp Lake near Vicksburg
Miss and embarked on Steamer
Continental Jan 1, 63 left
Continental and embarked on
Lt Bt L. M. Kennett
Left Yazoo river Jan 2, 63
went up the Miss river and up
the White river into Arkansas river
Jan 7, 63, landed near Arkansas
Post and embarked Jan 10, 63
Regiment advanced upon the
Fort same day but was ordered
back for Picket & guard duty (one)

J. Marchant

JUL. 21.

36720505

1896.

on evening embarked again
and disembarked just above
the Forts on the morning of the
12th and took up quarters in
the Barracks about $\frac{3}{4}$ mile
distant Destroyed rebel works
and embarked again on
Steamer L. M. Kennett Jan
13, 1863 and started down river,
next day landed at Mc Gee's
off mouth of White river on the
Mississippi Fort me 2^d Lieut
Edmond Burke Co K Killed by
Rebel Guerrillas Jan 15, 1863 and
next day three privates of Co E were
are taken prisoners and captured
by the enemy while getting the body
of said Lieut Started on 17th and
landed at Milliken's Bend & then
left and landed at Gov's Plantation
La in view of and above Vicksburg
Miss Left Boat at 9 o'clock P.M.
and went into camp at Biggs Plantation
La next morning having to cross the
neck of land opp. Vicksburg & thereby
being opp & below said city.

29 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Grove Louisiana before Vicksburg Miss

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Removed from Camp Bigg
Plantation La. to Camp
Grove Plantation La.

Opp & above Vicksburg Miss
Feb. 6, 63

Sherid

29 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp La. before Vicksburg Miss.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sheridan

29

for the mo
shows Fie
On the
except as

*Pursu
at Yp
On the
Land
4th R
Guard
Divisi
to the
upon
Picken
Plant
Point
Camp
but*

Reg't *Missouri Infantry*

Regimental Return

Month of *April*, 1863,
and Staff and companies stationed at
Field above Vicksburg Miss.
follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*went to Orders. Left Camp
Miss. April 22nd 1863
and the "St. Charles"
at Greenville Miss. the
remained as Refuge and
transport while the
in made an expedition
interior. was advanced
return of expedition as
t & had Camp on "Belle Air"
tion 15. Left for Yonkers
on the 24 & arrived at
Yonkers Point La. 25
was ordered to (over)*

Shenich

Copyied.

JUL. 21.

36

*Milliken
Arrived on*

720508

1396.

Bend La. where
the 26 inst.

29 Reg't Missouri

Regimental Re

for the month of May

shows Field and Staff and com

In the Field above Vic

except as follows:

RECORD OF EV

(252c)

Sahen

Infantry

Return

....., 1863,
panies stationed at
icksburg Miss.

NTA.

rich

Copied.

29 Reg't 1st Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of June
shows Field and Staff and companies sta-
tioned at Walnut Hills in Dick-
son except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Returned to Dicksburg from
service with the 2^d of June and
ordered on the extreme right-
23^d were ordered to report to
Blair 2^d Div 15 A.C. on duty
service, and pursuant to
were assigned to Genl G.
Burns Brig. During the
the Regt was contin-
service in the rifle p.

(342c)

Sargent

29 Reg't 11th Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Sherman near Bear Creek Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Walnut Hills Miss about 3 P.M.
on the morning of the 5th inst and
marched to Bear Creek on the 6th made
Black River. The 7th camped near
Bottom Station, the 8th we came up with
the enemies near the Clinton Miss
and were deployed & formed in line
where we lay all night more or less.
The 9th made slow progress the enemy
skirmishing all day with the ad-
vance. The 10th we reached the sub-
urbs of Jackson & were deployed
in a field on the left of town.
From 10th to 11th we were held in reserve
or not furnished details for (any)

Sargent

JUL. 21.

36720511

1396.

*Fatigue & Picket - The 17th the town
was evacuated & we moved up
near the line of the Enemy's works -
On the 19th we received orders to go
to Brandon on an expedition -
had a little skirmish with the ene-
my. reaching Brandon the same
night. The next A.M. tore up
Railroad & returned to Jackson
that evening - On the 23rd we left on
the return Camped at Clinton that
night - The 24th we marched to
Champion Hill - The 28th reached
our pleasant Camp at Douma
on the Vicksburg & Jackson R. R.*

29 Reg't Mo Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Sherman on Black River Miss
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month we remained
in Camp near Havana Station
Jackson & Vicksburg Rail-
road Miss. Nothing occurred
outside the usual routine
of camp life

29 Reg't Mo Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Clear Creek near Corinth
except as follows: Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Camp Sherman
untill Sept 24/ Arrived at
Memphis Sept 27/ Started for
Corinth same day arriving
Sept 28/ Camped from Town
two miles & remained in
camp untill Oct 6/3

29 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Chickasaw Landing Ala
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month
The Regiment marched
from Iuka Miss to
Chickasaw Landing Ala
participating in the
skirmishing and en-
gagement in vicinity of
Tusculum.

Flanner

29

for the m
shows Fi
Chick
except as

During the month
The Regiment marched
from Iuka Miss to
Chickasaw Landing Ala
participating in the
skirmishing and en-
gagement in vicinity of
Tusculum.

Reg't mo. Nov

Regimental Return

Month of Nov, 1863,
Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Kennesaw Tenn
follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month the Regt.
led from Chickasaw Landing
the Tennessee River to battle
Tenn, arriving in that
city on the 23rd of Nov. On
the 24th being prevented joining the
rest of the 15th A. C. it was
ordered to gather with the 1st A. C.
which it forms a part to report
to Hooker, and with his com-
mand participated in the storming of Lookout
Mountain on that day. On the 25th participated in
the storming of Ridge Mountain at Ringgold
lost severely - 45 killed, wounded & missing.

Hammer

Copyist.

29 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of
shows Field and Staff
Woodville
except as follows:

RECORD

Left Chattanooga
Arrived at Bridgeport Ala
having marched
miles over the
Bridgeport Ala
arriving at Stevens
Dec. 23 march
Ala and from
on the 27th
went into winter

(352)

no. Inf

Regimental Return

Dec, 1863,
and companies stationed at
Alabama

OF EVENTS.

March 3rd Dec 3. 63
Report Ma Dec. 6. 63
a distance of 24
worst of roads. Left
on the 21 of Dec. arrived
on that evening
at Larkensville
there is Woodville
of Dec. there was
after 2 months

Hammer

Copied.

29 Reg't Mo.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan
shows Field and Staff and compa
Woodville Ala
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Remained
at Woodville Ala
the usual com
guard duty

(363c)

Sta

Inf

arn

, 1864,
nies stationed at

TS.

in 2nd
a doing
nd of

man
Copyright

29 Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 186
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed
Woodville Ala.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nothing beyond regular
routine of duty in Camp

(253-)

Hutcheson

29. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Gage, near Cottonville, Ala.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1st to the 5th nothing
of any importance occurred.
On the 5th Lieut Col. Jas. de Gage
reported from absent in detached
service and assumed command
of the Regiment. On the 7th the
Regt. in pursuance to orders from
Division Headquarters made a
reconnaissance along the Tennessee
and in the evening of the 20th re-
ceived orders to proceed to Cottonville
Ala. and encamp. The succeeding day
all the Camp Equipage was moved
from Woodville to this place.
(over.)

[Signature]

JUL. 21.

36720519

1896.

The Regiment is sta-
tioned here patrolling
the Tennessee River from
Relayville to the mouth
of Paint Rock River.

27th Reg't Missouri Inf.,

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Cottonville Ala.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 27th Reg't Mo. Inf. was stationed at Cottonville Ala. during the month of April, and performed the arduous duty of patrolling the Tennessee River and was engaged in several sharp skirmishes with the enemy while stationed here. On the 27th April it received orders to march to Woodville Ala. where it arrived on the night of the 30th. Rejoined the 2nd Brigade, 1st Div. 15th A. C. & went into camp.

Blutworth.

29th Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Dallas Ga.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 29th Reg't. Mo. Vol. Inf. having re-
joined the 3rd Brigade 1st Div. 15th A.C.
on the morning of May 4/64 left Woodville
Ala. the evening camped near Scottsboro Ala.
The 3rd marched to Sturmons Ala. the
8th marched to Sturmons Ala. the
4th to Nickajack Ga. Here the
regiment was transferred to the 3rd
Brigade 1st Div. 15th A.C.

The 5th marched to Wheatland Valley.

The 6th marched to Gordon's Hill Ga.

At noon halted near Chattanooga. As the
transportation was ordered, all G. B. & E.
was left in store. The regiment
marched about 4 P. M. Arriving
(over)

Wheatland

JUL. 21.

36720521

1396.

in camp at 8.0'clock P.M.
The 7th Marched 13. Miles.
The 8th Marched to Snake Creek Camp.
The 9th Early in the morning the
drum came upon the enemy,
and after a sharp skirmish
for several hours we again
advanced, driving them before us
Back into Camp near Resaca Ga.
at about dark received orders to
march back to the Cross Roads
Full back about 7. miles
The 10th lay in line of battle all day
sharp skirmishing in
front,
The 11th full back to Sugar
Valley and spent the day
fortifying.
The 12th we again advanced
at night threw a line
of works.
The 13th the enemy after
a sharp fight, full back
to their works near
Resaca Ga.

29 Rec

for the month
shows Field and

near
except as follow

Conten

May 14.
the 1st division in
had several
evening
part of
1st div.
described
holding
the after
a line
night
was in
was in
The Mon

[2836]

1st Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

of May, 1864,
and Staff and companies stationed at
Dallas, Tex.

WS:

uation #2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 29th supported
the 13th Battery taking pos-
sion of a sharp point and
not wounded. In the
it was ordered to re-
General Wood, 1st Brig.
15th A.C. under his
in relieving the troops
the position taken during
the morning. Threw up
of works during the

The 15th the 29th
under fire all day the
kind of work.
morning of the 16th the (over).

Attended

Copied.

JUL. 21.

367205

Enemy was in
in the night
they having re-
the night.

town and ac-
my's works,
ordered back
the Astoria
Resaca.

preparing to
we were in

forward and
left of the 16th
was hard for
forward in a
we took possi-
on the left of

where we re-

The 17th passed
fine country
13 miles
through a d-
camped at W.

522

1896.

to be
 of a war guard
 evacuated during
 marched into
 occupied the En-
 and was then
 he, he crossed
 the River below
 called he was
 camp when
 dered to move
 protect the
 A. C. which
 crossed. Moving
 double-quick
 on a ridge
 the 18th A. C.
 remained.
 and through a
 marched about
 The 18th passed
 Fairville and
 William Hamilton.

29 Reg't. Missouri

Regimental Return

for the month of May
 shows Field and Staff and companies

Near Dallas, Ga.
 except as follows:

Continuation

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 19th Marched to
 Ga. where the regi-
 remained until the 23rd
 it received the mo-
 The advance came
 the enemy in Penn-
 Creek on the 25th
 line of battle, Leag-
 arms all night.
 Marched all day for
 through Dallas Ga.
 ordered for the night
 town. On the morn-
 the 27th the regi-
 ordered forward and

[2626]

Chittum
 J

Inf.
_____, 1864,
es stationed at

3.
Kingston
went re-
2nd when
relv.
p with
been five
formed
on our
The 26th
sawd
Bismarck -
lt. near
ming of
t was
(over)

Copyist.

JUL. 21.

36720523

1896.

drove the enemy from the
skirmish line losing
Commissioned officers and
three enlisted men wounded.
In the evening threw up
line of works. - The 28th
the enemy charged in our
front and was repulsed
with a heavy loss. The Regt.
here lost four enlisted men
wounded and two missing.
The 29th nothing transpired
until evening when the ene-
again charged and were
repulsed. The 30th the
Regt. took position in
reserve having been relieved.
The 31st passed quietly
leaving the command in
reserve near Dallas Co.

27. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Kennesaw Mt. Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of June 1864, the
27th Mo. Inf. was moved
from the position near Dallas
Ga. to the neighborhood of New Hope
Church and was placed in reserve.
From the 1st to the 5th the Regt.
remained quiet, but on the
morning of the 5th the enemy
was found to have left, and
the command was soon on the
move and marched to Acworth
Ga. where we remained until
the morning of the 10th when
we resumed our march (over)

Chittenden

JUL. 21.

36720524

1896.

The advance came up with the enemy about five miles from Acworth Ga. The 16th we moved forward and took position in front of Kearsaw But. The day was spent in getting the Army in position in the evening we threw up a line of works. The 12th we were placed in reserve where we remained until the 15th when the Regiment was ordered forward into the front line of works, and at 12.0' clock advanced and took a line of Skinnick pits. Lost several killed and wounded. After a time a portion of the regiment was relieved and took the old position in the advance line of our works.

27. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Kansas Mot. Co.
except as follows:

Continuation # 2.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in this position
until the morning of the 19th,
when the Enemy's works
were found evacuated.

We were then ordered forward
and occupied a portion of
the Enemy's works.

We remained there until the
night of July 26/64, when
we moved around to the
extreme right of our line
relieving a Regiment of
the 4th Corps. Remained in
this position the remainder
of the month.

[3528]

Plutard

Capt.

29 Reg't Missouri Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Atlanta Ga.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st of July found the 29th Mo. Vol. Inf. at Kennesaw Dist. Ga. It remained there until the morning of July 3, when the enemy was found to have evacuated during the night. The Regiment marched around Kennesaw Mo. and passing through Marietta Ga. camped for the night east of town. The 4th marched ten miles passing through Marietta Ga. taking position for the night on the right of the 23rd Corps. The 5th marched about six miles. The 6th advanced and took position (near)

JUL. 21.

36720526

1896.

in front of the Enemy's works
along the Chattahoochee River.
On the 10th it was discovered
that the enemy were again on
the retreat, and on the 14th pass-
ing around through Marietta we
crossed the Chattahoochee River
at Roswell & Camped about
half a mile south of the river.
The 15th we built Field-works.
The 16th Lay idle, on the 17th
marched about 6 miles.
The 18th we formed part of the
supporting Column to the Car-
olyns engaged in tearing up
the Augusta R.R. The 19th
the advance drove the Enemy
beyond Decatur. The 20th moved
slowly - the advance skirmishing
heavily. The 21st Early in the
morning built works. The morn-
ing of the 22nd we advanced &
occupied a portion of the Enemy's
outer works they having vacated
them during the night.

29th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Atlanta, Ga
except as follows:

Continuation #2.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the afternoon we were
ordered to the left where the
fight was raging, and our
Brigade, (3rd Brig, 1st Div, 18th Inf) was
ordered to fill a gap.
Between the 16th & 17th A. B. I.
Stay in this position until
about 12 o'clock P. M. when
we threw up a line of works.

The next morning the sun
had fallen back. Remained in
this position until the night
of the 26th when we withdrew
from our works & marched away
to the extreme right of our (arr.)

[2528]

Returned

Copyist.

JUL. 21.

36720527

1396.

Lines.

On the morning of the 28th
we went into position &
advanced driving the enemy
about a mile. Finally came
to a stand nr. Ezra's Chapel.
Here the enemy charged
us and were repulsed with
a heavy loss.

29th we were relieved and
took position in reserve
where we remained on the
30th

29 Reg't 7220. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Dr. Jonesboro Ga
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From the 1st of August until
the 26th the 29th Mo. Vols. Inf. lay in
reserve being occasionally moved to
the front, while a demonstration was
being made. On the night of Aug. 26
pursuant to order we left camp
and marched all night, our corps
evacuating their position and
marched about 15 miles, halted at
day break on the 27th. After an
hour's rest we resumed our march
on the morning of the 27th marched
about 3 miles and camped. The
morning of the 28th took up (over)

JUL. 21.

36720528

1396.

our line of march and reached the West Point Railroad about 3 o'clock P. M. The 29th we were engaged in destroying the road. The 30th we marched to Jonesboro, making a very slow march. The advance driving the Enemy all day. The morning of the 31st we built a line of earth work and later in the day advanced and built another line. During the day the Enemy charged our position and were repulsed with severe loss.

29 Reg't Mo. Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
East Point Ga.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first day of September found
the 29 Mo. Inf at Jonesboro Ga. During
the day the Regt participated in a demon-
stration on the enemy's lines and had
horses were wounded. On the 21st the enemy
were found to be on the retreat and the
command received marching orders
leaving that night for a new
station. Remained there most of the
night of the 6th inst when the command
marched back to Jonesboro. The
7th we commenced our march to
East Point where we arrived
on the 4th. Here we went over

Hammer

(362)

Copyist.

JUL. 21.

36720529

1896.

into permanent camp.

Nothing of any note occurred from the 4th to the 16th. On the 16th Col. Gage was ordered to St. Louis Mo. and the command devolved on Capt. Wm. H. Rogers, Co. D, he being senior Captain present. Nothing of further note occurred until the 20th when Captain Christian Burkhart returned from confinement in a Rebel Prison and took command of the regiment, he being senior to Captain Rogers

29 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Cave Springs Ga
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first of Oct found the
command in camp at East Point Ga
where it remained until the 4th when
receiving marching orders it marched,
camped that night near Marietta Ga.
The night of the 5th it camped near
Marietta Ga having made a circuitous
march of about fifteen miles. Remained
in camp until the evening of the 8th when
the command received marching orders.
Camped that night in front of Thomas-
son Mt. On the 10th left Thomasson Mt
and marched to Altosma. The 11th marched
to Kingston. The 12th marched (over).

JUL. 21.

36720530

1896.

to Rome. The 13th starting at 5 P.M. marched until 12 P.M. The 14th marched to Galhoun and camped. The 15th marched to Snake Creek Gap. The 16th the Regt. had the advance and drove the enemy all day at last forcing them from a strong position near Shepards Gap. The 17th marched to Fayetteville. The 18th to Summerville. The 20th to Galeville. The 21st to Little River where the command remained until the 29th when it marched and on the 31st reached Cove Spring La where the command wintered for 1 year.

29 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field Ga
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1 - The 29th Mo. Inf. Camped
at Cedarblow Ga. The 2^d Co. marched to
the neighborhood of Van Wert. The 3^d
marched about 6 miles and camped. The
4th marched about 12 miles. The 5th
the command arrived at Vinsburg
Station where it remained until the 15th
during the stay at this place the com-
mand was vaccinated and armed with
carbines by order of Genl. Osterhaus
commanding 15th A. C. On the morning
of the 15th pursuant to orders the command
left Vinsburg Station and marched to
Atlanta Ga. where the command (over)

JUL: 21

36720531

1396

remained until the 15th when the
army marched. The 29th being mounted
had the advance of the 15th corps.
By direction of the Genl Comdg. it took
the Rough & Ready road and arrived
in that place in time to again take
the advance of the 15th corps. From Rough
& Ready the command skirmished with
the enemy all day, driving them all
the time. Camped that night near
Stockbridge. The 16th The command
marched about 16 miles passing
through m^c Donough where the com-
mand had a slight skirmish with
the enemy. The 17th we marched to
Roaches Ferry on the Ogeechee River
passing through Jackson Ga. The
18th The command lay idle but on the
morning of the 19th crossed the river
at the Ferry and marched to Mills-
boro Ga. The 20th marched to Clinton
Ga. The 21st marched to the neighbor-
hood of Griswold. Ga. The 22nd scouted
the country around Griswold. The 23rd
marched to Gordon. The 24th to Oconee
River. The 25th to Balls Ferry. The 26th
to Irving Grove Road. The 27th to
Riddleville. The 28th to Summard
P. O. The 29th marched to the vicinity
of Summerville Ga. The 30th marched
to the Ogeechee River

29 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Savannah Ga
except as follows:

NEXT RETURN ON FILE MAY 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st of Dec found the 29 Mo
Vol Inf near the Ogeechee River. The
2nd it marched about 12 miles, camped
for the night near The Old Savannah Road
The 3rd crossed the Ogeechee at Lisbon
 Ferry and went down to Station
 No. 5 1/2 on the G. O. R. R. The 4th it
marched ^{the ferry} to Station No. 5 near
which place a party of Wheeler's
cavalry got into the rear of the
command but were compelled to
flee on account of the Alabama
cavalry coming up by which
means they were placed (over).

Tanner

JUL. 21.

36720532

396.

between two fires. The 5th the command recrossed the Ogeechee and rejoined the 15th A.C. The 6th the command camped opposite no 3 station. The 7th it lay idle. On the 8th it marched to Eden Court house and scouted the banks of the Canouche River. The 9th it crossed the River and went to the Gulf R.R. returned and camped on the west bank of Canouche. The 10th crossed the Ogeechee near the mouth of the Canouche and scouted the country south of Savannah and in the direction of the Ocracoke Sound. From the 11th until the 20th the command lay idle. On the 21st Savannah having been evacuated the 29th mo Inf. moved by the Kings Bridge Road into Town and to Forts Jackson & Thunderbolt. Since that time to the 31st the command has been quartered in the suburbs of Savannah.

29 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Sta. Brightwood Park G. C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 29 MISSOURI INF.**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 85-668-95 | 25 |
| 2 | 85-665-96 | 25 |
| 3 | 85-665-97 | 25 |
| 4 | 85-665-98 | 25 |
| 5 | 85-665-99 | 25 |
| 6 | 85-666-00 | 25 |
| 7 | 85-666-01 | 25 |
| 8 | 85-666-02 | 25 |
| 9 | 85-666-03 | 25 |
| 10 | 85-666-04 | 25 |
| 11 | 85-666-05 | 25 |
| 12 | 85-666-06 | 25 |
| 13 | 85-666-07 | 25 |
| 14 | 85-666-08 | 25 |
| 15 | 85-666-09 | 25 |
| 16 | 85-666-10 | 25 |
| 17 | | 25 |
| 18 | | 25 |
| 19 | | 25 |
| 20 | | 25 |
| 21 | | 25 |
| 22 | | 25 |
| 23 | | 25 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 25 |

See also

A Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 to Oct 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Guard, Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 21st Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Lake, nr. Chickasaw Hill nr.
Natchez.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(258)

James

Copy:

A. Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Groves La.

RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Sommers

CH Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Summer

A Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Walnut Hills Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Black River Bridge Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(10684)

Somme

A Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

AC Black

(2024)

A Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are some small dark spots or smudges near the top edge, possibly from the scanning process or the original document. The overall appearance is that of a clean, unused piece of stationery.

acBlack

A Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cottonville Ala

RECORDS OF EVENTS

Der Black

A Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867,

shows station of company,

Kennesaw Mountain Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Ac Beach

A..... Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mr. Jonesboro Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Act Black

A Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cave Springs, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gilbert

A Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Atlanta Nov. 15
Destination unknown
our regt being mounted
were ordered by Genl Oster-
house in advance of
Corps and on approaching
Rough & Ready met the
enemy & skirmished hea-
vily with them & soon suc-
ceeded in dislodging them
proceeded on the road via
McDonough we skirmished
daily with Lewis Ry. Brigade
of Geo. driving them in the
direction of Macon we cap-
tured a no of prisoners, hor-
ses & mules on the road
arriving at Jackson we
charge in the town being
(over)

Lillut

APR. 18

8566608

018910

the evening before we after a lively
skirmish in the straits of the
place, camped in Jackson. That
night the bugle sounded. Next
morning at 1/2 past 5 o'clock
when we marched in the direction
of Ocmulgee river reached the
river & crossed safely proceeded
to Hillsboro & Clinton. There we per-
sued the rebels in Macon. Recognized
their position next day we struck the
Central R.R. east of the city & after destroying
a portion got on to Macon by road to
Gordon Junction & after striking the main
road to Gordon Junction. We discovered
we were between 2 Brigs. of Rebel Cos.
that were moving in the direction of the
Junction after giving them a few shots we
immediately marched in the direction of camp
we then proceeded to the Ocmulgee & crossed
safely & rode to No. 5 station captured
& burned the station here we were again
surrounded by a superior force & saved
ourselves by making a charge & also by the
timely arrival of the 1 Alabama Cos. Withers
received the speech & came to Anderson's
plantation remained quietly in camp until the
surrender of Savannah.

A Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*8*;

shows station of company,

In the field, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gilbert

A Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Mr Roseville, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Gilbert,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 29 MISSOURI INF.**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8566611 | " |
| 2 | 8566612 | " |
| 3 | 8566613 | " |
| 4 | 8566614 | " |
| 5 | 8566615 | " |
| 6 | 8566616 | " |
| 7 | 8566617 | " |
| 8 | 8566618 | " |
| 9 | 8566619 | " |
| 10 | 8566620 | " |
| 11 | 8566621 | " |
| 12 | 8566622 | " |
| 13 | 8566623 | " |
| 14 | 8566624 | " |
| 15 | 8566625 | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |
| 26 | | " |
| 27 | | " |
| 28 | | " |
| 29 | | " |

See also

B Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record of events section, consisting of multiple horizontal lines for entries. A small handwritten mark resembling a checkmark is visible on the second line.

Murray

B Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Lake near Chickasaw Bayou Hills
near Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left Camp Lake under Capt Girardeau for Patterson Wagon Co. Mo. on the 30th of October and arrived within two miles of there and encamped at Capt. Bernside on the 16th day of October. We were there until Nov 23rd when we received marching orders to return to Camp Girardeau. Where we arrived on the 28th day of November. We left Camp Girardeau Mo. for Helena Ark on the 8th day of December and arrived there on the 15th day of December 1862. Encamped on the opposite side of the river at Camp Steele. Were there until the 21st of December. When we received orders for Vicksburg at which place we arrived within six miles of on the 27th of Dec. 1862. On the 29th of December we were in an action.

was a roll. (over)

(360)

Murray

Appn.

APR. 18

8566612

018910

*in which we had one private
wounded.*

B Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb. 1863

shows station of company,

Camp "Groves" La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 1st the company was
on Steamer Continental while
upon the Yazoo river left
there the next day and
went to the Steamer L. M.
Kennet got aboard and left
for the Mississippi river. Land-
ed at the mouth of White river
and lay there three days. We
then left there to go to Post
Ark. Landed below the rebel
fort about five miles on the
9th day of January defeated
and the rebels surrendered on
the 11 day of January left
Post Arkansas on the Steamer
L. M. Kennet on the 14 day of
Jan for the river Landed
at Groves farm and left the boat
over

Murray

APR. 18

8566613

☆1891☆

marched about five miles
to Briggs farm camped
there several days then
marched back to Grooms
farm where we are camped
at the present time.

B Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Millikens Bend La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Were encamped at Camp
Grosbeak a month and a
half from whence we moved
to Camp La. Remained there
until 2 day of April when
we were ordered on an ex-
pedition to Greenville Miss
near which place we remained
until the 24 of April when
we were again ordered to Youngs
Point La. from which place we
were ordered to Millikens Bend
on the 25 day of April where we
are still encamped.

Murray

B Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Rear of Vicksburg Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Millikens Bend La on the 1st day of May to repair the road to Richmond La received marching orders to be ready to march at 4 o'clock for Grand Gulf arrived at Hard times Landing on the 7 of May and crossed the river to Grand Gulf. the next day our march was continued on for Jackson. arrived at Jackson Miss on the 14 of May and camped there until the 16th of May left on the following morning for Vicksburg arrived at Walnut Hills near of the city and camped on the right wing of the Army until the 27 of May left on the following day

Murray

APR. 18

8566615

01891*

morning for Mechanicsville
on the 29th on the 30 of May
returned to Walnut Hills ar-
rived on the 3^d of June and
are still remain here.

B Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug 1863

shows station of company,

Cpt. Sherman Black River Bridge Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Were at the Rear of Vicksburg until
the 30th of July when it sur-
rendered. Were then ordered to
Jackson Miss met the Rebels
under Johnson and defeated
them. thence march to Gran-
don and took up the Rail
Road at that place. thence
returned and arrived at
Black River Bridge on the
+ 20th day of Twenty eighth
of July 1863 and are at
Present in camped here
Camp Sherman
Black River Miss

} Henry Justicapt
Cor B 29 Mo. Inf

+ as on Roll

Murray

B. Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Station Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camps Sherman
Miss 14th Sep and went
to Bachlor Plantation
on Picket left there
and marched Vicksburg
and left Vicksburg
on the steam Kentucky
to Memphis on the
27 and left on 28th
got Corinth 29th and
from thence marched
to Iuka and camped
three days and thence
marched to Tusculum
having skirmished
every day with the
enemy's. Can any are
now at Chickasaw Station Ala.
Henry Just

Joiner.

B. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Chickasaw Land-
ing on the Tenn River Star-
ted Nov 2^d/63 Marched to
Waterloo. Stayed there one
day Marched until Nov.
20th/63 at an average of
about 12 miles a day
when we stopped one
day at Bridgeport on
the 20th we left for Chat-
tanooga Tenn. Marched with-
in 4 miles of this city camped
all night Next the 24th of Nov.
we charged upon Lookout Mountain
and remained on the Mountain
until the next day the 25th
We marched off for Missionary
Ridge where another day ended
in a glorious victory over
(over)

Joiner.

APR. 18

8566618

018910

the enemy on the 26th
we marched off in
pursuit of the enemy
on the 29th Nov, we
were engaged in the
Battle of Ringgold Ga
On Dec 1st we started
back for Chattanooga
Tenn from there to
Bridgeport from
there to Stevenson
from there to Woodville

B. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James.

B. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company

Camp Gage. Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left our former
Camp at Goodwills
Ala. on the 21st day
of March 1864 for Cotton-
wells pla. and arrived
at this place the follow-
ing day at which
place we still remain
Built a Stockad and
dug rifle pits during
this time besides
prepared our camp
in a proper and
comfortable condition

Joiner.

B. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Kezewan Mountain Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*No station or record
of events on roll for
July & Aug. 1864*

Forster

B. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Master Roll

for

Sep & Oct.

, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

Cave Springs, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. W.

P

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for November² & December, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Tuesday Nov. 1st/64 - We started from Cave Springs Ga. and marched towards Atlanta Ga. and marched at an average of 14 miles a day up to the 6th When we camped Near Vinings Station Ga. until the 13th When we left camp and marched through Atlanta Camped one day, On the 15th marched 16 miles and on the 18th the Company was mounted at Ocumulgee River Ga. and from that time up to the 10th of Dec. had more or less skirmishing every day and from the 10th to the 20th was scouting around the country & on the 21st marched into P^{er}

A. H. Brandon

APR. 18

8566623

018914

Savannah and from
thence to Forts Jackson,
Thunderbolt, Brown,
and Bob and back
into Savannah Ga.
where we still remain
in Camps -



Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 8 Feb.

186 J

shows station of company,

address station or company,
Mr. Lynch Creek S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Brandon

(262)

Copyright

P

Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

At Polesville A. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8684)

Copyright.

A. E. Brandon

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co. *29* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8566626 | 2 |
| 2 | 8566627 | 3 |
| 3 | 8566628 | 4 |
| 4 | 8566629 | 5 |
| 5 | 8566630 | 6 |
| 6 | 8566631 | 7 |
| 7 | 8566632 | 8 |
| 8 | 8566633 | 9 |
| 9 | 8566634 | 10 |
| 10 | 8566635 | 11 |
| 11 | 8566636 | 12 |
| 12 | 8566637 | 13 |
| 13 | 8566638 | 14 |
| 14 | 8566639 | 15 |
| 15 | 8566640 | 16 |
| 16 | 8566641 | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

See also

C Co., 29 Reg't Mo. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for muster in to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Cassander Cape Girardeau, ^{Mo}

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. P. Masi
Comdr

①

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Baker

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Crocker Cape
Grandeur Mo. Nov 1st 1862,
marched to Patterson Mo.
distance 75 miles - Arri-
ved there Nov 17th. Moved
from Patterson Nov 25, ar-
rived at Camp Buckhardt
(Cape V.) Nov 30th. Removed
from Camp Buckhardt Dec
8th arrived at Camp
Steele Miss. Dec 16th. Remo-
ved from Camp Steele Dec
21. with fleet - Went up
Yazoo river Miss. Dec
26. Had battle on 28 &
29.

Dalbush

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*3*

shows station of company

Camp Groves, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Yazoo river Jan. 2 & went up Mississippi River to mouth of White river. Went up White river Jan 8. & across a cut off into Arkansas River. Landed below Port Ark. same day, and disembarked. Embarked again 10. & went above the Port (after it had been surrendered) and was then ordered to occupy Rebel quarters back of Port, which we did. Remained there until next day, and again went aboard the U.S. M. S. Smith. On the 13th started down river en-

(over)

Talbuth

Copy

APR. 18

8566628

018910

tered Miss River, and on
the 23rd landed opposite
Vicksburg Miss., where
we disembarked and on
24th went into Camp on
Begg's Plantation below
the City. On the 6th Feb
Removed our Camp back
to landing above at
Camp Grove Bay,

C Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Miliken's Band Co.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Talbott

C Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

shows station of company,

Walnut Hills, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Salisbury Copyright

C Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

shows station of company.

Camp Sherman, Miss,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Salisbury

C Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Stearns

C Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - 1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Woodville S. W. A. R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company

Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)

J. Stearns

Al Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company, *Camp Gage*
near Cottonville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Hearn

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Wm. F. Allen, 1864,

shows station of company;

shows station of company;
Pinesaw Mountain

RECORD OF EVENTS.¹

(2584)

Copyright

C Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

East Point, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Stearns

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864,

shows station of company.

Cave Spring, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(256)

O. J. Clark

Chryseida

b Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company.

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Clark

6 Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865,

shows station of company,

Dr. Fillers Bridge, S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6 Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Bolesville, W. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Clark

Copyist

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., *29* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8566642 | 26 |
| 2 | 8566643 | 27 |
| 3 | 8566644 | 28 |
| 4 | 8566645 | 29 |
| 5 | 8566646 | 30 |
| 6 | 8566647 | 31 |
| 7 | 8566648 | 32 |
| 8 | 8566649 | 33 |
| 9 | 8566650 | 34 |
| 10 | 8566651 | 35 |
| 11 | 8566652 | 36 |
| 12 | 8566653 | 37 |
| 13 | 8566654 | 38 |
| 14 | 8566655 | 39 |
| 15 | 8566656 | 40 |
| 16 | 8566657 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

See also

D Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Oct. 31*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Perminator

D Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*,

shows station of company.

Camp "Lakes" in Vicksburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. left Camp
Cavender Oct. 30" en-
camped about one
mile out on the Jack-
son Road, Camp
Peckham which
Camp was laid
out according to the
regulations -*

Perminington

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for James T. Foley, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Graves La. Opposite Vicksburg miss,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(255)

Copyright

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for 14th 11th April, 1863,

shows station of company,

owns station of company,
Michoud Bend, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1865)

Copyright

D Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*,

shows station of company

Walnut Hill Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Perminington

D Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1863,

~~shows station of company~~

Black River Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

Chryse

D. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cherokee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Twelve, 1863,

shows station of company,

Woodville, Tex

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

(255)

Copyist.

D Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for James Farley, 1864,
shows station of company,

Woodville, Alabama

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Highville, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cottonville, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Kennebec Mountain Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

 Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

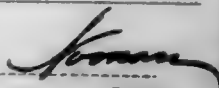
Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Eastport, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.


Cappin.

D Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Cave Springs, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Cave Springs Ga
for parts unknown, ar-
rived at Symonia Camp
ground Nov. 5 where
mounted 14 by order
of Genl Otehaus left
Atlanta Nov. 13 took
the advance and dis-
missed with the enemy
16 & 17 skirmishing with
the enemy and arrived
in the rear of Macon
Ga 21 the 22 had a
busy time watching
the flank Being ordered
to Reconnoiter the flank
we rode about 5 miles
and came upon a super-
ior force of the enemy
(over)

W. W. Horn

APR. 18

8566655

01891*

and had to fall back
to our command Dec 3.
Crossed the Ogechee River
and destroyed Station No. 6.
move on to 5 1/2 and
destroyed the Station House
and trucks moved on to-
wards No. 5 and finding
that we were surrounded
made a charge and by the
timely arrival of the first
U.S. Cavalry routed the
enemy arrived within 7
miles of Savannah on
the 18 laid in Camp until
the 21st and rode on to
Savannah where we now are.

L Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Syncher Creek S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863, 1863,

shows station of company,

W. B. Resville N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Resville

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 29 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8566658 | 2 |
| 2 | 8566659 | 3 |
| 3 | 8566660 | 4 |
| 4 | 8566661 | 5 |
| 5 | 8566662 | 6 |
| 6 | 8566663 | 7 |
| 7 | 8566664 | 8 |
| 8 | 8566665 | 9 |
| 9 | 8566666 | 10 |
| 10 | 8566667 | 11 |
| 11 | 8566668 | 12 |
| 12 | 8566669 | 13 |
| 13 | 8566670 | 14 |
| 14 | 8566671 | 15 |
| 15 | 8566672 | 16 |
| 16 | 8566673 | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

E Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Muster in to Oct 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Camp Leavender Cape Girardeau Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2534)

E. B. Thompson

Captain

E Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp "Luttrell" near Little Spring Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Cavender Cape Girardeau Mo. Nov 1. 1862 Marched to Patterson, Mo. distance 75 miles Arrived there Nov. 17. Moved from Patterson Nov. 25. Arrived at Camp Burkhardt Cape Girardeau Mo. Nov. 30. Removed from Camp Burkhardt Dec. 8. Arrived at Camp Steel Miss. Dec. 16. Removed from Camp Steel Dec. 21. With Fleet. Went up Yazoo river Dec. 26. had battle on 28 & 29.

E. B. Thompson

E Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Grove La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January 1. 1863 Steamer
S. M. Kennett sailed up the
Miss. River to the mouth of
White River and then into the
Atchafalaya River landed
three miles below Ark. Post.
on the 11th occupied Rebel quar-
ters on the 12th 13th marched
on board the Steamer S. M.
Kennett again sailed down
the river and landed at
Yarnall Point above Vick-
burg on the La. side -
23rd marched about 5 miles
down the river and camped
on Biggs plantation Feb. 7th
marched back again to Yarnall
Point and are camped on
Grove plantation.

E. B. Thompson

E Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apl*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Millikin's Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp Goover La. before
Vicksburg on the 18th of Mch.
and went in camp about
four miles up the river
near Youngs point

On the 2nd of April got on board
the steamer Lehigh celler and
sailed up the river to Lake
Washington and up to Green-
ville Washington County Miss
about 160 miles. Guarded fleet
some seven days and then
quartered on Bluntens Belle

Gir. plantation. On 24th got on board
the Steamer Groenback and landed
in camp on the 25th. 26th got on board
the Groenbeck again and landed
at Millikin's Bend that night
On 27th went in camp.

E. B. Thompson

E Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company

Walnut Hills Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Millikins Bend on the 1st of
May to repair roads. but were
ordered on with Division. Night
of the 3^d camped in Richmond
La. 5th at Purkerson Landing
8th at Grand Gulf Miss. 13th
passed Raymond. 14th took feed-
ben the capital of Mississippi.
and left on the 16th 18th reached
Walnut Hills in the rear of
Vicksburg. 19th gained the ex-
stream right night. 27th
started on a march. 30th camp-
ed in Mechanicsville Miss
forty miles from Vicksburg
31st reached Heaters Bluff. June
2nd marched back to Walnut Hills
23rd changed camp.

E. B. Thompson

E Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,
shows station of company.

Black River Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Walnut Hills in
the rear of Vicksburg
July 5 and marched to
Jackson Miss. by the 9"
Returned on 23rd by way of
Clinton and went in camp
near Black River bridge
Miss. July 28 1863.

E. B. Thompson

E Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Chickasaw, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Removed from camp
Sherman Sept 14th to
Bachelors Plantation,
22nd back again to camp
Sherman. 23rd marched
to Hickabury & got on board
steamer New Kentucky.
Landed at Memphis
Tenn 27th. 28th took the
cars to Corinth, Miss on
the 28th, 29th marched to
camp on Bear Creek, on
the 29th. October 9th started
and arrived at Tuska, Miss.
10th. 16th marched to Bear
Creek, 20th to Cherokee,
Ala. 21st & 22nd skirmish
ed with the enemy
26th; 27th & 28th went to
(over)

Cardozo

APR. 18

8566664

1891

Tusculum, Ala, and back
again and skirmished
with the enemy all
the way, 29 - started for
Chickasaw Landing on
Tennessee River

E Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 18*63*,

shows station of company,

Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cardozo

E

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[A large diagonal line is drawn across the record of events section.]

Cardozo

E Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Cottonville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[A large diagonal line is drawn across the empty lined section, indicating it is unused.]

Cardozo

E Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

near Seneca Mountain, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

Cardozo
Carpenter

E

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Jonesboro, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Cardozo

(3686)

Copyist.

E Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Carroll Springs, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Cave Spring, Ga. Nov. 1,
'64, marched to Smyrna
Camp near Vining Station
where we arrived on the 6th.
remained here until the 13th.
when we marched toward
Atlanta where we arrived
same evening. 14th remained
in camp. 15th Broke up camp
and marched toward Savan-
nah where we arrived on
the 21st of Dec. after little
opposition on the part of
the enemy, where we are
at present.

Ramsey

E Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey
Copper.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)
F Co., *29* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 85-66674 | # |
| 2 | 85-66675 | # |
| 3 | 85-66676 | # |
| 4 | 85-66677 | # |
| 5 | 85-66678 | # |
| 6 | 85-66679 | # |
| 7 | 85-66680 | # |
| 8 | 85-66681 | # |
| 9 | 85-66682 | # |
| 10 | 85-66683 | # |
| 11 | 85-66684 | # |
| 12 | 85-66685 | # |
| 13 | 85-66686 | # |
| 14 | 85-66687 | # |
| 15 | 85-66688 | # |
| 16 | 85-66689 | # |
| 17 | | # |
| 18 | | # |
| 19 | | # |
| 20 | | # |
| 21 | | # |
| 22 | | # |
| 23 | | # |
| 24 | | # |
| 25 | | # |

See also

J Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company, *Camp Camden,*
Cape Girardeau, Mo,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of a handwriting practice notebook. It features approximately 20 horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly across the page, providing a guide for letter height and placement. The background is plain white, and there are no margins or additional markings present.

Inverhall.

J Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company, *Camp "Lakes",*
Chickasaw Hills, near Vicksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camp Camden Oct.
30. Encamped about one mile out
on the Jackson road (to Paterson) Camp
Pexham. Which Camp was laid out in
accordance with Regulation
Nov. 1st 1862. 32 men of Co. F. joined
a expedition under Command of
Capt Murphy to Jackson Mo. Returned
Nov. 2nd 1862. Nov. 10th 1862 left
& encamped at Jackson Mo. Camp
Davidson, distance 9 miles. Nov.
13th 1862 left & encamped about 10
miles, Camp Blair, White Water,
Mo. Nov. 14. 1862 left & encamped
about 10 miles distance, Camp
Paterson, near Dallas, Mo.
Nov. 15. 1862 left & encamped about
18 miles distance. Camp Murphy
Caster River. Nov. 16. 1862 (*over*)

W. H. Hall.

APR. 18

8566675

018910

left & encamped at Camp
Burnside, near Paterson, Mo.
Remained here until Nov. 23
1862 when received marching
orders, to return to Cape Girardeur,
Mo. where we arrived Nov. 28.
Camp Purckhardt the 8th day
of Dec. 1862 received
marching orders for Vicks-
burg where we arrived 6 miles
from Vicksburg Dec 27 1862
where we had a battle Dec.
29. 1862 when the Comp. lost
13 men killed, wounded &
missing.

J. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 1863
shows station of company, *Camp Groves,*
La., opposite Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first day of Jan'y the Co.
went on the St. L. & M. Rmch.
Left Yazoo River the fourth
Jan. for Arkansas Post; ar-
rived the 8th day of Jan. 1863
three M. below the Fort. The
Co. went on Pickens 2 days. The
10th day of Jan. in the evening
an order ordered to go to the Fort
from there. the 11th day of Jan'y
the Co. went in quarters with
enemies Barracks. Left the
Barracks the 13 day of Jan.
for Vicksburg Miss. Arrived
opposite Vicksburg 23 day
of Feby 1863. Left the boat the
same night and marched
four miles below Vicksburg.
on the La. side. Left that (over)

John Hall

APR. 18

8566676

416814

camp the 7th of Feby 1863
and camped 5 m. further
up the river opposite
Vicksburg or Camp
Groves, La.

J. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 3*, 186*3*

shows station of company

Mullicans Bend, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 2nd the Company was ordered on an expedition to Greenville Miss. Arrived there the 14th. The 5th the Company was ordered to remain on the board, the St. Chancellor, to guard the boats. April 24th we was ordered back to Camp La. Young Point where we arrived the 25th. The 26th we was ordered to Mullicans Bend La. arrived there 27th 1863.

John Hall

A. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

shows station of company,

Walnut Hills, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left encampment,
Millikins Bend, La., May 1st
1863 and arrived at Grand Gulf
Miss. May 7th 1863. Left Grand Gulf
May 8th; marched towards Big Black
River & Jackson Miss. Arrived
at Jackson May 14th 1863; left
Jackson May 26th for Vicksburg,
Miss. Arrived there on the morning
of the 18th. The Company was en-
gaged in a skirmish May 19th
1863. Left the Rear of Vicksburg
May 27th on an expedition towards
Yazoo City; arrived at Mecha-
nicksville Miss. May 29th;
returned & arrived at Walnut
Hills Rear of Vicksburg June
3rd 1863. The Company was engaged
in the Siege up to date

F Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Rear of Vicksburg after the surrender of that place. Marched to Jackson. After the evacuation of Jackson, marched to Brandon, Miss. Returned to Jackson and marched to Big Black River. Arrived at Camp Sherman July 27th.

The Company has detailed as Provost Guard since August 15th 1863.

Ino W Hall.

F Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

near Chickasaw Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Sherman Sept 23. Em-
barked on the New Kentucky at
Vicksburg, same day arrived
at Memphis Tenn Sept 27. Got on
the cars for Knoxville Sept 28 ar-
rived there Sept 29. Went into
camp 2 miles south of Knoxville
near Bear Creek. Left
camp on the 9 October and march-
ed to Indian Creek. Left Indian
Creek and marched to Bear Creek
near Indian. Marched to Cherokee
Station Ala. Oct 20 ordered to
march with three days rations
to Tusculum, Ala. Oct 26
marched from camp 3 a.m.
marched about 5 miles. There
was a heavy day rebel skirmish-
es. Drove the all day (over)

R. B. Edmundson

APR. 18

8566680

1891*

October 27 Skirmishing commenced early in the morning. Drove the rebel through Tusculum. Camped there that night. Started back next day for Cherokee Station. October 30 left for Chicawau Land of Tennessee River. arrived the October 31 1863.

G Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Milledgeville Ala Nov 4/63
for Chattanooga Tenn. Arrived
near Chattanooga Nov 22/63
Nov 24 ordered with 3 days
Ration to Lookout Mountain.
Left camp 6 am then we
marched 1 1/2 m we attacked
the rebels & drove them all
day when next morning
we were master of the Lookout
Mount. Nov 25 we were
ordered to Missionary Ridge
where we attacked the rebels
in the rear, & in the evening
we were in possession of the
Ridge with many prisoners.
Nov 26 we were ordered to
fall on the rebels, & Nov 27
we engaged them at (over)

R Edmondson

APR. 18

8566681

018912

Ringold, Georg, from where
we returned to Chattanooga,
Campd there one Day, &
marched back her to
Woodville Alabama.

1 Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company is
stationed at the Mem-
phis & Charleston
Rail R. since Dec 27
1863.*

R. B. Edwards

f Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cottonville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was stationed
on the Memphis & Charleston
R.R. on the first day of
March. Received marching
orders on the 21 for to take
a certain position near
Cottonville Ala where
we arrived on the 22.
The Company doing Picket
Duty & Patrolling the
Tennessee River.

R. C. Edmundson

64 Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company, near
Kennesaw Mountain Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. B. Edmundson

A Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*near
Jonesboro, Ga*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. C. Edmendsen

F Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Cave Springs, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was mustered last at
Care Springs, Ala. Marched from there
on the 1st Nov. Arrived at Emorys Camp
Grounds, near Marietta, Ga., on the 8th Nov.
The company was mounted here by order
of Gen. Cotelhause. Marched from there on the
13th Nov. to Whitehall, Ga. Remained there
on the 14th Nov. On the 15th Nov. we took up line
of march through the state of Georgia.
Arrived near Savannah, on Anderson's
Plantation on the 11th Dec. Remained there
until the evacuation of Savannah by the Secs
on the night of the 20th Dec. Entered the city on
the 21st Dec. where the company is now
camped. Marched since last muster
distance of over 400 miles. The company
was engaged in several skirmishes
on the route.

Hibbard

P Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Mr. Tiller's Bridge, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hibbard
Copyist.

T. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 April., 1865,

shows station of company,

Wm. Rolesville, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hibbard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., *29* (Company) MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 85-66690 | 25 |
| 2 | 85-66691 | 26 |
| 3 | 85-66692 | 27 |
| 4 | 85-66693 | 28 |
| 5 | 85-66694 | 29 |
| 6 | 85-66695 | 30 |
| 7 | 85-66696 | 31 |
| 8 | 85-66697 | 32 |
| 9 | 85-66698 | 33 |
| 10 | 85-66699 | 34 |
| 11 | 85-66700 | 35 |
| 12 | 85-66701 | 36 |
| 13 | 85-66702 | 37 |
| 14 | 85-66703 | 38 |
| 15 | 85-66704 | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

See also

G Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *from Muster in Service Oct. 1862*,

shows station of company,

Camp Carender, Oct. 31/1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Lakeview near Vicksburg, Miss. Dec 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp Proctor Mo. on the
10th of Nov. and marched to Jackson.
Left Camp Davidson Jackson Mo. on
the 15th and marched to camp
Burnside near Patterson Mo.
Left Camp Burnside Nov. 25th and
marched to Cape Girardeau.
Left Cape Girardeau the 8th
of Dec. for Vicksburg on board
the steamer John Warner.
We landed at Camp Estuary
opposite Helena on the 15th of
December and left on the 21st
for Vicksburg Miss. on the 29th
Dec. Dec 31st my company took
part in the assault on the
Enemy's works at Chickasaw
Bluff near Vicksburg our Regt
was on the Extreme left (Over)*

APR. 18

8566691

1891

& composed part of General
Blaine's Brigade, we took
& held the rifle pits of the
Enemy & had to retire for
want of sufficient support.
My loss was (2) two killed
(4) four wounded & badly
and 5 missing. I think
the 5 missing are also
wounded and in the
hands of the Enemy.
On the 31st Dec. a flag of
truce was sent to recover
our dead and wounded.

G Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb.*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Crook, 1st, Mr. Dickson's Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2604)

Bussell
Coy.

A Co., *20* Missouri *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Roll April 30*, 1863,
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Halsted Hills Miss June 25/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Black River Bridge Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. S. Richardson

(8684)

Copyright.

G Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. S. Richardson
Coppin.

H Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. S. Richardson

G

Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. S. Richardson

9 Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Meck & apl, 1864

shows station of company,

Cottonville Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. S. Richardson

(2584)

Copied

G Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

Kennesaw Mountain Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. Richardson

G

Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

July-Aug., 186*4*,

shows station of company,

In the field near Jonesboro Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Michael

(3584)

Copyist.



Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864,

shows station of company.

Vines

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Michael

(2684)

Copyright

G Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Michael

G Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Febr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Lynch Creek S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

(1864)

Michael

Copyright

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

HC (Company) Co. *29* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|--|
| 1 | 85-66705 | |
| 2 | 85-66706 | |
| 3 | 85-66707 | |
| 4 | 85-66708 | |
| 5 | 85-66709 | |
| 6 | 85-66710 | |
| 7 | 85-66711 | |
| 8 | 85-66712 | |
| 9 | 85-66713 | |
| 10 | 85-66714 | |
| 11 | 85-66715 | |
| 12 | 85-66716 | |
| 13 | 85-66717 | |
| 14 | 85-66718 | |
| 15 | 85-66719 | |
| 16 | 85-66720 | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |

See also

H Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

from Muster in to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company mustered
into service Sept 19 1862
at Benton Barracks St.
Louis Mo. Left Benton
Barracks Sept 22 for Cape
Girardeau Mo. Reached
Camp Cavender on the
23 of Sept - Oct 6 marched
to Jackson Mo. and re-
turned on the same
day. Distance, 20 miles
Oct 20 started on a
scout to Benton, Scott Co.
Mo. Distance, 5 miles.
Returned from Benton on
the 21st Oct to Camp Cav-
ender Cape Girardeau.
Mo. - Oct 31 moved with
Regiment to Camp Peckham
over

Murphy

APR. 18

8566705

1891

on Jackson roads dis-
tance about $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

H Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb....., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Groves La no Wikibing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(252)

Murphy

Copyright

A Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milliken Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(3584)

Murphy

Copyright

H Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863,

shows station of company,

Walnut Hills.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murphy Copied

H Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug....., 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp Sherman Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(262)

Murphy

Copyright.

H Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept, 186 3

shows station of company,

Chickasaw

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Mr. Hill, 1863

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS

(2686)

Helena

Copyright

H Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for

James H. H.

186

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Glecomb

H Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for.

multis

186

4

shows station of company.

Coltonville Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Halecomb

(2684)

Copyright

N Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

shows station of company.

shows station of company.
New Knoxville Mountain Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Golemb

71 Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864,

shows station of company,

Jonathan G.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Leave Springs, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal dashed lines, similar to notebook paper. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2586)

Bowman

Copyright

H Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1/64 left Cave Springs Ga.
and marched towards Atlanta
arriving at Smyrna Camp
ground Ga. the 5th. Started Nov 15
on a long march destination then
unknown. Our Regt being in advance
of the Corps skirmished with the
enemy at Rough and Ready at
McDonough and at Jackson Ga.
arriving at the Ocmulgee River
the 18th and crossing the 20th.
Arrived in rear of Macon
the 21st and cut the G.C. R.R.
and were quite busy the 22^d
watching the flank of the army.
Crossed the Oconee River and
arrived at the Ogeechee River
the third of Dec. Crossed the
Ogeechee River the 5th and
over

Bowman

APR. 18

8566718

018910

Captured and burned Station
6 and the 6th captured Stations
5½ and 5. the 9th arrived
within 7 miles of Savannah
and lay quietly in Camp un-
til the 21st when we rode
Triumphantly into City and
encamped. marched during
2 months about 400 miles.

H Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865,

shows station of company,

Linches Creek S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was last mustered in Savannah Ga. marched from there on the 16th of Jan. arrived at Pocotaligo S.C. on the 19th and went into camp. On the 20th the Company was engaged in a skirmish near Pocotaligo. on the 24th we were ordered to Beaufort S.C. returned to Pocotaligo on the 26th on the 30th we left Pocotaligo on the Campaign North. The Company was engaged in many skirmishes along the route. marched into Columbia S.C. Feb 17th was ordered from there on an expedition to the Wateree River to destroy the R.R. Bridge. Returned to Columbia on the 20th. marched ^{over}

Bowman

APR. 18

8566719

1891

from there same day to
Muddy Springs - arrived at
Teller Ferry Linches Creek on
the 26th where we were mustered

H Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Mr. Rolesville N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a full page of handwriting practice paper. It features multiple sets of horizontal dashed lines spaced evenly down the page, designed for tracing or writing practice. The paper is white and appears to be from a notebook or a dedicated practice book. There are no markings, text, or drawings on the page other than the printed dashed lines.

Bowman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 29 MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|----|--|
| 1 | 8566721 | 2 | |
| 2 | 8566722 | 3 | |
| 3 | 8566723 | 4 | |
| 4 | 8566724 | 5 | |
| 5 | 8566725 | 6 | |
| 6 | 8566726 | 7 | |
| 7 | 8566727 | 8 | |
| 8 | 8566728 | 9 | |
| 9 | 8566729 | 10 | |
| 10 | 8566730 | 11 | |
| 11 | 8566731 | 12 | |
| 12 | 8566732 | 13 | |
| 13 | 8566733 | 14 | |
| 14 | 8566734 | 15 | |
| 15 | 8566735 | 16 | |
| 16 | 8566736 | 17 | |
| 17 | 8566737 | 18 | |
| 18 | | 19 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 20 | | 21 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 22 | | 23 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 24 | | 25 | |

See also

2 Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cape Girardeau, Camp Cavender.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Lakes n. Vicksburgh.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left camp
Cavender Oct. 30, 1862 went
one mile on the Jackson
road and established
camp Peckham according
to Regulations Nov. 1st, 1862.
Sergt. W. H. Gray and five
men joined a scouting
party to Jackson, Mo.
under comm and of Capt
Murphy of Co. A. Remained
at Jackson during the
election and returned
in the evening Nov. 2^d. Had
Company drill daily while
at Camp Peckham. Left
for Peterson, Wain Co. Mo.
Nov. 9, 1862. Traveled ten
miles to Jackson, Mo. Over.

McDair

APR. 18

8566722

018910

Camp Davidson, Company
drill daily while there. Left
this camp Nov. 14th traveled
ten miles to White Water Camp
Blair. Nov. 15th travelled 8 miles
to Camp Peterson (near Dalis,
Mo.) Nov. 16th travelled 6
miles to (Carter) Camp Murphy.
Nov. 17th travelled 10 miles to
Camp Lincoln. Nov. 18th marched
to St. Francis River Camp
Burnside 2 miles to Peterson.
Company drill daily and
inspection of arms, ammunition
and accoutrements. On the
23rd was reviewed by Gen.
Davidson. Left Camp Burnside
on the 26th Nov. for Cape
Mirardau Mo. at which place
we arrived Nov. 29th. Pitched
our tents on the bank of the
Mississippi River Camp
Burnside. Battalion drill
daily and practice in
firing. Dec. 8th embarked on
board Steamer John Warner
for Helena, Ark. arriving
Dec. 16th. Pitched our tents
on the Miss. River shore.

(Continued)

(Continued)

I Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left for Vicksburgh Dec 22,
on Board L.M. Keneth.
Landed near Vicksburgh
Dec. 27 " attacked the Rebel
works and were repulsed.
with a loss of 13 killed
wounded + missing.
Dec. 29 " at 5 o'clock, P.M.
returned to Steamer L.M.
Keneth.

OCDavis

I. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Groves, La. opp. Vicksburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan'y 1st. embarked on St. L. m
Kennett left Yazoo River on 2^d
on our way up Mississippi River
landed opposite mouth of White
River. Jan. 8th. proceeded up
on the 9th. to Port Arkansas
and disembarked 4 miles
below the fort and reconnected
all day the 10th. and at night
and until ten o'clock the
morning of the 12th. Guarded
prisoners and took them to
the fort on Steamer Kennett
and turned them over to other
authorities. Disembarked
on the afternoon of the 12th. &
proceeded to rebel cabins
and camped here; we
remained until next day (over)

A. C. Davis

APR. 18

8566724

01891*

when we marched back to Steamer L. M. Kennett and embarked. Left the Port on the 10th and landed at dark opposite mouth of White River in the Mississippi River where Lieut. Burk of Co. "K" was killed while out foraging. On the 17th we proceeded down the Mississippi arriving in view of Vicksburg on the 24th. Disembarked and bivouacked two miles from the landing. On the 25th marched to Briggs plantation opposite Warrenton below Vicksburg, remained until Feb. 6th and returned to landing called Camp Grove. Battalion & Company drill and dress parade daily.

I. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Micho Rpl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Youngs Point, La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March first finds us in
Camp at lower landing
name of Camp Grove, then
the 13th of March we
moved our camp up to Youngs
point at which place
we had squad, company
and battalion drill. On the
second of April we started
on an expedition up to
Greenwell, Miss. and was
gone twenty ^{two} days (22) arriving
at Youngs Point on the
twenty fourth and on the
twenty sixth received four
months pay; packed up
and moved up to Mellicans
Bend, La..

McDavis

I Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Walnut Hills near Vicksburg, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left Milliken's Bend, La. to repair roads toward Richmond La.; arrived at Richmond the evening of the 30 (day) of May, at noon joined the remainder of the Brigade which was already on the march for Hard Times Landing above Grand Gulf., after a tough march arrived at Hard Times on the 7th and crossed over to Grand Gulf on the "Forest Queen". Left Grand Gulf for Jackson, Miss. the 10th and arrived at our destination on the 14th. On the 15th we were busy destroying the track of the Great Southern R.R. south of Jackson (over)

McDauis

APR. 18

8566726

1891

Left Jackson for Vicksburg on
the 16th and drove in the
rebels. In the evening of the 18th
took a position on the hills
amid the bursting of rebel
shells was in the rifle pits
for twenty four hours on the
extreme right 22^d + 23^d.
started on an expedition to
Yazoo City on the 27th went
as far as Mechanicsburg at
which place we found the
enemy in force and started
on our return trip May 31st.
Arriving at Harris Bluff
laid over until June 3^d.
when we started for Vicksburg
arriving in a few hours.
We encamped in the Valley
and on morning of the 4th.
moved around to the right
of Genl. Thayers Brigade where
we fixed a tolerable permanent
camp. On the 24th orders came
to move further towards the
left and occupy a position
in Genl. Dyer's Brigade
within gun shot of the enemy.

I Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sherman, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1-4. Besieging Vicksburg.
The night after the fourth
after the surrender we
received marching orders.
The army under command
of Maj. Gen. Sherman moved
on different roads toward
Jackson, Miss. against the
Rebel forces under Johnston.
After a very tough & hard
march and always driving
the enemy before us, we arrived
within a short distance
of the City of Jackson and
the rebels in about 8 days
and trying to surround
them for about ten days
in order to make them
surrender, found them over

McDwire

APR. 18

8566727

1891

All gone and we commenced
our return march towards
Vicksburg. Arriving at
Black River on the 28th of
July, went into Camp ten
miles east of Vicksburg.
near Black River Railroad
Depot and one mile from
the River, called Camp
Sherman where we now are.

I Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Cherokee, Alabama.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Woodville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

We left Corinth, Miss. in October with orders to protect & finish the R.R. as we went; got to Cherokee Sta, on M. & O. R.R., where we camped a few days. We're called out every night, our picket being fired on, followed the enemy up one day, our division bring in advance, skirmishing all day untill we got to Tusculum, a distance of 17 miles, entered the town and (over)

Saxton

APR. 18

8566729

1891

found the enemy had left; we killed and wounded several; next morning we left and returned to camp; we crossed the Tennessee River, marched every day without any rest only at night untill we got to Chattanooga, Tenn., where the Rebels told us to stop; we arrived there Nov. 23^d and attacked the enemy on the 24th on Lookout Mountain, drove the Rebels in confusion our Regt. losing 2 men; on the 25th we attacked them on Missionary Ridge driving them again, our Regt. taking a good many prisoners & one piece of artillery; on the 27th we fought the Battle of Ringgold, our Regt. losing 60 men & 7 Commissioned officers; marched back to Chattanooga and are now camped near the town of Woodville, Ala.

I Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*,

shows station of company, *Camp Gage*
Near Cottonville, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

I Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*,
shows station of company,

East Point, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Saxton

I Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Cave Springs, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Savannah Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was last mustered at Cape Springs Ala. Marched from there on the 1st Nov. - Arrived at Snypers Camp Grounds near Marietta Ga on the 5th Nov. The Company was mounted then by order of Genl Osterhaus. Marched from there on the 13 Nov. to White Hall Ga. Remained there the 14th Nov. On the 15th Nov. took up line of march through the state of Georgia, arrived near Savannah on Andersons Plantation the 11th Dec. Remained there until the evacuation of Savannah.

(over)

J. Underwood

(2086)

Copyist.

APR. 18

8566735

01891*

by the rebel on the
night of the 20 Dec. enter
ed the City on the 21 Dec
where the company is
now camped. Marched
since last muster - dis
tance of 400 miles and
was in several engage
ments along the route

I Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

near Lynchburg Va. &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first day of
January the company
was encamped at
Savannah Georgia where
it remained until the
16 Inst. when it took
up its line of march
through South Carolina
The company was en-
gaged in skirmish
ing with the enemy
all along the route

(2564)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist.

I Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich + apl*, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Rollinsville N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

J. H. Anderson

Captain.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co. *29* MISSOURI INF.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 85-66738 | 2 |
| 2 | 85-66739 | 3 |
| 3 | 85-66740 | 4 |
| 4 | 85-66741 | 5 |
| 5 | 85-66742 | 6 |
| 6 | 85-66743 | 7 |
| 7 | 85-66744 | 8 |
| 8 | 85-66745 | 9 |
| 9 | 85-66746 | 10 |
| 10 | 85-66747 | 11 |
| 11 | 85-66748 | 12 |
| 12 | 85-66749 | 13 |
| 13 | 85-66750 | 14 |
| 14 | 85-66751 | 15 |
| 15 | 85-66752 | 16 |
| 16 | 85-66753 | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

See also

K Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 18 to 31*, 186*2*,

shows station of company, *Camp Burkhardt
Cape Girardeau*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Porter

K Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chickasaw Bayou Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co left camp Cavender
Oct 30 & encamped about
1 mile on the Jackson
road to Patterson Camp
Pecham which camp
was laid out according to
the regulations Nov 2^d 26
men joined the expedition
under the command of
Capt Murphy to Jackson
Mo returned Nov 2. Nov 10
left and encamped at
Jackson Mo Camp
Davidson distance Mar
ched 9 miles Nov 13 left
and encamped on
white water distance
10 miles Camp Blair
left and encamped over

J. E. Porter

APR. 18

8566739

1891

near Dallas Mo Camp
Peterson distance 10
miles left and encamp
ed on (?) River Camp
Murphy distance 18
miles left and encamp
ed at Camp Burnside
2 miles from Patterson
where we remained
until Nov 23 when
we received orders to
return to Cape
Kirardean where
we arrived Nov 28
Camp Burnhard Dec
8. received orders to
march for Vicksburg
Miss where we arrived
Dec 27 6 miles from
Vicksburg Dec 29 we had a
battle in which the Company
lost 15 men killed
wounded and
missing

K Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Grover La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1. 1863 Stead on board the Str Continental all day & at night went on board Str L M. Kennett Jan 2. left Yazoo River & went up the Miss on the 8. arrived at mouth of White River on the 9th the fleet started up the White River to the cut off for Arkansas Port and arrived about 4 miles below it about dark on the 10 our Regt landed and after reconnoitering nearly all day returned at night and bivouac at the boat guarding Prisoners. It was laying

J. E. Porter

APR. 18

8566740

418914

at boat all day and
at night got off the
Kennett & went up
to the fork on the 15th
started down &
landed at mouth
of White River about
dark on the 19th
Kennett started
down the River
landed at Napoleon
Ark. after a slow trip
down the river we
landed in view of
Vicksburg and
marched about 2 miles
& bivouac for the
night on 28th camp
on Beggs Plantation
Feb 5 left on account
of high water and
camped at camp
Grover La Before
Vicksburg

K Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Milligens Bend La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Porter

.C Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Walnut Hills Miss

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Porter

A Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Top Chermusa Miss Aug 24/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(353)

Copyright

K Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Cheeraker Station, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*I had very hard time
answering the last three
months of Oct. 1863*

(Inserted by Comdr.)

J. M. Hunter

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala. Dec 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lauren

A. Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Woodville Ala. Feb 29/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

Lawrence

A. Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864,

shows station of company,

Castenotti alla Op. 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(255)

Copy

A. Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Kenilworth Mountain Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Zacuner

K Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Near Jonesboro Georgia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Marched around At-
lanta Georgia looking
for a hole to get in*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Lucas

K Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Lower Springs, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chas Edmundson

K Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

Savannah, Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Edmundson

Co., 29 Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1868,

shows station of company,

Mr. Tilden Bridge, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2584)

Ryle Edmundson

Copyright

K Co., **29** Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Galesville Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. C. Edmondson

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

99